78-83

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

McLEAN ASYLUM

1891

BOSTON
L. BARTA & CO., PRINTERS, 148 HIGH STREET
1892.

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
362
M38
v.78-83

Monastery Hill Bindery

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/massachusettsgen7883mass

V770
134

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

McLEAN ASYLUM

1891

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
URBANA

BOSTON
L. BARTA & CO., PRINTERS, 148 HIGH STREET
1892.

362
M38
v.78

THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT.

For the year 1891.

THE Committee of Trustees, to whom was referred the Treasurer's report, with other documents, including annual reports and tabular statements from the several departments in the institution, respectfully submit herewith the Seventy-Eighth Annual Report. The report shows an ever-increasing number of patients treated during the year. The principal changes in the staff have been the resignation of Dr. George G. Tarbell, at the Hospital, and the appointment of Dr. W. W. Gannett, to fill the vacancy; and at the Asylum, the resignation of Dr. James W. Babcock, Second Assistant, and the election of Dr. D. H. Fuller to fill the vacancy. The two retiring physicians were both eminent for admirable work in their respective departments.

The Treasurer's account for the year shows that the total expenses have been: —

On Account of the Hospital	$135,663.27
„ „ „ „ McLean Asylum	151,419.67
„ „ „ „ Convalescent Home . . .	10,185.65
Making a total of	$297,268.59
These expenses have been met from the amount charged to patients	$166,032.92
Income from various funds	104,416.86
Subscription for Free Beds for 1891	13,198.00
From profits of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	10,000.00
Deficit drawn from the general fund	3,620.81

262461 (6 pts)

The expenses at the Hospital have exceeded the receipts	$12,410.02
The receipts of Convalescent Home have exceeded the expenses	200.55
And the expenses at the McLean Asylum have exceeded the receipts	1,411.34
Making a deficit of	$13,620 81

from which the income of $10,000 derived from the "Life" office being subtracted, the net deficit becomes $3,620.81.

As in previous years, the principal deficiency in our finances has come from the free-bed system at the Hospital, which is increasing very much out of proportion to the funds which have been received to maintain it. The past year shows that more than three fourths of all the patients admitted to the hospital have been entirely free, and that only one eighth have been patients who have paid their expenses.

The number of patients in the wards throughout the year was 3,409; in the out-patient department 25,819 new patients have been treated; 386 patients have been in the Convalescent Home. The number of patients in the Asylum was 298.

Donations and legacies to the amount of $36,662.32 have been received during the year, as follows: —

Bequest of Abraham Goldsmid, of Chicago, as a slight acknowledgment of kindness shown him in sickness and distress about the year 1853	$150.00
Bequest of Joseph Schofield	3,000 00
Donation of Mrs. Horace Gray	50.00
Donation of Charles H. Dalton and Henry R. Dalton, to be called the John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Trust Fund for Promoting Investigation in the Science of Medicine	10,000.00
Bequest of Miss Ann Wigglesworth	5,000 00

Part bequest of M. P. Sawyer, income devoted to Free Beds	$3,218 32
Bequest of Augustus L. Case	500 00
Additional donation of William S. Dexter . .	500.00
Donation of Frank Merriam, in memory of his mother, Caroline Merriam, income for Free Beds	1,000 00
Donation of Mrs. J. S. Cabot	50.00
Subscription for Free Beds	13,198 00

At the close of the year the corporation suffered a great loss in the death of E. Francis Bowditch, for many years a trustee. At a meeting of the Trustees, January 8, 1892, the following minute was adopted: —

"The Massachusetts General Hospital has suffered a great loss in the death of E. Francis Bowditch, a Trustee for twenty years. He inherited his father's love for the institution and has rendered a service of cordial and loyal devotedness. He was particularly relied upon in matters relating to the grounds of the Hospital and Asylum, and brought his large agricultural experience to bear upon our out-door interests. His kindly presence and ready sympathy fitted him to meet all the demands of officers and patients, and made him a universal favorite and friend. He leaves a memory of whole-hearted zeal, which will be long and gratefully cherished by his associates and all connected with the Hospital."

Mr. Bowditch inherited his interest in the Hospital from both his paternal and maternal ancestors, who were benefactors to the institution from its earliest days. His grandfather, Ebenezer Francis, was a trustee in 1817, and served upon the building committee which erected the original hospital and asylum structures, and on the committee which admitted the first patients. His father, Nathaniel I. Bowditch, served as trustee and vice-president for the period of thirty-five years. These family traditions have been most worthily sustained by the son and grandson.

His hearty personality and cheerful disposition, and his sincere sympathy with all forms of suffering or misfortune with which he came in contact, were an unusual combination of the gifts of nature which always made his visits most welcome and beneficial to the inmates. The loss of his presence in the Board is not only that of a prudent, devoted, and efficient coadjutor, but it is even more — the loss of a personal friend and charming companion, and the example of a stainless character.

Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, long on our Staff, and long on our Board of Consultation, has died since the last year, but we desire to record the value of his protracted services to the Hospital, and our respect for his memory.

The Trustees would renew their acknowledgments to the Boston Training School for nurses, which has been connected with the Hospital during many years. The school provides a superintendent of nurses, a night superintendent, and makes an appropriation by means of which some of the more experienced nurses give instruction to the less experienced. All this is of great service to the Hospital administration, and entitles the Training School to frequent expressions of our grateful appreciation.

They also desire to acknowledge the great good that has been accomplished by the lady visitors of the Hospital, and the good work which they are doing.

We again call public attention to the private rooms constructed especially for paying patients and supplying something like home comforts.

We repeat the statements in former reports, to the effect that children are received into the Hospital and the Convalescent Home, and, if infants, their mothers are admitted with them.

The need of a ward for contagious diseases was fully stated in the last annual report. A year's additional experience has but deepened the need.

It has been a pleasure to supply two other wants mentioned a year ago. The out-patient quarters have been largely increased by adding a story to the Gay Memorial Building at a cost of $8,000. During the year a suitable house has been erected for the Resident Physician in the Hospital enclosure, but not directly adjoining the main buildings. This was thought necessary, as the former rooms in the central part of the hospital were unsuitable for family use, and will now be valuable for the use of the staff and other officers of the institution. The new building has been erected at a cost of about $15,000, drawn from the General Fund.

We wish to call special attention to the great benefits obtained from the Bradlee Ward and Operating Theatre. The complete results of the antiseptic treatment, made possible by the perfect appointments of this ward, have been most satisfactory, and the rooms being especially bright and attractive, have added greatly to the convalescence of the patients who undergo operations.

The Trustees can only reiterate what they have often said in their previous reports in regard to the great need of new Asylum buildings. The present buildings are old, and the situation has become so noisy and circumscribed that it is very difficult to get the best results obtainable in the treatment of patients. We feel that a considerable proportion of our patients, especially those of the more recent cases, would be greatly benefited by the change, not only to brighter rooms, but a more peaceful and pleasant location.

The plans now prepared are for detached houses of a domestic style of architecture, each within its own grounds, varying in size and accommodations, with the best arrangements for comfort, safety, and recovery known to modern science. The construction of these buildings on our Waverley estate will be begun as soon as the Trustees are supplied with the necessary funds, and can be built and occupied almost, if not quite, as quickly as the same number of private dwellings. We hope that the time is not far distant when we may be in a position to move the Asylum to a site that we all feel would be very much more advantageous than the present one. We ask the liberal men and women in our community to lend us their aid in this much needed enterprise.

NATHANIEL THAYER,
SAMUEL ELIOT,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1891, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, JR., *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1890	$14,710.25	By Cash paid Insurance	$1,048.88
,, Railroad Bonds sold or matured	103,275.00	,, ,, ,, Annuitants	2,576.00
,, City and Town Bonds matured	5,000.00	,, ,, ,, Notes Receivable	73,167.50
,, One third profits Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	,, ,, ,, Taxes at Belmont	484.10
,, Donations and legacies	23,468.52	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Hospital	135,663.27
,, Profit on Real Estate sold	4,875.00	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Asylum	151,419.67
,, Income from investments	122,662.32	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,185.65
,, Board of paying patients at Asylum	138,907.73	,, ,, ,, Investments	66,370.00
,, Board of paying patients at Hospital	25,068.19	,, ,, ,, Library	254.82
,, Board of paying patients at Convalescent Home	2,057.00	,, ,, ,, Wooden legs	600.00
,, Subscribers for Free Beds ($5,800) received for this purpose in 1890	7,398.00	,, ,, ,, Gay Ward	6,465.33
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1892 in advance	4,800.00	,, ,, ,, House for Resident Physician	7,632.55
,, Premiums on bonds sold	1,283.50	,, ,, ,, Warren Prize Fund account	50.00
,, Dr. Edward Cowles	1,787.61	,, ,, ,, Surgical Instrument Fund account	335.20
		,, ,, ,, Dr. J. W. Pratt	11.64
		,, Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1891	9,028.51
	$465,293.12		$465,293.12

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1891 has been $297,268.59: —

On account of Hospital	$135,663.27	
,, ,, ,, McLean Asylum	151,419.67	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	10,185.65	
		$297,268.59

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to patients	$166,032.92	
Income from various funds	104,416.86	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1891 . . .	13,198.00	
Deficit drawn from the General Fund . . .	13,620.81	
		$297,268.59

The expenses at the Hospital have exceeded the receipts $12,410.02; the receipts at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the expenses $200.55; and the expenses at the McLean Asylum have exceeded the receipts $1,411.34, making a net deficit of $13,620.81.

TABLE No. 1.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1891: —

Expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) . . .		$135,663.27
Receipts.		
Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7). .	$27,306.78	
,, ,, Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	41,843.80	
,, ,, funds, income unrestricted (see Table 7)	3,000.00	
,, ,, General Fund (see Table 7) . .	12,836.48	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscriptions (see Table 8)	13,198.00	
Amount charged to patients	25,068.19	
Deficit from General Fund	12,410.02	
		$135,663.27

TABLE No. 2.

McLEAN ASYLUM.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1891:—

Expenses at the Asylum (see Table 5) . . .		$151,419.67
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$5,400.60	
,, ,, ,, ,, Female Beneficiaries .	5,100.00	
,, ,, Amusement Fund	600.00	
Amount charged to patients	138,907.73	
		$150,008.33
Balance of expenses over receipts charged to the General Fund		$1,411.34

TABLE No. 3.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1891:—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$10,185.65
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . .	$8,329.20	
Amount charged to patients	2,057.00	
		$10,386.20
Balance of receipts over expenses credited to the General Fund		$200.55

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the Hospital Department:—

For Stores	$45,099.38	
Gas and Oil	210.62	
Water and Ice	2,731.09	
Wages	37,314.97	
Medicine	4,379.12	
Furniture	10,757.86	
Surgical Instruments	4,522.96	
Stationery	998.20	
Wines and Liquors	2,041.55	
Salaries	4,528.50	
One half General Expenses	1,080.59	
Fuel	12,270.46	
Contingencies	1,710.67	
Repairs	8,017.30	
		$135,663.27

These expenditures have been for account of: —

2,566 free patients for 9,672 weeks	$121,314.88	
637 other patients for 1,144 weeks	14,348.39	
		$135,663.27
The average number of patients in 1890 . .	198	
The average number of patients in 1891 . .	208	
The average cost per week in 1890	12.41	
The average cost per week in 1891	12.54	
The total expenses in 1890	127,727.39	
The total expenses in 1891	135,663.27	
The amount paid for account of free patients		121,314.88
The amount received for them has been: —		
From income of Free Bed Funds . . .	41,843.80	
From subscribers for this object . . .	13,198.00	
		$55,041.80

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE NO. 5.

EXPENSES OF THE ASYLUM DEPARTMENT.

For Stores	$44,918.88	
Laundry	8,639.19	
Fuel	8,846.97	
Stationery	526.80	
Medicines and Liquors	2,469.75	
Contingencies	2,752.99	
Furniture	8,397.85	
Repairs	13,777.88	
Diversions	1,521.57	
Belmont Improvements	98.79	
Water and Ice	2,864.30	
Lights	3,221.45	
Wages	31,648.21	
Salaries	10,842.25	
One half General Expenses	1,080.59	
Library	700.00	
Stables	6,548.68	
Garden	3,463.46	
Carriages	221.00	
		$152,540.61
Less Cr. Clothing, $267.47; Farm, $853.47,		1,120.94
		$151,419.67

These expenditures have been for account of: —

Patients paying average cost and more	$27,100.33
Patients paying less than average cost	124,319.34
	$151,419.67

The average number of patients in 1890	173	
The average number of patients in 1891	173	
The average cost per week in 1890	$16.83	
The average cost per week in 1891	16.81	
The total expenses in 1890		$152,219.98
The total expenses in 1891		151,419.67
The amount expended at the Asylum for patients who have paid less than average cost has been		124,319.34
The amount received has been: —		
From patients, 7,385 weeks' board at less than average cost	$78,159.12	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries	5,400.60	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries,	5,100.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	600.00	
		89,259.72
		$35,059.62

The deficiency has been partly met by patients paying more than average cost, and the balance, $1,411.34, drawn from the General Fund.

TABLE NO. 6.

EXPENSES OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

For Stores	$4,713.58
Gas and Oil	46.10
Furniture	464.58
Wages	2,899.64
Fuel	654.85
Ice	151.65
Repairs	513.12
Contingencies	634.54
Surgical Instruments	40.69
Medicines	66.90
	$10,185.65

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
males	227	
females	141	
	368	
Number of patients, Jan. 1, 1891	18	
		386

Whole number discharged during the year		365
Remaining, Jan. 1, 1892, males	11	
females	10	21
		386

TABLE No. 7.

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	850.00
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	30,898.00
Manufacturing Stocks	3,503.00
Bank Stocks	5,007.00
Real Estate, Productive	64,295.63
Notes Receivable	4,155.00
Railroad Stocks	2,230.00
Del. Mut. Ins. Co.	41.25
Interest	282.44
	$122,662.32

Which has been distributed as follows: —

To G. H. Gay Fund		$412.80
Redman Fund		27,306.78
Warren Prize Fund		214.80
Bowditch History Fund		120.00
Wooden Leg Fund		306.00
Redman Annuities		276.00
Clara Barton Annuity		194.46
Surgical Instrument Fund		88.50
Amusement Fund		600.00
Free Bed Funds { for use	$41,843.80	42,343.80
Free Bed Funds { for Joy Annuitants . . .	500.00	
Beneficiaries at Asylum Funds		5,400.60
Warren Library Fund		60.00
One half Lincoln Fund,— Female Beneficiaries . . .		5,100.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted		3,000.00
General Fund		12,836.48
Convalescent Home Fund		8,329.20
Asylum Building Fund		13,392.90
Whittemore Fund		1,500.00
Urbino Fund		300.00
Treadwell Library Fund		300.00
Samuel Cabot Fund		120.00
Hibbard Fund		60.00
Dalton Fund		400.00
		$122,662.32

The Income for 1889 was	$119,392.99
The Income for 1890 was	120,215.98
The Income for 1891 has been	122,662.32

TABLE No. 8.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1891.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$ 98
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	100
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	200
J. L. Bremer	100
Richard Briggs	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William S. Bullard	100
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
J. B. Curwen	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100
C. H. Dalton	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
John Foster	100
Mrs. Harriet Gray	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
W. O. Grover	100
F. Haven, Jr.	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Miss E. Hooper	100
E. W. Hooper	100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Amos A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Thomas Mack	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Mass. Humane Society	200
Mrs. Caroline Merriam	100
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
C. J. Morrill	100
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.	500
Old Colony R. R. Co.	500
C. E. Perkins	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
W. D. Pickman	100
Mrs. B. S. Rotch	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Henry Saltonstall	100
F. R. Sears	100
J. M. Sears	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
West End Street Railway Co.	500
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Mrs. Thomas Lindall Winthrop	100
J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
Chas. L. Young	100
	$13,198

Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1890	$13,496

TABLE No. 9.—LIBRARY FUNDS.

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1890.—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$32.48	
1891 Income received	300.00	
	$332.48	
Income expended	254.82	
	$77.66	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$77.66	

WARREN LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1890:—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$819.62	
1891 Income received	60.00	
	$879.62	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$879.62	

TABLE No. 10.

WOODEN LEG FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1890:—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$316.69	
1891 Income received	$306.00	
	$622.69	
Income expended	600.00	
	$22.69	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$22.69	

TABLE No. 11.

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1890:—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$55.75	
1891 Income received	120.00	
	$175.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$175.75	

TABLE No. 12.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1890.	$1,126,729.96	
Add one third profits of Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$10,000.00	
Add premiums on bonds sold	1,283.50	
Add donations and legacies	8,700.00	
Add profit on real estate sold	4,875.00	1,151,588.46
Less balance of insurance account . . .	1,048.88	
Less balance of expenses over income . .	13,620.81	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1891	1,136,918.77	1,151,588.46

TABLE No. 13.

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Income devoted to free beds: —

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
Wm. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Wm. Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Charles W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00

The Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	$5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from Jas. Read	1,000.00

The Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	$10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw . . .	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball . . .	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland . . .	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Miss Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00

Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton . .	$1,000.00	
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden . .	2,000.00	
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00	
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00	
Joel Spalding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spalding	3,000.00	
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00	
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00	
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00	
Turner Sargent Bed Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00	
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00	
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00	
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00	
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00	
		$710,498.63

Income devoted to Beneficiaries at Asylum : —

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from Jas. Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton . .	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . .	7,500.00	
Amount carried forward	$58,510.00	$710,498.63

Amount brought forward . . .	$58,510.00	$710,498.63
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
		90,010.00

Income devoted to Female Beneficiaries at Asylum: —

Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		85,000.00

Income unrestricted: —

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
		50,000.00

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings: —

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

Income devoted to a Triennial Prize: —

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		3,579.92

Income devoted to the Library:

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00

Income devoted to books for Patients: —

Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00

Income and Principal devoted to the publication of a history of the Hospital: —		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		$2,000.00
Income devoted to Amusements at the Asylum: —		
Amusement Fund, $5,000 a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw, $5,000 a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		10,000.00
Income devoted to special Surgical Instruments: —		
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100; donation of Lydia B. & O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25 .		1,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund: —		
A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00
Convalescent Home Fund . .	$132,280.66	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	500.00	
		138,820.66
Permanent Free Beds: —		
Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	
Amount carried forward	$2,000.00	

Amount brought forward	$20,00.00	
Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
		$12,000.00
Redman Annuities		4,600.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Asylum Building Fund		236,608.18
G. H. Gay Fund		7,705.23
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
S. R. Urbino Fund		5,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund		1,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation		2,000.00
Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine: —		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		10,000.00
Add unused income at credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$669.51	
Warren Library Fund	879.62	
Bowditch History Fund	175.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,482.01	
Wooden Leg Fund	22.69	
Clara Barton Annuity	388.92	
Treadwell Library Fund	77.66	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	200.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	595.00	
Dalton Fund	400.00	
		4,891.16
Total of Restricted Funds		$1,878,363.12

TRIAL BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1891.

Dr.		Cr.		
Land and Buildings for Asylum	$320,794.75	Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Land and Buildings for Hospital	619,524.42	Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$ 669.51
Land and Improvements at Belmont	91,595.11	Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	175.75
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00	Wooden Leg Fund	5,100.00	22.69
Insurance Stock	50,000.00	Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	388.92
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Scrip	550.00	Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,482.01
Manufacturing Stocks	47,400.00	Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Bank Stocks	84,200.00	Free Bed Funds	710,498.63	
Railroad Stocks	25,995.00	Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	879.62
Railroad Bonds	430,400.00	Asylum Beneficiaries Funds	90,010.00	
City and Town Bonds	8,000.00	Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	77.66
Notes Receivable	162,167.50	Lincoln Fund	85,000.00	
Real Estate, Productive	985,341.99	Funds with Income Unrestricted	50,000.00	
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	29,558.72	Permanent Free Beds Fund	12,000.00	
John W. Pratt, Resident Physician	25.89	Asylum Building Fund	236,608.18	
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1891	9,028.51	G. H. Gay Fund	7,705.23	
		Convalescent Fund	138,820.66	
		Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
		S. R. Urbino Fund	5,000.00	
		Samuel Cabot Fund	2,000.00	595.00
		Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	200.00
		Redman Annuities	4,600.00	
		General Fund	1,136,918.77	
		Notes Payable	4,500.00	
		Subscribers to Free Beds for 1892	4,800.00	
		Dalton Fund	10,000.00	400.00
			$3,019,690.73 4,891.16	$4,891.16
	$3,024,581.89		$3,024,581.89	

Property on hand belonging to the Corporation invested as follows : —

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

Hospital: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$619,524.42	
Resident Physician's balance . .	25.89	
Convalescent Home: Land and Buildings at Belmont	91,595.11	
Asylum: Land and Buildings occupied for Asylum	320,794.75	
Superintendent's balance . . .	29,558.72	
		$1,061,498.89

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$5,000 Boston & Albany Railroad Co. 7 per cent. Bonds .	5,000.00
$60,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds .	60,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds .	52,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds .	10,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Northern R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$210,000 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	168,000.00
$37,400 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non-ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	37,400.00
$4,000 Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds .	4,000.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$16,000 Old Colony Steamboat 6 per cent. Bonds	16,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
100 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,000.00
155 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	15,500.00
40 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (part payment) . .	495.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,, ...	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory ,, ,, ...	900.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,, ...	14,000.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,, ...	2,500.00
Amount carried forward	$706,700.00

Amount brought forward	$706,700.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 ,, Stark Mills ,, ,,	10,000.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
100 ,, Suffolk National Bank	10,000.00
70 ,, Tremont ,, ,,	7,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston ,, ,,	2,500.00
87 ,, State ,, ,,	8,700.00
100 ,, Columbian ,, ,,	10,000.00
160 ,, Merchants' ,, ,,	16,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts ,, ,,	10,000.00
50 ,, Eagle ,, ,,	5,000.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
,, ,, House, 61 Dartmouth Street	10,000.00
Redman Estate, Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
Land and Houses on Warrenton Street	26,700.00
,, ,, ,, ,, Chambers Street	23,900.00
,, ,, ,, ,, Cross Street	9,191.64
,, ,, House ,, Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and vicinity	99,201.49
Land and Buildings on Washington and Kneeland Streets	200,000.00
Land and Buildings 830 Washington Street	30,000.00
Land and Buildings 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
Notes secured by Mortgage	89,000.00
,, ,, ,, Collateral	73,167.50
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	9,028.51
Investments producing income	$1,963,083.00
Investments producing no income	1,061,498.89
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$3,024,581.89

F. HAVEN, Jr., *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM FOR TEN YEARS, 1882 TO 1891,

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

Year.	Cost of Paying Patients.	Cost of Free Patients.		Total Expenses of		Average cost per week per patient.		Cost over Board.	
	Hospital.	Hospital.	Convalescent Home.	Hospital.	Asylum.	Hospital.	Asylum.	Hospital.	Asylum.
1882	$12,947.98	$95,642.45	$8,928.82	$117,519.25	$138,518.26	$12.43	$17.02	$95,684.95	$18,172.21
1883	18,389.28	90,665.70	6,575.92	115,630.90	139,711.39	12.63	16.16	91,213.57	5,376.89
1884	21,476.00	101,954.31	6,873.69	130,304.00	139,201.67	14.75	16.00	107,974.18	2,612.02
1885	10,728.87	93,411.59	8,483.90	112,624.36	140,278.86	11.99	15.72	87,464.96	....
1886	13,423.09	99,054.20	10,831.84	123,309.13	144,374.33	12.50	15.94	96,986.71	5,805.42
1887	15,337.90	105,543.61	9,856.94	130,738.45	139,497.70	12.56	16.35	105,012.17	15,049.93
1888	15,594.88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015.33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574.09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348.39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663.27	151,419.67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital January 1, 1892.

Paying	24
Free	182
Total	206

Admitted from January 1, 1891, to January 1, 1892.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients paying board	246	179	425
Patients paying board part of the time	123	89	212
Patients entirely free	1,512	1,054	2,566
	1,881	1,322	3,203
Medical			1,171
Surgical			2,032
Children			52

Of these, 62 paid $50; 2 paid $35; 3 paid $25; 65 paid $21; 5 paid $15; 71 paid $14; 4 paid $12; 197 paid $10.50; 150 paid $10; 46 paid $7; 28 paid $5; 1 paid $4; 2 paid $3.50; 1 paid $3.25.

Whole number of patients treated during the year . paying, 449; paying part of the time, 212; free, 2,748; total, 3,409.

Discharged during the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	448	949	827	573	1,400
Much relieved	241	36	135	142	277
Relieved	246	659	560	345	905
Not relieved	65	41	68	38	106
Not treated	34	191	92	133	225
Dead	117	154	191	77	268
Insane and eloped	4	3	5	2	7
	1,155	2,033	1,878	1,310	3,188

Number of Patients remaining December 31, 1891.

Males	115
Females	91
Total	206

Number of Patients remaining December 31, 1891.

Paying	24
Free	182
Total	206
Medical	81
Surgical	125
Total	206

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 8.40 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 595.

The greatest number of paying patients at any one time was 36; in private rooms, 8; the greatest number of free patients, 204; the greatest total, 233. The least number of paying patients at any one time was 9; in private rooms, 1; the least of free, 158; the least total, 175.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients was 81 per cent.; by paying patients, 19 per cent.

About 9.73 of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 208: males, 118; females, 90.

The average number of paying patients was 22; Americans, 17; foreigners, 5.

The average number in private rooms, 3.

The average number of free patients was 186; Americans, 94; foreigners, 92.

The average time of paying patients was 2.66 weeks; and that of free patients, 3.76.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	963
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,960
Maine	50
New Hampshire and Vermont	121
Rhode Island and Connecticut	43
Other States	46
British Provinces	20
	3,203

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	173
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	964
Maine	183
New Hampshire	135
Vermont	54
Rhode Island and Connecticut	55
New York	39
Southern and Western States	60
Total Americans	1,663
British Provinces	380
Great Britain	198
Ireland	725
Germany	69
Norway and Sweden	68
France	9
Switzerland	6
Italy	25
Other places	60
Total foreigners	1,540

TABLE NO 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Minors	8	156	7
Mechanics	61	349	35
Laborers	9	380	16
Farmers	21	76	13
Seamen	14	68	10
Clerks	26	107	13
Teamsters	10	71	7
Traders	25	74	13
Servants	11	72	9
Lawyers	6	3	
Clergymen	6	6	
Physicians	5	3	
Merchants	31	60	
Students	10	31	
Other professions	4	100	
	247	1,511	123

Total males, 1,881. Of these 49 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Minors	9	87	5
Domestics	11	316	12
Wives	115	390	38
Widows	10	50	19

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Seamstresses	4	21	4
Spinsters	4	14	
Operatives	4	31	
Teachers		13	
Clerks	3	41	
Nurses	3	21	
Other professions	16	71	11
	179	1,055	89

Total females, 1,323. Of these 13 were in private rooms.

TABLE NO. 5.

Out-patients.

Number of new patients	25,819
Men	11,726
Women	9,681
Children	4,412
Americans	12,701
Foreigners	13,118
Residents of Boston	12,941
Of other places	12,878
Medical department for women	4,830
Medical department for men and children	5,006
Surgical department	8,805
Ophthalmic department	957
Department for diseases of skin	2,776
Department for diseases of nervous system	1,134
Department for diseases of the throat	2,311

Total attendance, 49,032.

Average daily attendance, 163.

Number of applicants	20,229
Number admitted	18,851
Number refused	347
Number sent to physician's office	1,031
Number visited	1,231
Number visited, correct statement	805
Number visited, incorrect statement	426

TABLE NO. 6.

Convalescent Home.

Admitted in 1888	397
Admitted in 1889	431
Admitted in 1890	367

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Remaining Jan. 1, 1891	12	6	18
Admitted during 1891	227	141	368
Total	239	147	386
Discharged	228	137	365
Remaining Jan. 1, 1892	11	10	21

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JANUARY 1, 1882, TO DECEMBER 31, 1891.

YEAR.	Total admitted.	Free.	Paying board all the time.	Paying part of the time.	Whole number treated.			Discharged well.	Percentage on "Total admitted."	Much relieved, or relieved in part.	Not relieved.	Not treated, unfit, dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on "Total admitted."	Greatest number free at one time.	Greatest number paying at one time.	Greatest total.	Least total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average time of paying weeks.	Average time of free weeks.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-patients treated.
					Paying board.	Paying board part of time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8 13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	.....

*Out-patient Department open only five months.

Total of patients in wards, from the year 1821, 83,753.

Total of out-patients, 411,369.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Articles.	1889.			1890.			1891.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin, lbs.	11,703	$2,171.52	.18	10,740	$2,176.92	.20	8,675	$1,953.10	.22½
,, Corned, ,,	7,886	551.42	.07	8,291	570.00	.06¾	8,511	666.46	.07¾
,, Round, ,,	37,530	2,684.10	.07	35,902	2,600.76	.07	35,479	2,838.08	07¾
,, Rump, ,,	.....	....	....	.....	....	....	......	....	....
,, Roasting, ,,	18,750	1,745.45	.09	18,290	1,662.88	.09	18,460	1,882.20	.10
Mutton . . . . ,,	13,658	1,554.94	.11⅔	12,886	1,490.28	.11	12,504	1,449.67	.11¾
Poultry . . . ,,	17,294	2,925.32	.16¾	15,339	2,303.71	.15	15,196	2,219.53	.14
Butter . . . ,,	15,721	4,268.10	.27	15,130	3,969.63	.26⅔	16,315	4,474.38	.27½
Eggs . . . doz.	12,104	3,243.48	.26¾	11,959	3,289.27	.27½	11,961	3,001.98	.25½
Flour . . . bbls.	106	731.90	6.90	107	647.50	6.05	113	690.45	6.11
Bread . . lbs.	35,080	1,929.42	.055	33,560	1,845.81	.05½	38,705	2,128.78	1.055
Ice . . . . tons	486.35	1,738.18	3.55	268,097	1,362.31	5.08	282.69	565.39	2.00
Sugar . . . lbs.	26.840	2,206.11	.08	28,165	1,853.38	.06¾	28,140	1,404.34	.049¾
Tea . . . . lbs.	1,272¼	512.32	.40	1,270	471.88	.37	1,193	410.36	.34
Milk . . . qts.	153,984½	8,128.55	.055	151,477	7,771.94	.051	171,418	7,821.21	.045
Potatoes . . bush.	1,232½	1,087.64	.88	1,280	1,476.52	1.15	1,200	1,383.93	1.15

The Young Men's Christian Union gave us twenty-five rides, taking out two hundred patients.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

Boston, Jan. 1, 1892.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days, between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A. M., week-days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a Free Bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $50 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be dispatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness, not contagious*, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

Rules for the Dalton Scholarship established under the John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund for promoting Investigation in the Science of Medicine.

Article I. Candidates shall be nominated to the Board of Trustees by the Hospital Staff, with recommendations for the information of the Board. They shall be either House Pupils of the Hospital or graduates of a regular American Medical College.

Art. II. The nature of the work in medical investigation proposed to be prosecuted by each candidate shall be designated.

Art. III. Scholars shall be appointed by the Board from among the candidates named.

Art. IV. Scholars shall be under the supervision of the Staff, and the Staff shall, whenever it thinks desirable, report to the Board any dissatisfaction it may feel as to the work or methods of scholars, and the Board may act in the premises as in the case of House Pupils.

Art. V. The results of work of scholars shall appertain to the Hospital; and when made public, the name of the scholar shall accompany the publication; but no publication shall be made unless recommended by the Staff and approved by the Board.

Art. VI. Should the work of a scholar extend through a part of a year only, he shall be entitled to a proportionate share of income.

Art. VII. When the income is insufficient, appointments for the year may be omitted.

Art. VIII. Any income not used shall be cumulative and not added to the principal.

Art. IX. Scholars shall be eligible for renomination and reappointment.

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-FOURTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN ASYLUM.

The following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the Asylum during the year 1891, is respectfully presented:—

TABLE No. 1.

General Statistics of the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Asylum, Jan. 1, 1891	88	96	184
Admissions within the year	53	66	119
Whole number of *cases* within the year	141	162	303
Discharged within the year	56	69	125
Namely,— as Recovered	16	17	33
Much improved	8	14	22
Improved	9	9	18
Unimproved	10	18	28
Not insane	3	1	4
Deaths	10	10	20
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1891, supported as private patients,	85	93	178
Number of different *persons* within the year,	137	161	298
,, ,, ,, ,, admitted	51	65	116
,, ,, ,, ,, recovered	15	18	33
Daily average number of patients	83.05	88.58	171.63

During the year, one man was admitted three times and one woman twice. Two men present at the beginning of the year were discharged and re-admitted. Thus there were three hundred and three cases treated, representing two hundred and ninety-eight persons.

Of the one hundred and sixteen persons admitted during the year, sixty-four were regarded as recent cases, and fifty-two as chronic, or incurable.

Eighty-nine persons, thirty-nine men and fifty women, had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining twenty-seven persons, seventeen, four men and thirteen women, were admitted for the second time; seven persons, six men and one woman, for the third time; three persons, one man and two women, for the fourth time; and one man for the twenty-seventh, twenty-eighth, and twenty-ninth times.

In 1891 there were four less admissions, twelve more discharges, and six more cases under treatment than during the year 1890; and the number present was six less at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the one hundred and twenty-four persons discharged, including deaths, eighteen, six men and twelve women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State, and two men and one woman to hospitals in other States.

Of the thirty-three persons discharged recovered, twenty had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining thirteen persons, ten had been in this Asylum, one in a private asylum in this State, and two in State asylums. These thirteen persons had previously made fifteen recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 12.35 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Asylum was 6.58 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, of persons accounted as insane, for the year 1891, was 28.45. The medical work of the year maintained the activity of recent years.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered forty. These represented thirty-nine persons,— ten men and twenty-nine women. Of these, twenty-seven were cases of melancholia, three of mania, three of delusional insanity, one of secondary dementia, two of paralytic, one of epileptic insanity, and two of general paralysis. Of these thirty-nine persons, four were committed after entering the Asylum as voluntary cases, and one was twice admitted as a voluntary case. The forty voluntary cases admitted during the year with forty-one such cases remaining from previous years furnished eleven recoveries. Thus the voluntary patients have yielded 28.2 per cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1891, thus furnishing only their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, six other cases were discharged much improved, ten improved, six not improved, four not insane, and one dead. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is thirty-nine persons, seventeen men and twenty-two women.

The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; — a total of 359 persons in eleven years.

There is much significance in the fact that nearly three fourths of the voluntary patients in the last year were cases of melancholia. This presents the least serious degree of mental disorder; there is retention of intelligence that leads to the seeking or acceptance of remedial conditions in hospital care, and the doubtful cases, for whom preventive aid is most salutary, are mainly to be found in this stage of mental disease. The voluntary cases constituted almost exactly one third of the admissions for the year, while nearly one half in the previous year were voluntary.

A number of interesting facts are brought out by these results of the year's work, that help to explain each other. There were not so many strictly recent cases as in 1890,— the average duration of illness of recovered cases was 12.35 months against an average of 8.31 months in the previous year,— the average hospital residence of these cases was one month longer, and the proportion of recoveries to the cases admitted was less. Consistent with these results is the lessening in number of voluntary cases, and evidence of the general fact is shown that the wards were filled with sicker people than in the year before, who were the subjects of active hospital care. There is apparent an increasing tendency to confide to the Asylum the care of elderly people whose bodily and mental troubles can be alleviated by the assiduous attentions of trained nurses Such cases are the proper subjects of the best hospital work that can be done for them, although recovery is rarely to be hoped for.

The work of the Laboratory for pathological and experimental investigations has been pursued steadily during the year. The latter work, with reference to its clinical relations, has grown more interesting and gives increasing promise of its value. The progress of such work is, from its nature, slow, but some special results are about to be published in an article by Dr. Noyes in the forthcoming number of the *American Journal of Psychology.* The general bearing of the work is in the direction of an elucidation of the phenomena attendant upon conditions of debility and fatigue of the nervous system, including vaso-motor variations and the periodical mental states of exaltation and depression in certain cases of mental disease. A series of investigations has also been begun in chemical pathology, the present purpose being an inquiry, through urinary analysis, as to the relations between certain common mental symptoms and toxic influences resulting from disorders of nutrition and elimination. The general purpose of this extension of the laboratory work, in connection with clinical observations, is to better determine the therapeutic measures applicable to the relief of mental disease. The opportunities for strictly pathological investigations presenting special interest have been unusually limited during the year but the work has been kept up. It is intended to publish the reports of the Laboratory work in the form of papers on special subjects, from time to time.

A special report of the Training School for Nurses will be found in the Appendix. The purposes of the school are stated, the course of instruction, and how to make application for admission.

The men's gymnasium, after a year's use, has proved to be of great value as an addition to the means of recreation. Its convenience of access from the wards, its rooms for reading, smoking, and cards, billiards, and bowling, are regularly frequented by day and evening. It is practically a gentlemen's club.

The men in the Training School for Nurses form classes in physical training, under the charge of a competent instructor in the Swedish system, and the work is developing in the direction of the more extended employment among the patients of general and medical gymnastics as a means of treatment. In the women's gymnasium similar results continue to be gained, as they have been during the last four years. The patients derive both benefit and entertainment from the gymnastics adapted to their needs, either in classes or individually. The teachers for both men and women are from the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics

It may be said of the methods that have been introduced here for improvement in medical and scientific work, that while they are good in themselves for their present effects, they have been undertaken under certain difficulties of limited space, appliances, etc., in a tentative and experimental way. The idea is to determine by such experiments, how to plan the new buildings at Belmont to best suit them for all these purposes. The general end in view is obvious as to the improvement of the medical and nursing service, and of construction, etc., to best meet modern requirements. As a special example of this it can now be seen how a more effective laboratory might be built. Each gymnasium also should be made larger and more attractive as a place for entertainment and pleasant occupation. Each of these should be well fitted with appliances for the practice of physical exercise, and with complete bathing arrangements, including the Turkish bath, etc., for all the special purposes of a hospital for nervous and mental diseases. While there is a greatly increasing need of new buildings, in a better place, for all the obvious requirements of such a hospital, the opportunity is anxiously awaited for the development of the newer methods of scientific work now being suggested by the progress of the time to all who are engaged in this department of medicine.

It is a pleasure to make the annual acknowledgment of favors and benefits received from our friends whose kind interest and sympathy are appreciated with sincere gratitude by our patients and all who have the duty of caring for them.

Very respectfully,
EDWARD COWLES,
Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	5	2	7	3	3	6	85.84	92.55	178.39
February . .	3	6	9	1	4	5	86.50	91.64	178.14
March . . .	9	6	15	4	8	12	90.68	90.71	181.39
April . . .	4	3	7	6	7	13	89.60	86.73	176.33
May	3	4	7	6	5	11	84.16	84.52	168.68
June . . .	4	10	14	8	4	12	81.73	86.43	168.16
July . . .	3	9	12	4	7	11	80.39	88.32	168.71
August . .	4	3	7	6	4	10	79.84	89.16	169.00
September .	2	7	9	3	12	15	78.37	86.87	165.24
October . .	4	7	11	4	3	7	76.55	85.35	161.90
November .	8	6	14	6	6	12	82.13	90.77	172.90
December .	4	3	7	5	6	11	80.90	89.90	170.80
Total *cases* .	53	66	119	56	69	125	83.05	88.58	171.63
Total *persons*	51	65	116	55	69	124	......	......	......

TABLE No. 3.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	39	50	89	1	3	4
Second	4	13	17	....	11	11
Third	6	1	7	7	....	7
Fourth	1	2	3	3	3	6
Twenty-seventh . .	1	....	1	....	....	....
Twenty-eighth . .	1	....	1	....	....	....
Twenty-ninth . .	1	....	1	26	....	26
Total of *cases* . .	53	66	119	37	17	54
Total of *persons* .	51	65	116	....	....	....

These 54 recoveries represent 21 persons, 14 having recovered one, 4 two, 2 three, and 1 twenty-six times.

TABLE No. 4.

AGES OF PERSONS ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME.

Ages.	At first attack of Insanity.			When Admitted.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital,	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years,	3	4	7	2	2	4
,, 20 ,, 25 ,,	3	3	6	2	3	5
,, 25 ,, 30 ,,	2	2	4	3	3	6
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	5	8	13	5	8	13
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	6	8	14	7	7	14
,, 40 ,, 50 ,,	7	10	17	7	10	17
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,	2	7	9	2	8	10
,, 60 ,, 70 ,,	7	5	12	6	6	12
,, 70 ,, 80 ,,	4	3	7	5	3	8
Total of *persons* . .	39	50	89	39	50	89

TABLE No. 5.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of Nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	10	10	5	7	15	17
New Hampshire	8	8	12	9	20	17
Vermont	3	2	1	1	4	3
Massachusetts	13	14	25	25	38	39
Rhode Island	1	1	..	..	1	1
Connecticut	..	..	1	1	1	1
New York	3	3	2	3	5	6
District of Columbia	..	..	..	1	..	1
Virginia	..	..	1	..	1	..
Illinois	..	..	1	2	1	2
Sweden	1	1	..	..	1	1
England	1	1	..	..	1	1
Ireland	5	5	6	6	11	11
Nova Scotia	1	1	4	5	5	6
New Brunswick	1	1	1	1	2	2
Canada	..	..	1	1	1	1
Scotland	1	1	1	1	2	2
Germany	2	2	3	2	5	4
France	1	1	..	..	1	1
India	..	..	1	..	1	..
Total of *persons*	51	51	65	65	116	116

TABLE No. 6.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:—			
Suffolk County	11	18	29
Middlesex County	23	21	44
Essex County	2	4	6
Norfolk County	5	3	8
Plymouth County	3	3	6
Worcester County	..	2	2
Duke's County	..	1	1
Hampden County	..	1	1
Maine	3	2	5
New Hampshire	1	2	3
Vermont	3	..	3
Rhode Island	1	1	2
Connecticut	..	2	2
New York	1	2	3
Pennsylvania	..	2	2
Illinois	..	1	1
Nova Scotia	..	1	1
Total of *cases*	53	66	119
Total of *persons*	51	65	116

TABLE No. 7.

CIVIL CONDITIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	13	19	32	23	20	43	3	11	14
Second	2	6	8	2	4	6	..	3	3
Third	3	1	4	3	..	3	..	..	..
Fourth	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twenty-seventh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twenty-eighth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Twenty-ninth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total *cases*	22	28	50	28	24	52	3	14	17
Total *persons*	20	27	47	28	24	52	3	14	17

TABLE No. 8.

OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	..	34	34
Clerk	4	3	7
Manufacturer	2	..	2
Farmer	4	..	4
Florist	1	..	1
Teacher	2	5	7
Lawyer	1	..	1
Physician	2	..	2
Student	2	..	2
Civil Engineer	1	..	1
Merchant	6	..	6
Broker	1	..	1
Printer	1	..	1
Painter	1	..	1
Druggist	1	..	1
Actor	1	..	1
Hotel-keeper	2	..	2
Artist	..	1	1
Constable	1	..	1
Concreter	1	..	1
Overseer stone works	1	..	1
Shoemaker	1	..	1
Weaver	..	1	1
Fireman	1	..	1
Janitor	1	..	1
Teamster	2	..	2
Sailor	1	..	1
Seamstress	..	2	2
Laborer	2	..	2
No occupation	8	19	27
Total of *persons*	51	65	116

TABLE No. 9.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 mo. .	11	10	21	5	3	8	16	13	29
Fr. 1 to 3 mo.,	5	16	21	1	2	3	6	18	24
,, 3 ,, 6 ,,	10	5	15	1	4	5	11	9	20
,, 6 ,,12 ,,	4	4	8	..	2	2	4	6	10
,, 1 ,, 2 yrs.,	1	7	8	3	3	6	4	10	14
,, 2 ,, 5 ,,	6	6	12	1	1	2	7	7	14
,, 5 ,,10 ,,	1	1	2	2	..	2	3	1	4
,, 10 ,,20 ,,	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	2	3
,, 20 ,,25 ,,	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total *cases* .	39	50	89	14	16	30	53	66	119
Total *persons*	..	..	..	12	15	27	51	65	116
Average of known persons (in years),	1.01	.98	.99	3.38	1.31	2.23			

TABLE No. 10.

FORM OF DISEASE IN THE CASES ADMITTED.

Form of Disease.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Melancholia, acute	12	30	42
Melancholia, chronic	..	7	7
Mania, acute	17	13	30
Mania, recurrent	..	1	1
Toxic Insanity	1	..	1
Delusional Insanity	3	4	7
Paralytic Insanity	1	2	3
Senile Insanity	5	3	8
Epileptic Insanity	1	..	1
Dementia, primary	2	1	3
Dementia, secondary	2	2	4
General Paralysis	8	2	10
Hebephrenia	1	1	2
Total of *cases*	53	66	119
Total of *persons*	51	65	116

TABLE No. 11.

ALLEGED CAUSES OF INSANITY IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Mental.			
Grief	..	3	3
Anxiety	6	4	10
Overstudy	2	4	6
Physical.			
Ill-health	3	4	7
Neurasthenia	1	3	4
Overwork	7	6	13
Constitutional	5	4	9
Change of life	..	10	10
Childbirth	..	1	1
Acute Disease	1	..	1
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	1	2
Injury to Head	2	..	2
Traumatic	2	..	2
Uterine	..	2	2
Syphilis	1	..	1
Sunstroke	2	..	2
Surgical Operation	..	2	2
Puberty	..	1	1
Intemperance	3	..	3
Masturbation	1	..	1
Old Age	3	1	4
Unknown	13	20	33
Total of *cases*	53	66	119
Total of *persons*	51	65	116

TABLE No. 12.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hospital	39	50	89
Former inmates of this Hospital	1	10	11
Former inmates of other Hospitals in this State:—			
Danvers	1	..	1
Private Asylum	1	1	2
Westborough	1	..	1
Taunton	..	2	2
Former inmates of Hospitals in other States	2	3	5
Former inmates of this Hospital and of other Hospitals in this State:—			
South Boston	1	..	1
Danvers	2	..	2
Former inmates of this Hospital and of Hospitals in other States	5	..	5
Total of *cases*	53	66	119
Total of *persons*	51	65	116

TABLE No. 13

DISCHARGES CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Insane.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	10	10	20	4	13	17	7	8	15	7	12	19	3	1	4	8	10	18	39	54	93
Second	4	5	9	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	4	5	....	....	....	2	....	2	10	11	21
Third	1	2	3	1	....	1	..	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	...	3	3	6
Fourth	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	...	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	3
Twenty-seventh	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Twenty-eighth	....	.. .	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Total of *cases*	16	17	33	8	14	22	9	9	18	10	18	28	3	1	4	10	10	20	56	69	125
Total of *persons*	16	17	33	7	14	21	9	9	18	10	18	28	3	1	4	10	10	20	55	69	124

TABLE No. 14.

CASES DISCHARGED RECOVERED.—DURATION.

Period.	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Under 1 mo. .	7	6	13	2	..	2	1	..	1
Fr. 1 to 3 mo.,	2	5	7	4	4	8	3	2	5
,, 3 ,, 6 ,,	2	3	5	5	9	14	1	6	7
,, 6 ,, 12 ,,	1	2	3	5	2	7	6	5	11
,, 1 ,, 2 yrs.,	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	4
,, 2 ,, 5 ,,	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Total *cases* .	16	17	33	16	17	33	16	17	33
Total *persons* .	16	17	33	16	17	33	16	17	33
Average of known cases (in months),	9.23	2.88	8.80	4.55	8.25	6.58	13.78	11.15	12.35

TABLE No. 15.

CASES RESULTING IN DEATH.—DURATION.

Period.	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Under 1 mo. .	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..
Fr. 1 to 3 mo.,	..	5	5	..	3	3	..	1	1
,, 3 ,, 6 ,,	1	1	2	..	2	2	1	3	4
,, 6 ,, 12 ,,	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	1
,, 1 ,, 2 yrs.,	1	..	1	3	2	5	2	..	2
,, 2 ,, 5 ,,	3	2	5	1	..	1	3	3	6
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Total	10	10	20	10	10	20	10	10	20
Average of known cases (in months),	28.35	9.05	18.70	32.92	38.97	35.95	60.87	48.02	54.45

TABLE No. 16.

CASES DISCHARGED BY RECOVERY OR DEATH.

Form of Insanity.	Recoveries.			Deaths.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Melancholia, acute . .	9	7	16	..	..	..
Melancholia, chronic .	7	9	16	1	4	5
Mania, acute	..	1	1	2	1	3
Delusional Insanity . .	..	..	..	2	2	4
Senile Insanity . . .	..	..	..	2	..	2
General Paralysis . .	..	..	..	3	3	6
Total of *cases*	16	17	33	10	10	20
Total of *persons* . . .	16	17	33	..	..	..

TABLE No. 17.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Causes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Cerebral Disease.			
General Paralysis	3	3	6
Cerebral Hæmorrhage	1	..	1
Exhaustion from Melancholia	1	3	4
Exhaustion from Senile Insanity	1	..	1
Other Causes.			
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	1	1	2
Cellutitis	1	..	1
Cancer of Stomach	..	1	1
Pneumonia	1	..	1
Dysentery	..	2	2
Fracture of Spine	1	..	1
Totals	10	10	20

TABLE No. 18.

RECOVERIES, CLASSIFIED BY RESULTS OF PREVIOUS ADMISSIONS.*

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Not Improved.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Second	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Third	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Fourth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total of *cases*	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Total of *persons*	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9

*This classification is based upon the result of the admission next preceding the last, in each case respectively.

TABLE No. 19.

DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF INSANITY AND OF TREATMENT.

Period.	Duration of Insanity.			Whole known period of Hospital Residence.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	..	..	..	3	1	4
From 1 to 3 mos.	..	1	1	..	3	3
,, 3 ,, 6 ,,	1	3	4	..	1	1
,, 6 ,, 12 ,,	..	..	..	1	1	2
,, 1 ,, 2 yrs.	2	1	3	3	2	5
,, 2 ,, 5 ,,	4	3	7	1	..	1
,, 5 ,, 10 ,,	1	..	1	1	..	1
,, 10 ,, 15 ,,	1	1	2	1	1	2
,, 15 ,, 20 ,,	1	1	2	..	1	1
Total	10	10	20	10	10	20
Average of known cases (in months)	59.20	48.62	53.91	31.75	39.27	35.51

TABLE No. 20.

AGES OF THOSE WHO DIED.

Ages.	At time of the first Attack.			At time of Death.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
From 15 to 20 yrs.	..	1	1	..	..	..
,, 30 ,, 35 ,,	..	2	2	..	2	2
,, 35 ,, 40 ,,	1	..	1	..	..	..
,, 40 ,, 45 ,,	3	3	6	3	1	4
,, 45 ,, 50 ,,	..	..	..	..	2	2
,, 50 ,, 60 ,,	1	4	5	2	3	5
,, 60 ,, 70 ,,	3	..	3	1	1	2
,, 70 ,, 80 ,,	2	..	2	3	1	4
,, 80 ,, 90 ,,	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total	10	10	20	10	10	20

TABLE No. 21.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE McLEAN ASYLUM FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recov'd.	Remaining at end of year.	Average No. of Patients
1882	82	70	237	8	36	26	167	156
1883	109	111	276	17	57	37	165	164
1884	113	103	278	17	52	34	175	166
1885	95	100	270	17	46	37	170	171
1886	93	96	263	14	46	36	167	169
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, 7,549.

TABLE No. 22.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN ASYLUM.

Articles.		1889.			1890			1891.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	87,083	$9,466.79	.1080	76,613	$8,545.25	.1115	81,656	$9,651.80	.1182
Mutton and Lamb	,,	29,610	2,726.74	.0920	27,802	2,817.36	.10	21,849	2,194.25	.10
Veal	,,	14,588	1,495.02	.1024	12,983	1,317.05	.1015	11,405	1,154.26	.1012
Poultry	,,	18,357	3,154.15	.171	21,137	3,436.46	.162	17,709	2,828.92	.159
Ham, etc.	,,	12,496	1,345.02	.107	12,717	1,345.78	.105	12,727	1,320.07	.103
Eggs	doz.	11,267	2,436.84	.216	12,278	2,666.49	.217	12,534	2,698.53	.215
Lard	lbs.	2,740	240.62	.087	3,788	282 67	.074	3,100	283.20	.091
Flour	bbls.	500	2,961.23	5.92	543	2,918.84	5.375	554	3,146.62	5.679
Butter	lbs.	19,958	4,358.62	.218	21,164	5,004.93	.231	20,399	5,174.90	.253
Coffee	,,	3,410	856.73	.251	3,536	900.14	.254	3,689	982.08	.266
Tea	,,	1,282	360.38	.280	1,377	335.00	.243	1,634	396.81	.242
Sugar	,,	32,293	2,500.20	.077	31,276	1,962.89	.063	31,824	1,577.05	.049
Lights, Gas, etc.	feet	......	3,006.90	......	......	3,178.34	.....	.....	3,221.45	......
Coal	tons	$1,249\frac{1630}{2000}$	7,335.82	5.873	$1,113\frac{570}{2000}$	6,232.48	5.598	$1,608\frac{1110}{2000}$	8,515.42	5.293
Wood	cords	......	.....	.....	......	......	....	$10\frac{1}{2}$	89.25	8.50
Ice	tons	$473\frac{1500}{2000}$	1,673.47	3.532	$409\frac{1700}{2000}$	2,102.10	5.128	$423\frac{1300}{2000}$	847.30	2.00

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN ASYLUM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

In the year 1891, twelve years were completed since the preparatory work of founding this school was begun and nine years since its formal organization in 1882. There were graduated in the last year fifteen women and seven men, making the total product of the school, from the beginning, one hundred and sixteen nurses,— eighty-five women and thirty-one men. The following table gives some interesting facts as to the working of this school system, showing the present condition of the service, and what has become of the product of the school.

	Women.	*Men.*
Number of graduates in 9 years	85	31
Graduates remaining in the service	14	6
Pupils in Boston Training School	7	
Previously graduated at Boston Training School	8	
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	4	
Employed in other institutions	4	4
Engaged in private nursing	31	12
Married and left the profession	14	1
At home	8	
Deceased	1	1
Medical students		5
In other business		2
Pupils now in this school	34	27

It should be understood that this school, in the asylum department of the Massachusetts General Hospital, is an entirely independent organization from that of the Boston Training School in the general hospital department. The relation between the schools is simply that a woman graduate of either one may, if she wishes, apply for admission to the other, and may take an additional course of one year and get the full certificate of the training there upon passing the required examinations. So far no hospital nurse has chosen to take the additional training in the asylum, but as stated in the above table, eight of our nurses have taken the course at the hospital, and seven others are now pupils there. Two others are going through the school at the Johns Hopkins Hospital. With such extra training these nurses gain the highest qualifications for teaching, and taking charge of schools in hospitals for the insane. The growing appreciation of this fact is shown by the increasing demand for such specially trained nurses, who give also the promise of executive ability, to aid in establishing the new schools that are being planned in many places throughout the country.

The table above given shows how the products of the asylum school will be distributed, and stands as an excellent demonstration of the predictions made in this matter at the time of the founding of this school. A sufficient proportion of the qualified nurses,—one third of the whole number is enough — will remain in the service to be head nurses and teachers of practical work in the wards. The major part of the work is done by pupils at a less cost for wages than where training is not given as the principal part of the compensation. The pupils are thus carefully taught to do things in the right way from the beginning. It is entirely for the benefit of the school and the service of the sick that nearly all of every annual class of nurses eventually go away, and do not remain to clog the service, for it is the activity of the work of teaching that keeps up the interest of all concerned in the perfecting of the training. The efficiency of the training in general nursing is demonstrated by the success of these nurses in private work, as the most of them do not take the one year's course in the general hospital. The general effect of the training is educational, in the broadest sense, while it tends to add to the general knowledge of the public special information in general and mental hygiene, so that it is to the benefit of the public that many should eventually go into other business or marry and carry their knowledge into domestic life. Thus the liberal use of the public money expended in improving the nursing care of the insane not only operates in lessening the cost of their support through better curative results, but it is an investment that brings great returns to the public good. Such schools in the State hospitals are entitled to the fostering care of the State as much and for like reasons, as any schools ; they properly have a place in the general system of public school instruction, and are not solely professional or trade schools, although they have great value in this regard.

It now begins to be proved, wherever such schools exist, that there need be no fear of educating too many such nurses ; that they will be quickly absorbed in the public life is to the good fortune of the hospitals. The more this education is given, the better it will be appreciated, and the more it will be wanted. For many years to come the supply will continue to create the demand, but there will eventually be a better adjustment in this regard, so that the educated nurse will be within the reach of the people in the smaller towns and country places.

It should not detract from the promotion of asylum schools that it is argued in some quarters that their nurses must be much inferior in the knowledge of general nursing to those of the well-conducted hospital schools. It has never been claimed that the former can have the same practical skill that only experience gives, in some particulars, as in surgical nursing, for example. On this point there is something to be said, however, in favor of asylum schools. They are newly founded and are making improvements every year in their teaching of general nursing just as the hospital schools did in the beginning ; the schools of the great general hospitals can only furnish a very small part of the nurses that need to be provided at a less cost for the country at large, and the supply must come from other sources ; and it is not a question of thorough didactic instruction in the asylums without practical experience, as contrasted with the latter in the general hospitals. The proper organization of infirmary and "hospital" wards in the many great asylums affords a good field for that practical instruction. It is claimed, therefore, that nurses can be well trained in the asylums ; and that, moreover, they are especially qualified by that training to readily acquire knowledge and skill from experience in private nursing under the direction of the physician. As a matter of fact they do very generally prove acceptable as general nurses immediately on leaving the asylum schools, of course being more successful in medical cases.

The training of nurses should be promoted in every possible way in every asylum ; they should be taught all that they can be of general nursing. There should be no stint of encouragement of this great reform in the nursing of the insane, because somewhere else, in some particulars, some things can be better taught ; for the asylums can, by the proper teaching that it is their duty to give in the prosecution of their own work, produce good, general nurses, and make better men and women of their attendants.

These things are not said with the idea that anyone would discourage instruction in general nursing in asylum schools. But it is because the views are still too commonly held as to the supposed inadequacy of their training that are the same views which so long stood in the way of beginning this asylum reform, and because in the promotion of that reform, which is only now made possible by better nursing, it is necessary to hold up to all asylum authorities the just expectation that worthy results will follow from their liberal support of this system of training, and to show that instruction in general as well as special nursing must be broadly given, and by well-qualified teachers. It is true to say that those will be best fitted for such teaching who, other things being equal, have had some part of their preparation in a general hospital.

McLEAN ASYLUM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, having established at the McLean Asylum for the Insane a school for nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty one to thirty-five years. *They must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact; also, one from some responsible person as to their good character and good health.* Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Asylum and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The Superintendent of Nurses has charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Asylum and of the Board of Trustees; and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Asylum. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the School, under the direction of the Trustees; and the same authorities can in like manner discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the Asylum, and serve as assistant nurses in its wards.

All nurses are required to be intelligent, trustworthy, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed; in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter; attendance upon patients requiring diversion and companionship ; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc., and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards, in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc. ; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine ; the giving of massage ; and the managing of convalescents.

Instructions will also be given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses are taught the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume ; the material for the dress will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the Asylum.

The instruction is given by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the Supervisors and Head Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations will be given at stated periods by the Asylum Medical Staff. Examinations, chiefly upon practical points, take place from time to time.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the Asylum. Women will be paid twelve dollars ($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year, for their clothing and personal expenses. Their education during this time is considered as compensation for their services. Men will be paid twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the first year, and twenty-five ($25) per month during the second year. These are the former rates not yet reduced to the Training-School system. Women graduates will be paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter ; men graduates twenty-seven dollars ($27) and thirty dollars ($30) per month, according to length of service.

The men and women are required to wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the Asylum uniform.

When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examinations) diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency and good character.

The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the School, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient.

A female graduate of this School, who wishes to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Boston Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Asylum Training-School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

A Manual for Hospital Nurses	*Domville.*
Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System)	*Hutchison.*
Notes on Fever Nursing	*Allan.*
A Text-book of Nursing	*Weeks.*
What To Do First in Emergencies	*Dulles.*
Accidental Injuries	*Cantlie.*

Practical Instruction in Massage (twelve lessons).

Physical Training (thirty lessons).

Instruction in the Wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.

A Lecture each week, First Assistant Physician.

SENIOR YEAR.

Physiology and Hygiene (completed)	*Hutchison*
A Text-book of Nursing (completed)	*Weeks.*
A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses	*Cullniworth.*
Notes on Surgery for Nurses	*Bell.*
Hand-book for Hospitals (selections),	*State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
How to care for the Insane	*Granger*
Hand-book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane,	*Sub-Com. British Med.-Psych. Association.*

Practical Instruction in Cooking (six lessons).

Physical Training (thirty lessons).

Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.

A Lecture each week, Superintendent.

ORDER OF EXERCISES, 1890–1891.

WOMEN.

Monday.		
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Recitation	Miss WOODWARD.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Recitation	Miss LEACH.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (1st. Div.), Massage,	Miss WOODWARD.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Massage	Mrs. PIERCE.
Tuesday.		
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture	Dr. COWLES.
Thursday.		
11.00 A. M.	Graduates, Review, etc.	Miss WOODWARD.

2.00 P. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Cooking	Mrs. DEARBORN.
Thursday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. TUTTLE.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Miss BARTLETT.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (3d Div.), Massage,	Miss WOODWARD.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (4th Div.), Massage,	Mrs. PIERCE.
Saturday.		
11.00 A. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Miss BARTLETT.
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Div., on alternate weeks from Feb. 1), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, Bandaging, etc.	Miss LEACH.

MEN.

Monday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Recitation	Dr. FULLER.
7.30 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Mr. RYDER.
Tuesday.		
11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div., from Feb. 18) Massage	Dr. TUTTLE.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture	Dr. COWLES.
Wednesday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. TUTTLE.
Thursday.		
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Div., on alternate weeks, from Feb. 11), Bandaging	Dr. FULLER.
2.00 P. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Cooking	Mrs. DEARBORN.
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Mr. RYDER.
Friday.		
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Div., on alternate weeks, from Feb. 12), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.	Mr. WEBBER.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Recitation	Dr. FULLER.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION

1892.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

JOHN LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, JR., 28 STATE STREET.

Secretary.

THOMAS B. HALL, 75 STATE STREET.

Trustees.

SAMUEL ELIOT, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
* FREDERICK L. AMES, 96 Ames Building.
* CHARLES V. BEMIS, Medford, Mass.
EDMUND DWIGHT, 50 State Street.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., 32 Beacon Street.
* DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
THORNTON K. LOTHROP, 27 Commonwealth Avenue.
* THOMAS E. PROCTOR, 127 South Street.
NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.
DAVID R. WHITNEY, 85 Devonshire Street.
HENRY P. WALCOTT, 13 Beacon Street.
ROGER WOLCOTT, 53 Tremont Street.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M. D.
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D.
MORRILL WYMAN, M. D.
GEORGE C. SHATTUCK, M. D.
RICHARD M. HODGES, M. D.
SAMUEL L. ABBOT, M. D.
GEORGE G. TARBELL, M. D.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Admitting Asylum Patients.

Messrs. DWIGHT and WHITNEY.

Finance.

Messrs. ENDICOTT and KIMBALL.

Accounts and Expenditures.

Messrs. Wolcott, Thayer, and Lothrop.

Buildings and Repairs.

Messrs. Dwight, Eliot, and Whitney.

Free Beds.

Messrs. Proctor and Whitney.

The General Library and Warren Fund.

Messrs. Eliot and Bemis.

Book of Donations.

Dr. Bemis.

Nominations.

Messrs. Eliot, Wolcott, Lothrop, and Thayer.

New Asylum and Grounds.

Messrs. Dalton, Dwight, Eliot, Endicott, Ames, and Walcott.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January and July.

Messrs. Whitney and Ames.

February and August.

Messrs. Bemis and Proctor.

March and September.

Messrs. Wolcott and Kimball.

April and October.

Messrs. Endicott and Lothrop.

May and November.

Messrs. Dwight and Walcott.

June and December.

Messrs. Eliot and Thayer.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

Mrs. N. Thayer. Mrs. F. L. Ames. Mrs. E. V. R. Thayer.

March and April.

Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe. Miss Ida G. Beal.
Miss Bessie H. Lyman.

May.

Mrs. J. C. Gray. Mrs. T. E. Proctor. Mrs. S. Eliot.

June and July.

Miss Jeanie L. Motley.

November and December.

Mrs. H. W. Haynes.	Miss A. W. Morrill.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

John W. Pratt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M. D.	Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D.
Edward N. Whittier, M. D.	Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.	William W. Gannett, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M. D.	John Homans, M. D.
John Collins Warren, M. D.	Arthur T. Cabot, M. D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M. D.	Maurice H. Richardson, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Charles P. Strong, M. D.	George M. Garland, M. D.
Herman F. Vickery, M. D.	James T. Minot, M. D.
Harold C. Ernst, M. D.	Charles W. Townsend, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

John W. Elliot, M. D.	Samuel J. Mixter, M. D.
Frank B. Harrington, M. D.	Otis K. Newell, M. D.
William M. Conant, M. D.	Charles L. Scudder, M. D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

James C. White, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M. D.	George L. Walton, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Frederick I. Knight, M. D.	S. W. Langmaid, M. D.

Franklin H. Hooper, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M. D.

Pathologist.

Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.

Chemist.

Edward S. Wood, M. D.

Artist.

Henry P. Quincy, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant Pathologist.
William F. Whitney, M. D.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.
Henry C. Baldwin, M. D.
Cyrus F. Carter, M. D.

Assistant to Ophthalmic Surgeon.
Frederick E. Cheney, M. D.

Assistants for Diseases of the Throat.
Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M. D.
J. Payson Clark, M. D.
Frederick C. Cobb, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.
John T. Bowen, M. D.

Medical House Pupils, 1891–92.
Arthur C. Jelly.
James M. Jackson.

Surgical House Pupils, 1891–92.
William L. Smith.
Howard A. Lothrop.
William Brooks, Jr.
Edward A. Pease.

Matron.
G. L. Sturtevant.

Superintendent of Nurses.
Maria B. Brown.

Apothecary.
William A. Cameron.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN ASYLUM.

Medical Superintendent.
Edward Cowles, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.
George T. Tuttle, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.
Daniel H. Fuller, M. D.

Assistant Physician and Pathologist.
William Noyes, M. D.

House Pupils.
Gilman D. Frost.
Walter F. Sawyer.
Follen Cabot, Jr.

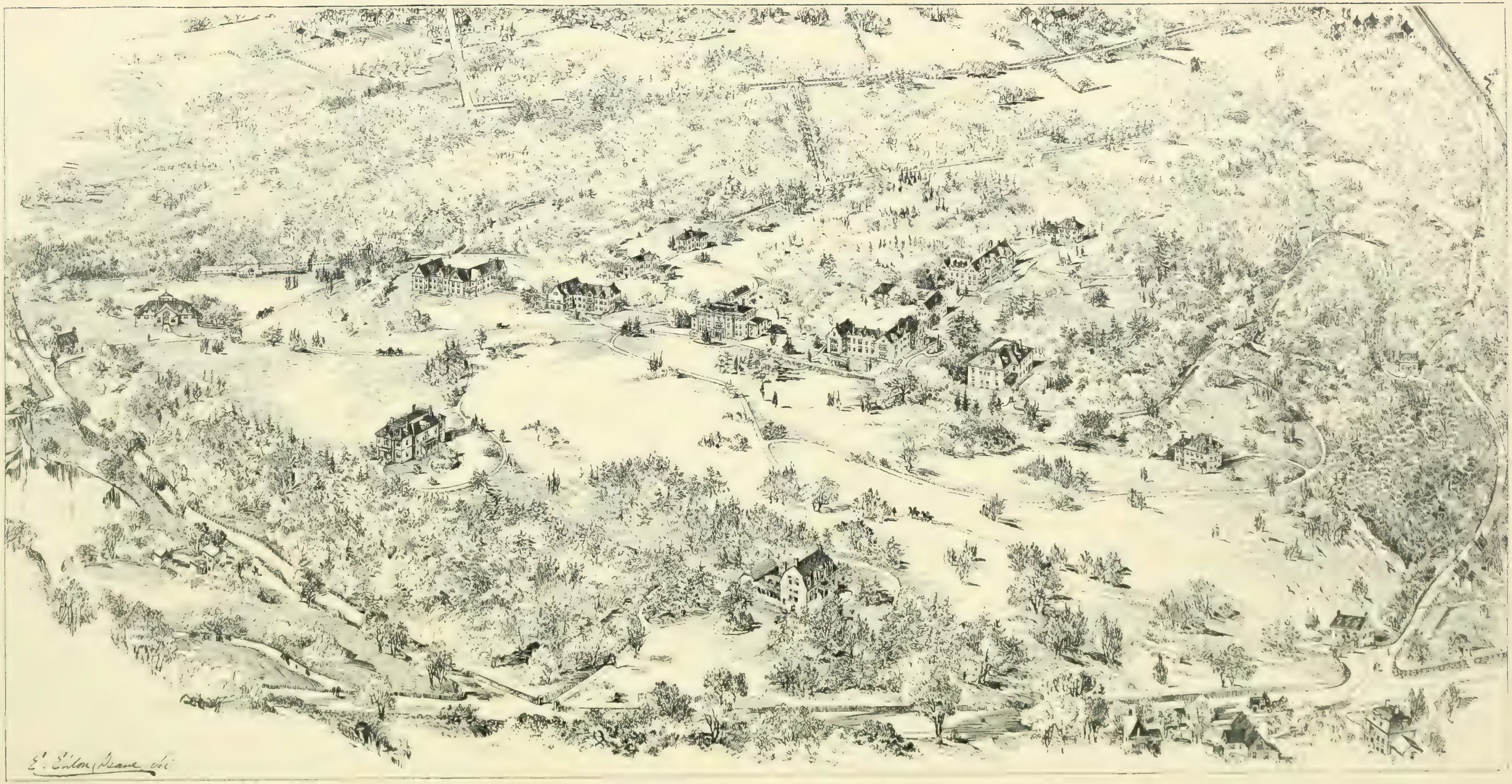
Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.
Lucia E. Woodward.

Supervisors.
Charles E. Webber.
Theresa G. Leach.

Apothecary.
Frank W. Adams.

Purveyor.
John P. Bradbury.

Clerk.
F. E. Gilbert.


E. Eldon Deane del.

McLEAN HOSPITAL WAVERLEY MASS.

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

McLEAN HOSPITAL

1892

BOSTON
L. BARTA & CO., PRINTERS, 148 HIGH STREET
1893

362
M38
v.79

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

For the year 1892.

The Committee appointed by the Board of Trustees to prepare the annual report of that Board to the Corporation and to examine the accounts of the Treasurer and the reports of the other officers respectfully submit the following report: —

The expenses for the year 1892 and for 1891, added for purpose of comparison, have been,—

	1892.	1891.
On account of the Hospital,	$151,996.87	$135,663.27
„ „ „ McLean Hospital,	158,120.75	151,419.57
„ „ „ Convalescent Home,	11,396.18	10,185.65
Total,	$321,513.80	$297,268.59
These expenses have been met by charges to patients	171,100.96	166,032.92
Income from various funds . . .	116,041.32	104,416.86
Subscription for Free Beds . . .	12,698.00	13,198.00
From profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company	10,000.00	10,000.00
Deficit drawn from General Fund	11,673.52	3,620.81

Examination of the accompanying reports shows an increase in the cost of caring for the Hospital patients, beyond the proportional increase of the numbers so cared for. Of the 3,325 patients admitted to the Hospital from January 1, 1892, to January 1, 1893, 713 paid board, in whole or in part; of the 3,203 so admitted in the year 1891, 637 paid in whole or in part. In the year 1890 the patients in wards were 3,381; of these 835 paid in whole or in part. So that there does not seem to have been any substantial improvement in the numbers of those able or willing to pay for their maintenance in the Hospital. When it is remembered that the cost of hospital care is steadily increasing, and must of necessity still further increase, and that the sum of money accepted by the Trustees for the care of a patient in the general wards is $10 per week, being, for the year past, $4.54 less than the average weekly cost of maintaining such patient; it becomes evident, either that the funds for free beds must be increased, or that the use of the Hospital must be more closely restricted to those able to pay its charges.

The authorities of the Hospital make as careful scrutiny as is possible of the persons presenting themselves for admission to its wards and encourage whenever they can the effort on the part of the latter to contribute something towards defraying their hospital expenses. But the cases in which the charities of the institution are seriously imposed upon must be very few, and the Trustees do not believe that any restriction greater than that now practised in the admission of free patients can be enforced without a degree of hardship and suffering which this community has not hitherto been willing to witness.

The McLean Hospital appears from the Treasurer's statement to be more nearly self-sustaining than the Hospital. The expenses were $158,120.75 and the amount charged to patients was $143,571.61 — the difference between these two amounts was reduced by income from various Hospital funds to $3,448.54 and this sum has been charged to the General Fund.

The following donations and legacies have been received during the year: —

Donation of Samuel Cabot and Arthur T. Cabot to the "Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation"	$485.00
Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch, unrestricted	5,000.00
Bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth B. Bowditch, for Convalescent Home	5,000.00
Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee, "Income to be used to make more comfortable women patients of the McLean Hospital who have known better days"	50,000 00
Bequest of Charles W. Faulkner to be called "The Charles W. Faulkner Fund," income unrestricted	2,940.00
Donation for a fund to be called the "Stephen P. H. May Fund," income for free beds . .	1,000 00

It will be remembered that the Hospital has already a monument of Miss Bradlee's generosity in the Bradlee Ward and Theatre; and it will be seen upon a later page of this report that Mr. George P. Upham proposes to build on the grounds at Waverley a house, complete in all its appointments, for nine patients.

The number of children treated in the wards of the Hospital during the year was less than in the year 1891. If the smaller number is the result of a belief that the Hospital does not wish to undertake the care of children, the Trustees desire to again say that children are willingly received, and to express the opinion that both the old and the young gain something from each other in the peculiar associations of the Hospital.

No new buildings have been added to the Hospital, but Wards C and D have been thoroughly repaired during the year; a new dining-room for the nurses has been made in the centre, and a medical lecture room in the rotunda.

The well-proved usefulness of the Bradlee ward has, naturally, drawn attention to some of the defects in the older operating amphitheatre, and there seems now no good reason for hesitating to give to general surgery the safeguards that have been found so effectual in the special departments to which the Bradlee ward is assigned.

In all the recent reports of the Trustees, allusion has been made to one of the great needs of the Hospital, a ward for contagious diseases.

The appeal to the public for the purpose of securing the means to erect such a building had already been written when it was learned that a benefactor, who desires, for the present at least, to remain unknown, had offered to provide the Hospital with a ward for contagious diseases. The arrangement for its construction is so generous that the Trustees now feel that this most serious defect in our Hospital administration can be fully relieved.

The Warren Memorial Prize of $500 was awarded by the Medical and Surgical Staff of the Hospital to John Strahan, M. D., of Belfast, Ireland, for his essay on "Rickets."

In March Dr. Reginald H. Fitz resigned his position as Pathologist to the Hospital; and later in the year Dr. Wm. F. Whitney, Assistant Pathologist, was elected to the place. Dr. Fred. I. Knight resigned as physician to out-patients with diseases of the throat, and was subsequently elected to the Board of Consultation.

In October, Dr. S. W. Langmaid, physician to outpatients with diseases of the throat, resigned, and Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Jr., was elected to one of the vacancies in this department.

Dr. Franklin H. Hooper, physician to out-patients with diseases of the throat, died November 22, and on the 20th of November the Trustees placed upon their records the following minute: —

"The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital desire to place on record an expression of their appreciation of the valuable services of Dr. Franklin H. Hooper, as a member of the Hospital Staff; of their recognition of his eminent professional gifts, of his skill, ability, and zeal, and of the modesty which accompanied these; of their respect for the fortitude and patience which he exhibited in his painful illness, and of their regret at his death in the full maturity of his powers, and in the midst of a career of ever-increasing honor to himself and usefulness to others."

The continued extension of the field occupied by modern surgery has made it necessary to add two more to the number of surgical house pupils, and they now number six.

The report of the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital contains much that is encouraging with regard to the work of that division of the institution, and shows that, in spite of the many disadvantages in its surroundings, the Hospital has worthily sustained its reputation.

The Trustees are at last free to proceed with the development of the new establishment at Waverley. An agreement has been made for the sale of the buildings and lands of the Asylum at Somerville to the Boston & Lowell Railroad Corporation. The McLean Hospital has, in the three quarters of a century of existence, passed through all the stages in the history of the treatment of the insane. At its foundation it rescued the unfortunate lunatic from a state of hopeless misery; it has given him with each succeeding year the larger help that medical skill and increasing resources in every direction have made available. But the changes that have taken place in the vicinity of the Asylum have long since made removal to a more secluded locality essential; the situation at Waverley is unsurpassed in suitable and attractive qualities. To enable the establishment, however, in its new home to maintain the position it has hitherto held, and to bring all the improvements of modern medicine to the diseased mind, will yet require liberal additions to the fund for new buildings and to the resources for their maintenance. In recognition of the present broader views upon the subject of insanity and its treatment, the title of McLean Asylum has been changed to McLean Hospital.

Additional land with serviceable house and barn adjoining the estate at Waverley has been purchased at an expense of $8,000. On March 30, it was voted to proceed to the erection of two buildings at Waverley to represent the Belknap and the Appleton buildings on the old site at an estimated cost of $288,622.00, including furniture and stable. At the same meeting a note from Mr. George P. Upham was read offering to erect at Waverley, in memory of his son, George P. Upham, Jr., under the direction of his own architect, a building similar to that known as the Appleton Ward for men at Somerville; the offer was gratefully accepted, and the building is in course of construction.

The accounts of the Treasurer for the year 1892 have been examined and found correct.

HENRY P. WALCOTT,
EDMUND DWIGHT,

Committee of Trustees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW ASYLUM AND GROUNDS TO THE TRUSTEES.

The Committee on New Asylum and Grounds begs leave to report progress in the performance of the duty assigned to them.

Thirteen meetings of the Committee for the transaction of business have been held during the year.

Two buildings corresponding to the Women's Appleton and Belknap, have been built on the Hospital grounds at Waverley and are now receiving their inside finish. The plans for these buildings were drawn by Messrs. Fehmer & Page, and the contract for construction was taken by Messrs. Connery & Wentworth for $110,424.

Mr. George P. Upham having made the McLean Hospital the generous gift of a Men's Appleton building, to be called the Upham Memorial Building, plans were prepared by Mr. W. Y. Peters, approved by the Committee, and accepted by the Trustees. The contract for construction was taken by Messrs. Norcross Bros., but owing chiefly to delay caused by the strike of the granite cutters, all work above the cellar walls has been postponed till next spring when it will be vigorously pushed.

Plans for the Administration Building, prepared by Messrs. Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, of the Women's Intermediate, of the Stable and two Gate Lodges, by Messrs. Fehmer & Page, have been accepted by the Trustees, and working drawings and specifications for the contractors are in progress.

Messrs. Shaw & Hunnewell have been asked to prepare plans for the Men's Intermediate and Bowditch, Messrs. Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, for the Men's Belknap, Kitchen, Laundry, and Laboratory, and Messrs. Fehmer & Page for the Women's Bowditch.

Of nine principal buildings, being four for each wing, with the Administration building including kitchen and laundry, one has been given to the Hospital, two are erected and in process of finishing. Of two more the plans have been accepted by the Trustees and the architects are preparing for bids from the contractors. Of four others the plans are still in the architects' offices.

Of these nine buildings, four, being the whole women's side, will be designed by Fehmer & Page, two by Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, two by Shaw & Hunnewell, and one by W. Y. Peters.

The outside work on the Belknap and Appleton Buildings is finished, with the exception of the window sashes, doors, and balustrades of the verandas. The interiors are nearly ready for plastering.

Plans for heating, power, and electric plant are well advanced under the advice of Col. Levi R. Greene and C. J. H. Woodbury as consulting engineers. Plans and specifications for wiring for electric light the two buildings now erected (Appleton and Belknap), having been made by Messrs. Stone & Webster, the contract for the work has been taken by the General Electric Co. for $2,985, the two competing bids being $3,900 and $4,133.70.

Plans for the water supply have been made by Marshall M. Tidd, as engineer. All the 6 in. and 8 in. pipe required has been contracted for with the McNeal Pipe & Foundry Co., Burlington, N. J., at $25.50 per ton delivered on board cars at Waverley. The contract amounts to about $2,500. An iron standpipe 45 feet high by 25 diameter, holding 150,000 gallons, or four days' supply, has been contracted for with the Cunningham Iron Works, South Boston, for

$3,970. The surface of the water in this pipe when full will stand about 45 feet higher than the roof of the highest building.

The following statement from Mr. Curtis shows in detail the amount of work done under his direction, and the cost.

Description of work done on the grounds of the McLean Hospital at Waverley for the year ending December 10, 1892.

From the sites of the Administration Kitchen, and Laboratory, Upham, Women's Belknap and Appleton there was removed,—

1,774 cu. yds. of loam at 26 cts. per yd.	$ 461.24
5,875 ,, ,, ,, subsoil at 28 cts. to 32 cts per yd.	1,774 40
26 ,, ,, boulders at $1.50	39 00
1,973 ,, ,, ledge at $1.75	3,452 75
Grading around buildings by day's work and general work on the grounds	392.59
2,193 ft. of finished road cost	3,826.95
4,016 ,, ,, unfinished ,, ,, ...	2,544 45
Water supply for Upham Building cost	262 44
200 ft. of Terrace Wall in front of Women's Belknap cost	541.00
Land drains and drainage cost	402 99
236 ft. of 8-in. sewer cost	408.80
Engineering cost	1,630.05
	$15,736.66

FROM JOS. H. CURTIS.

JAN. 21, 1893.

The accounts of the Treasurer show that $58,400.72 has been charged to the Building Fund during the past year, of which $40,000 has been paid Messrs Connery & Wentworth on account of work done on the buildings, and about $15,000 for roads, walls, grading, drains, and excavation of cellars. Messrs. Fehmer & Page have received $2,500 on account of their commission. The balance of $900.72 is made up of several small items.

Plans for water supply contemplate using the water from springs on our own land as far as it will go, and to draw upon the Watertown Water Works for the rest.

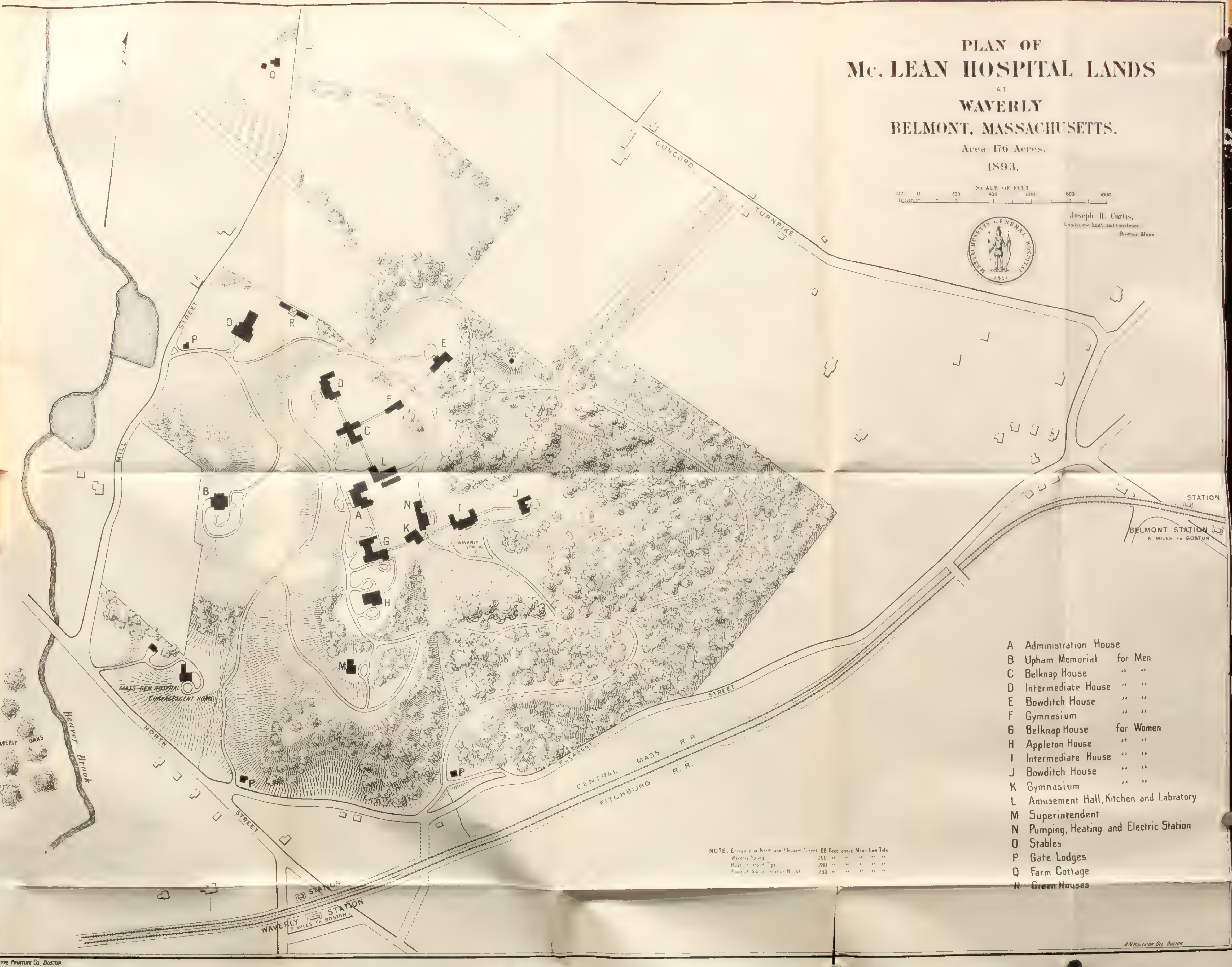
For sewerage, it is possible that acting in concert with the town of Belmont, connection may be made with the Metropolitan sewer. If not, the sewage may be disposed of under the surface of our own land. But as we should eventually join the Metropolitan system, the Committee is impressed with the advantage of avoiding the expense of a system which would be but temporary.

EDMUND DWIGHT,

Secretary.

Feb. 1, 1893.

character, unlike those of an institution.



PLAN OF

Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL LANDS

AT

WAVERLY

BELMONT, MASSACHUSETTS.

Area 176 Acres.

1893.

Joseph H. Curtis,
Landscape Eng'r and Gardener
Boston Mass

A	Administration House	
B	Upham Memorial	for Men
C	Belknap House	" "
D	Intermediate House	" "
E	Bowditch House	" "
F	Gymnasium	" "
G	Belknap House	for Women
H	Appleton House	" "
I	Intermediate House	" "
J	Bowditch House	" "
K	Gymnasium	" "
L	Amusement Hall, Kitchen and Labratory	
M	Superintendent	
N	Pumping, Heating and Electric Station	
O	Stables	
P	Gate Lodges	
Q	Farm Cottage	
R	Green Houses	

NOTE.	Entrance at North and Pleasant Street	88	Feet	above	Mean	Low	Tide
	Waverly Spring	200	"	"	"	"	"
	Base of Stand Pipe	280	"	"	"	"	"
	Floor of Administration House	230	"	"	"	"	"

A N Houghton Del Boston

Heliotype Printing Co, Boston

DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The grounds of the hospital are in the town of Belmont at the village of Waverley, having an area of one hundred and seventy-six acres. They present an uneven surface, the central parts rising one hundred and fifty to two hundred feet higher than at the entrance, with abrupt slopes near the boundaries to the east, south, and west. To the east there are wide views of Boston, the harbor, and neighboring cities; and to the south and west one looks over the village and the famous Waverley oaks, said to be four centuries old, into the valley of Charles River, and sees the suburban regions of Brighton, Brookline, Watertown, Newton, and Waltham, with beautiful distant views beyond, including the Blue Hills of Milton in the south. The ground rises in irregular terraces, and the middle one of these has been chosen as the site of the main group of buildings, the principal ones facing the southwest. The higher ground behind them is covered with a forest growth that affords protection from the northerly and easterly winds, and one half of the estate is heavily timbered woodland, especially on the side toward the east and south. When these long slopes and picturesque terraces have a few lawn openings and driveways it will make a beautiful park; and there will be a cottage here and there and walks leading to quiet retreats under the great trees with their curative influences of peacefulness and repose.

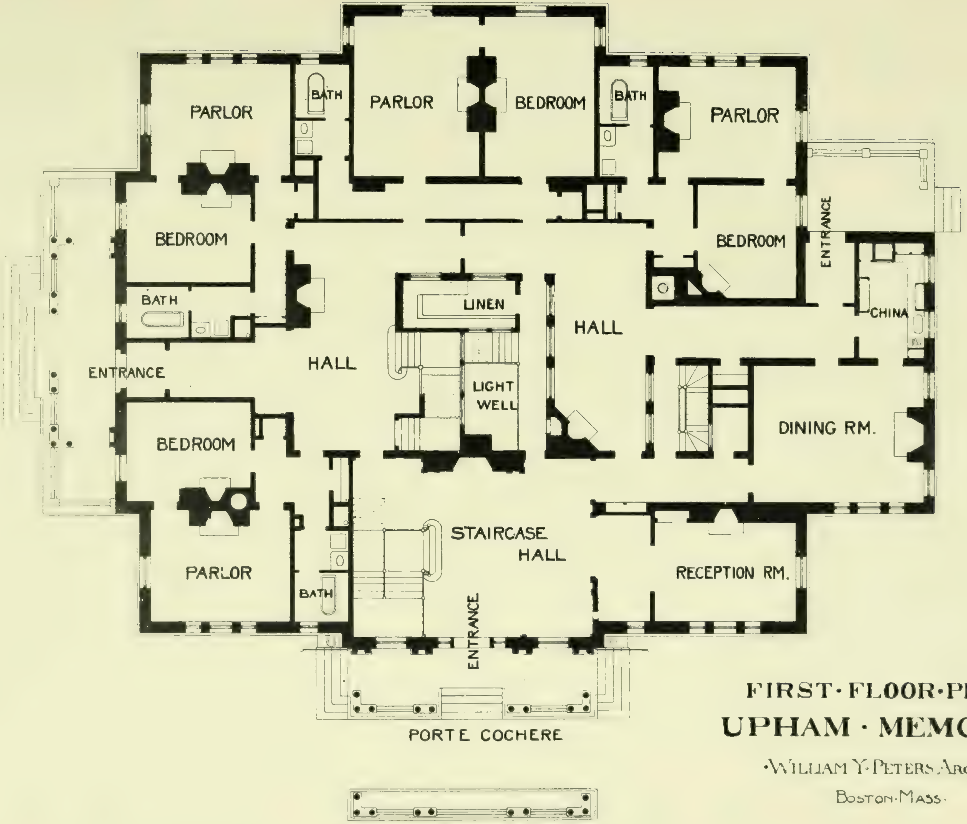
The irregularity of the surface made it difficult to fix the sites of the different buildings, and to properly arrange them in their relations to each other. But it is found that this has aided in gaining the desired result of giving each building an individual and domestic character, unlike those of an institution.

This effect is increased by varying their styles of architecture, and the materials of which they are constructed, and by placing them at distances apart of 125 to 250 feet. This arrangement affords an effective separation of each household from its neighbors. All these conditions of pleasing situation and surroundings are such as to have a remedial influence of the highest value. The desirability of attaining these conditions has led to this departure from the practice of placing such buildings near together for the sake of efficiency, ease, and economy of management. The welfare of the patients as individuals requires that their residences shall be as homelike and free from harmful influences as possible. Proper organization and management will meet the economic requirements, and with the new order of nurses, their trustworthiness and efficiency now permit this most desirable improvement in hospital construction.

The main group consists of seven buildings for patients; they are connected as to their basements by a low covered way, so arranged as to appear from outside like an ordinary garden wall about five feet high. In addition to these is the central, or administration building, with others annexed for the laboratory, entertainment hall, kitchen, workshops, and boiler house, extending a considerable distance in the rear; there is also to be a gymnasium for men, and another for women, and small special hospital buildings for a few acute cases of each sex.

Detached from the main group by a distance of about seven hundred feet is the Upham Memorial Building, affording for men an accommodation similar to that given women by the Appleton Building. Its distance from the main group and the absence of any connecting corridor leads to an administration which will be largely independent.

Upham Memorial.



FIRST · FLOOR · PLAN

UPHAM · MEMORIAL

· WILLIAM Y · PETERS ARCHITECT ·

BOSTON · MASS ·

The interior construction of all the buildings is alike in many particulars that may be included in a general description. The main corridors and hallways are enclosed by brick walls, with floors of brick laid on Guastavino arches. The partitions between rooms, where not of brick, are made of terra cotta blocks. All furring is of porous terra cotta, forming an air space within the wall, no wooden lathing or furring being used. All floors are deafened with plastering between the upper and under flooring. This construction tends to make the rooms sound proof and fire proof. Stand-pipes connected with the water tower are carried through each building to the roof, with outlets and hose on each floor. These corridors are nowhere used as parlors, with patients' rooms on either side, in common hospital fashion, but they serve only as passages, ending in parlors of good size, which are sunny corner rooms in almost all cases. The corridors are also carefully provided with light by alcoves and in the open spaces for stairways, which have easy flights, broad landings, and ornamental spindle work. It is everywhere sought to gain a domestic style of construction and homelike effects.

The rooms are generally arranged with doors between so that they can be used singly, or in suites of two or more. Those in the buildings for the more quiet classes of patients nearly all have fireplaces, and these are provided liberally in the sitting-rooms of all the houses. There is an ample closet for nearly every room, and the larger closets, store-rooms, linen-rooms, bath and toilet rooms are well lighted by windows in the outer walls.

The windows generally have large panes of glass in the lower sashes; in the women's department there are generally no guards for these windows, except the screens of wire gauze in common use. Some of the larger windows, of parlors, etc., have ornamental iron balconies; awnings will be used in summer in these places, and common folding blinds elsewhere. In the men's department the windows are treated somewhat differently, with the effect of security in places where it is needed. Electric lighting is to be used in all the buildings.

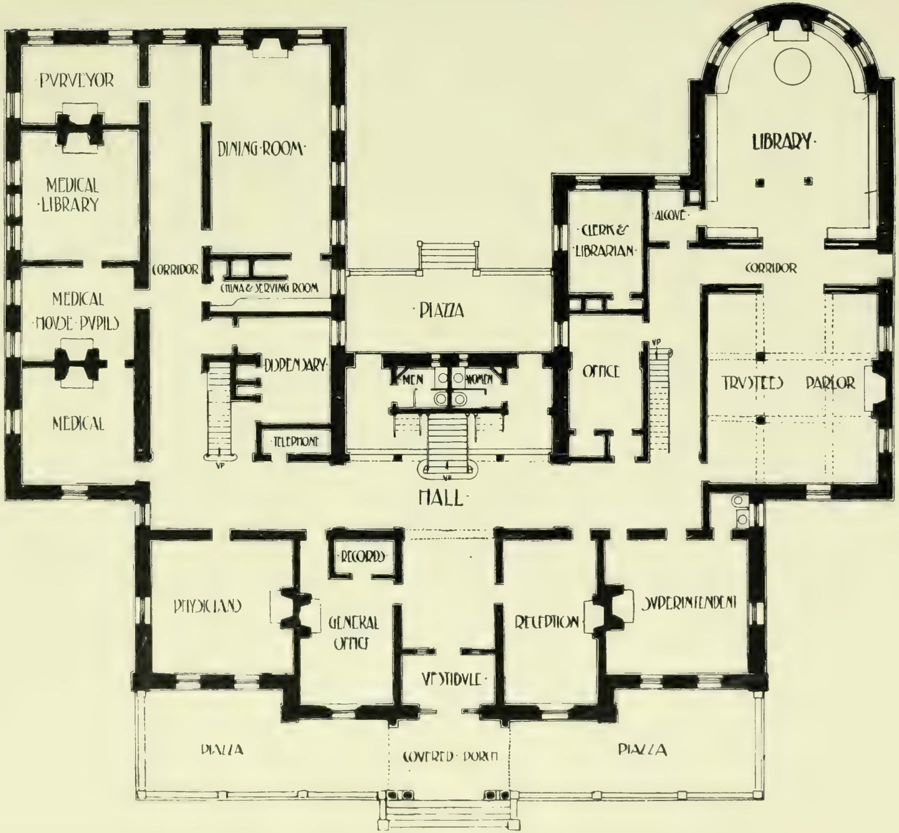
The system of heating and ventilation is designed to be free from all avoidable complication, and suited to the requirements of domestic life; each house is treated independently of all others except that all in the main connected group are supplied with steam from a central boiler-house. It is conducted in large mains through the basement corridors already described, with branches to the several buildings. This steam-heating is by indirect radiation, and distribution is effected by placing in the basement underneath nearly every room its independent heating stack, covered with metal, to which cold air is brought through ducts from openings in the outer walls. In each room the general arrangement is to place the hot-air register near the floor by the fireplace, the hot-air ducts rising in the chimney stack. The sizes of these ducts are arranged upon the basis of an allowance of about one hundred square inches of clear area for the inlet of warm air to a room of the average size of eleven by fourteen feet, having about one hundred and fifty square feet of floor space, and a cubic space of fifteen hundred feet. The inlet opening, two thirds of a square foot in area, will admit forty-eight hundred cubic feet of air in an hour at an entering velocity of two feet per second. The air of the room can thus be changed completely about three times each hour.

Ventilation is effected by as simple means as possible, with reliance upon natural forces and the tendency of warm air to rise in ducts kept properly warm by being placed in the inner walls. For each room there is an outlet opening near the ceiling, and another near the floor, leading into the same ventilating duct. These outlets correspond in size to the inlets, and the exit ducts lead directly upwards to a chamber placed in the highest part of the roof. In the principal buildings there are two to four of these chambers permitting the ducts to enter them by short, lateral distances. The sides and floors of the chambers are covered with metal, and heat from steam-pipes, when required, will accelerate the outflow of air through louvered openings or copper ventilators. The dampers of the fireplaces are kept closed when there is no fire in them. No attempt is made to ventilate any room by a comparatively small outlet-duct leading upward directly to the outer air; this would act at times, particularly in cold weather, like an unused chimney flue and permit the downward flow of cold air. The simple principle of the system adopted, by which a constant outflow is determined, is in the placing of an intervening body of warm air, at a high level, between the rooms to be ventilated and the outer air. This provision, if adequate in size should always prevent the reversal of currents in ventilation. In the rooms to be ventilated the more or less rapid outflow of air is determined by simply opening or closing the upper register. The lower opening, having no valves to close it, in its register covering, is therefore always open, and the ventilation, though less active, goes on constantly by being simply let alone.

The attic rooms have a special arrangement for heating,— it is the transom system. A large supply of warm air is delivered in the upper halls and corridors, and entering the rooms through open transoms over the doors it warms the rooms, the circulation being accelerated by the chilling and downward flow of the air at the windows. The ventilation essential to this system is by outlets near the floor in all cases ; if, otherwise, there were open outlets near the ceiling, and on a level with the transom inlets, the warm air would tend to pass immediately out without warming the room.

Lavatories, bath and toilet rooms, have, in each set of these apartments, a ventilating shaft built of terra-cotta blocks, extending upward directly to the outer air, without danger of communication with the vent-ways of any living rooms. Its liberal size,— two by two and a half feet in the clear,— and its being always warmed, prevents down draughts. These shafts are incidentally warmed by the waste heat from the risers of the steam-pipes as they pass to the vent-chambers before described ; there is also utilization of waste heat from the risers of the hot-water pipes that serve the lavatories, etc. These rooms are all practically well isolated, with their independent heating and ventilation. The perfection of modern appliances, together with such conditions as exist here, permit the adoption of domestic methods rather than the extreme isolation of such rooms required in a general hospital. They are of simple construction, all plumbing fixtures being exposed, with marble or tiled floors under them. The vent-shaft serves also as a pipe-shaft around which the fixtures are closely placed ; into and out of it all water, waste, and vent pipes directly pass above the floor level of any given room. Thus there are no traps or pipe-joints to leak in the spaces between the floors and the ceilings below. There are openings on each floor, covered by panels that can be taken off, so that access to the pipe-shafts, in which ladder rungs are fixed, can be easily had at all times for repairing the pipes and traps.

Administration House.



First Floor Plan, Administration House.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.

The plans for this building were made by Messrs. Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, of Boston. It stands as the centre of the main group, and has the appearance of a large, private residence, with broad terraces in front and rear, and an enriched central entrance and porch. The exterior is old colonial in style, and the materials are light yellow brick and white marble, with copper cornices and balustrades painted white, and a copper roof. There is a main building, rectangular in shape, of three stories and attic, and a wing of two stories and attic at either end, running back at right angles with the main axis. The total area covered by the building is 9,728 square feet, exclusive of piazzas.

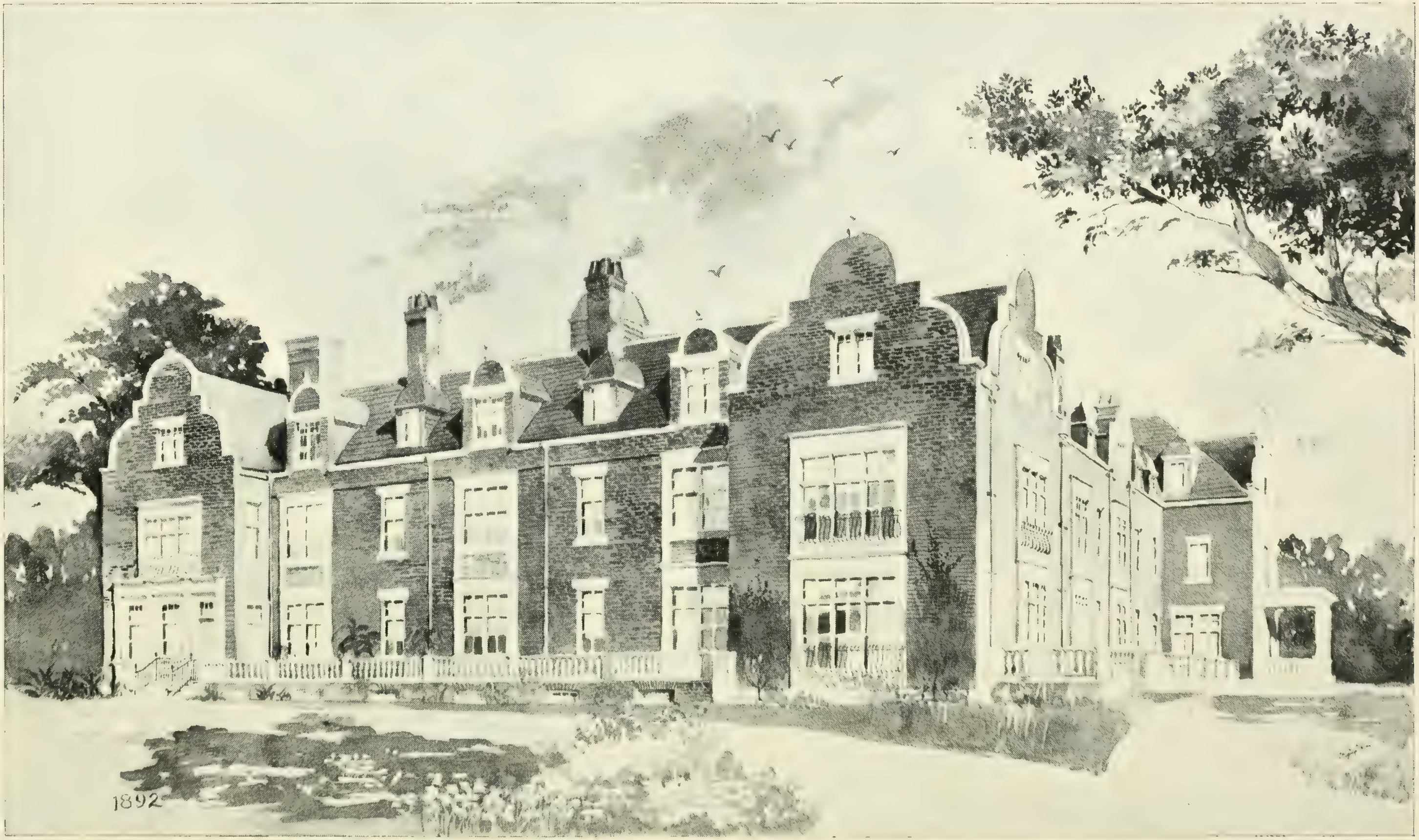
The entrance leads through a wide vestibule to a spacious hall, and opposite is the main stairway, with a broad landing half way up, a large eastern window over it, and exits under it to the terrace and garden in the rear. The main corridor on the left leads to the offices and telephone room and to the dispensary, a roomy medical library, and dining-room in the west wing; on the right, to the reception rooms and other offices, and to a large parlor, and general library and reading-room for patients in the east wing. The last two rooms, by opening double doors, can be thrown together for assemblies of patients, etc., on special occasions. The second and third floors are entirely occupied as the residence of the medical staff and household officials and the servants of the house. There is a general parlor and a liberal allowance of space for the private rooms, closets, etc., while care has been taken to gain the effects of a homelike appearance and the comfort of a dwelling house.

At the rear end of the west wing, a corridor leads back to the laboratory and service building, which contains the entertainment hall, kitchen, etc., and is also the residence of the employes. From the entrance to this building the corridor leads westward to the house occupied by men patients. In the basement of this wing is the store-keeper's office and storerooms, and the officer's kitchen; under the other wing is the dining-room for women nurses. Here, also, begins the corridor that leads to the houses occupied by women.

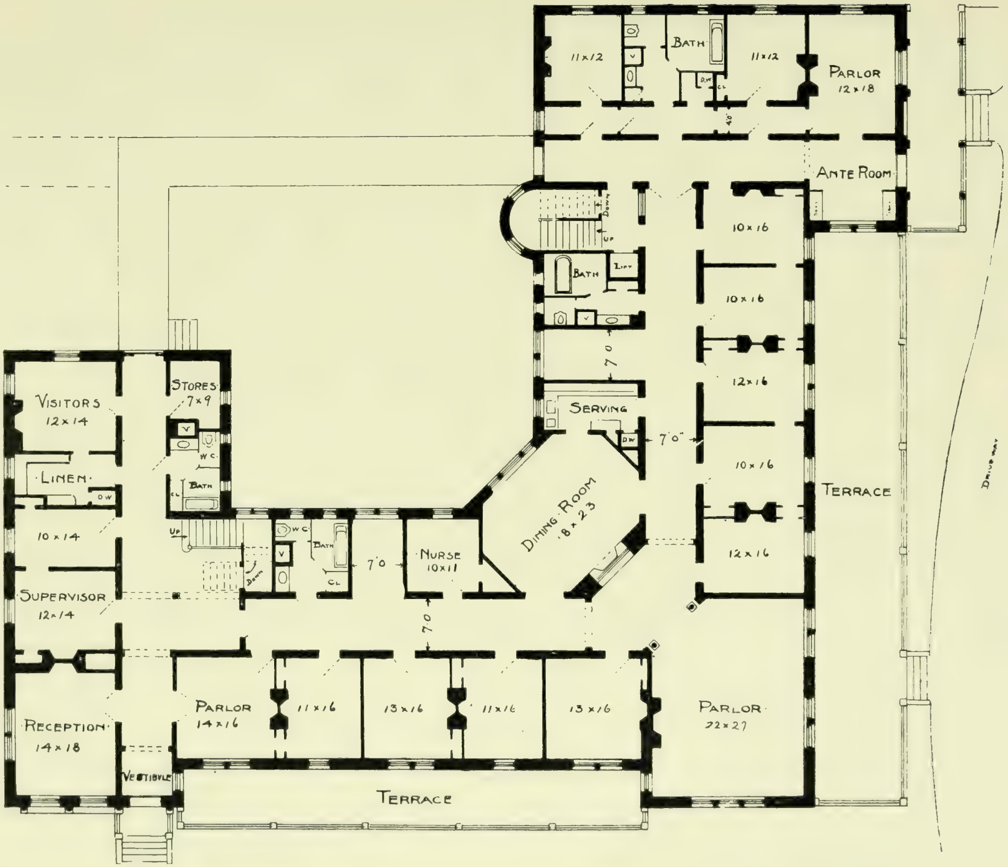
BELKNAP BUILDING.

The Belknap Building, of which Messrs. Fehmer & Page were architects, covers an area of 8,642 square feet, and will lodge thirty patients. It stands 156 feet to the southeast of the administration building, and is connected with it by the basement corridor before described, which leads to two entrances at the rear of the building. The exterior is of Eastern red brick laid with English bond. The trimmings are buff Amherst stone. The walls are vaulted, and the roof covered with dark Brownsville slates. The main house faces the southwest, and a wing extending easterly faces the southeast; there are two other entrances — the main one in front and the other at the eastern end of the wing. This arrangement, with the two stairways, divides the house into four distinct sections on each of the two floors, and each section has a lavatory and other necessary service rooms. By the aid of other devices, the rooms may be used in small groups for three or six patients each, or single rooms may be isolated from all the others. The rooms occupied by patients are all exposed to the sun at some time of the day, and nearly all face the southeast or southwest; the service rooms look out upon a large garden, the sides of which are formed by the buildings and the low covered ways. This building, being the one of those for women that stands nearest the administra-

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



BELKNAP HOUSE.



FIRST FLOOR PLAN, BELKNAP HOUSE.

tion building, has in the section first entered from the corridor the rooms for linen, stores, and a visitors' room, besides the room for the supervisor of the service of that group of buildings. The front entrance opens into the same hall opposite the main stairway, and the reception-room at the left of the entrance will serve also as a music-room, so isolated that patients will not be disturbed by the sounds from it.

The corridor extending to the right from a door in the entrance hall that can be closed, leads to a group of five front rooms, opposite which is a lavatory and toilet-room, a nurse's room, and an alcove to let in light. At the end of this corridor is a large general parlor,—a south corner room admitting sunlight all day. Opposite this parlor at the intersection of the main corridor with that leading to the east wing is a large dining-room which is an elongated octagon in shape, with two entrance doors and an adjoining serving-room, communicating with the kitchen below by a lift. In the wing is another group of five single rooms for patients, and opposite them, a lavatory and alcove. The corridor here opens both into a stairway and hall, by which there is an exit to the garden, or into another cross corridor leading to a large vestibule forming a sitting-room, from which there is an outside door, opening upon the eastern porch and terrace. The corridor beyond this extends to the Appleton building. Behind the cross corridor, and separated from it by a lobby, are two isolating rooms, with private lavatory, etc., a small serving-room and lift, and a sitting-room. It is here that certain new-coming patients may be received and remain a few days, or be secluded when very ill.

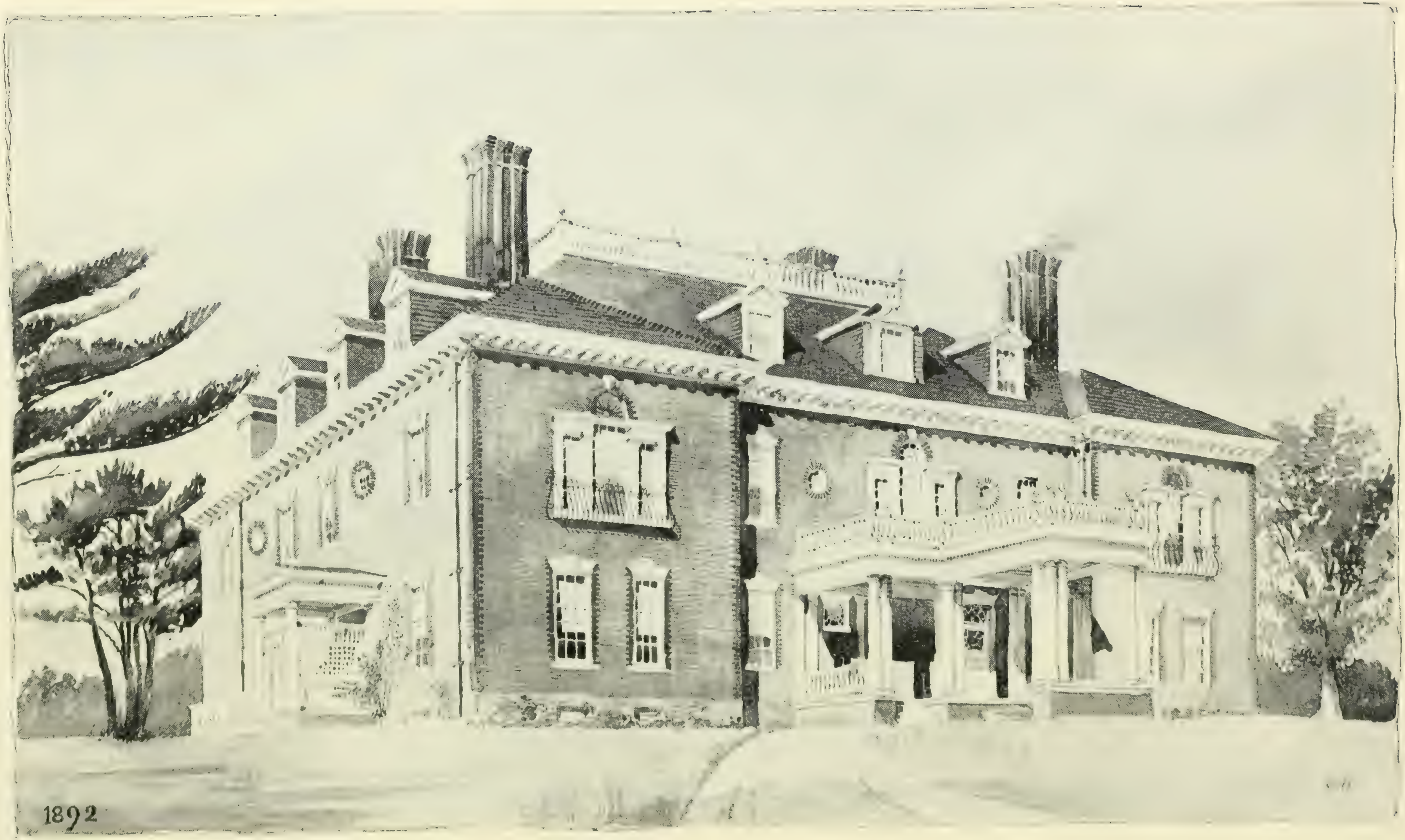
The second floor has a like arrangement of rooms, except that over the supervisor's and office rooms is a group of four that may be used for the partial isolation of special cases. At the end of the east wing is also a large parlor, where in adjoining rooms, one, two, or three persons may have seclusion and quietude.

In the attic are commodious rooms for about twenty nurses with accessories of lavatories, etc., and a large sunny sitting-room over the general parlors of the wards below.

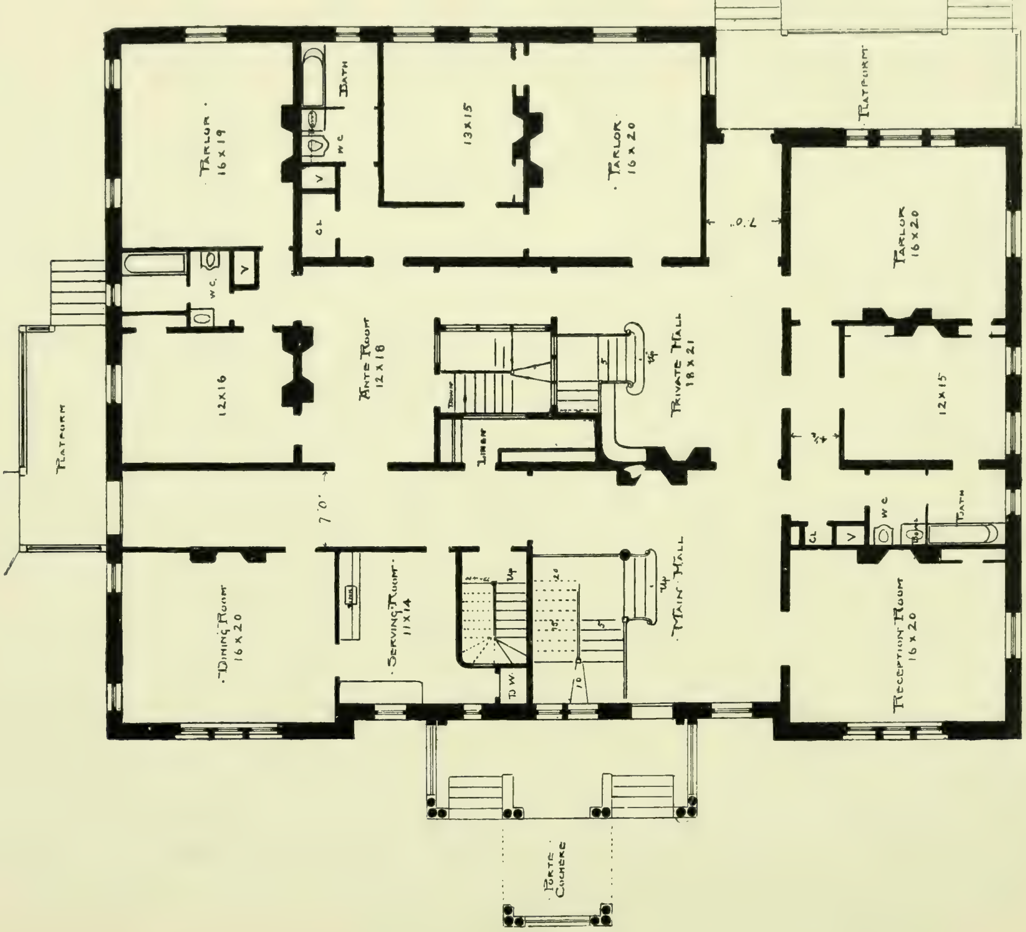
In the basement under the dining-room there is a kitchen, pantry, with refrigerator, etc., small store-room, lavatory, clothes-room and sitting-room for servants. It is proposed that much of the cooking for the patients in each building shall be done in its own kitchen. This will tend to economy in the consumption of food by improving the manner of serving and preventing waste.

APPLETON BUILDING.

This building, of which Messrs. Fehmer & Page were architects, covers an area of fifty-five hundred square feet, and has a basement, two stories, and attic. It stands one hundred and sixty-two feet to the southeast of the Belknap, connected with it by the corridor which leads into the basement underneath a porch and first floor entrance in the rear. It is nearly square, and its main entrance, with a large porch and *porte cochère*, is on the northwest side, facing the Belknap as last described. The exterior is of so-called bench brick laid with Flemish bond with white points. The window trimmings are of white marble ; the underpinning is of cut granite ; the porches, cornices, dormers, etc., are of wood, the roof slated. The entrance hall is spacious and well lighted, and contains a fireplace and handsome stairway communicating only with the second floor, with broad landings, ornamental railings, and spindle work. On the right of the entrance is a reception-room with



APPLETON HOUSE.



FIRST FLOOR PLAN, APPLETON HOUSE.

an outlook toward the fine view in front to the southwest. On the left of the hall a corridor leads beyond the stairway to a private enclosed staircase extending from basement to attic. Beyond this is a serving-room and a dining-room, and an exit to the porch and open grounds in the rear, well shaded by trees.

There are eight suites of rooms in the two stories of the house, each including a parlor, chamber, and private lavatory, bath, and closets. Three of these suites are on the first floor, and are separated from the hall and rooms previously described by a thick wall running from the front to the rear of the building in both stories, so that the east half may be effectively isolated from the other rooms near the main entrance and those above it. There is a door at each end of the main hall and corridor, opening through the division-wall into two other halls on the east side, each having a fireplace. The front and rear halls are separated by a handsome stairway and a large well by which they are abundantly lighted. The front hall has in its front a suite of rooms facing the southwest, and at its side another facing southeast; the parlor of each of these suites is a corner room with outlook both ways, there being between them a vestibule leading from the front hall to a covered porch that forms the south corner of the rectangle covered by the building. The porch can be enclosed in winter to form a sun-room and conservatory. A passage leads from the front to the rear hall, past the light-well, and another suite of rooms occupies the east corner of the building. A private stairway leads to the basement from the passage as well as from the front hall, affording egress by way of the corridor to the gardens and gymnasium in the rear of the Belknap.

The second floor has five corresponding suites of rooms, over those described as on the first floor, including the reception and dining room, etc., and by the two stairways, private access can be had to each suite. A peculiar arrangement of these rooms permits direct and easy inspection of each one from the halls by the nurses, or each suite may be isolated, and with the outer doors closed, each chamber, when occupied by a disturbed patient, will be separated by an intervening lobby from the halls, and beyond the hearing of other patients. This house stands higher than any of the others, and faces the attractive outlook to the westward. The rooms on the easterly side have the fine view of Boston and its immediate vicinity over the thickly growing grove of trees near the building. Above the vestibule, and looking out over the porch at the south corner, is a sunny alcove, with a large window arranged for plants in winter.

The attic contains rooms for a head nurse and about sixteen nurses, with bath, closets, etc., liberally furnished. The basement contains a kitchen, under the dining-room, with pantry, refrigerator, etc., and a lift to the two stories above. There is also a clothes-room in the basement, and a sitting-room for the servants.

The heating and ventilating is by the method already described; and each toilet-room has a like arrangement of fixtures with a special pipe and vent-shaft.

THE UPHAM MEMORIAL BUILDING.

The Upham Memorial Building, of which Mr. William Y. Peters is the architect, is detached from the main group by about seven hundred feet, it covers an area of 7,500 square feet and has basement, two stories and attic. The exterior walls are of Somerville pressed brick with white Georgia marble trimmings. The underpinning of hammered Troy granite. The roof covered with dark Eastern slate. The front entrance will be covered by a *porte-cochère* of white marble and there will be a covered porch of the same material at the eastern end. The style of the building is colonial. It is the counterpart of the Appleton Building for women, and affords like accommodations for men. Its distance from the other buildings and the absence of any connecting corridor, leads to an administration which will be largely independent. It stands to the westward of the administration building, and its main entrance, facing the latter, is on its northeasterly side where there is a *porte-cochère* and broad covered porch, leading to a spacious hall, which has a memorial character in its design. On the right of the entrance is a reception-room, and a passage leads to the dining-room, at the north end of the building. At the left of the entrance hall is a broad stairway leading to a capacious hall above, and beyond the stairs the hall opens into another near the front of the house, and thence a short corridor and vestibule leads to a covered porch and terrace on the south front. At each of the two corners of this front is a suite of rooms, including a parlor, chamber, and private toilet room, etc. There are nine such suites of rooms in the building, four on the first, and five on the second floor. The house is divided by a thick longitudinal wall, extending through both stories, thus affording seclusion of one half of the house from the other half when desired. In the west half of the house the front hall, already described, is connected by a passage with a rear hall, and between them is a second broad stairway, and a large well which gives an abundance of light to the interior. These intervening arrangements also aid in the seclusion of rooms when desired. There are two of the suites on the west side of the house, and these have an outlook towards the valley of the Charles. A short corridor leads from the rear hall past the serving-room that adjoins the dining-room, to an exit upon a terrace at the northwest corner of the house, and out upon the grounds in the rear.

The second floor, with its five suites, that correspond closely with those on the first floor, has also a billiard and smoking room over the dining-room. All the rooms have fireplaces, ample closet room, etc., and nearly all the chambers are arranged with a special lobby intervening between them and the adjoining hall, so that the patient may have extreme quietude and seclusion from others when desired, or a disturbed patient may not annoy others.

The attic contains rooms for nurses, including a sitting-room, chamber and bath, for the supervisor and his wife who have charge of the building, and who are trained nurses. There are also rooms for a cook and housemaid. Other rooms afford accommodations for twelve men nurses, and there is space for storage. Two private stairways lead from the attic to the stories below, one passing directly to the basement.

The basement contains a large kitchen, pantry, refrigerator, and storeroom. There is also a dining-room for nurses and a sitting-room with outlook towards the west, the basement being above ground level on this side. A special arrangement for Turkish and plunge baths, etc., includes three rooms and a dressing-room.

The heating is by steam from a furnace in the basement, by indirect radiation, there being a separate stack of pipes in a metal casing for each room or group of rooms. The hot-air register of each room is near the floor, and by the side of the fireplace. The ventilation is by the simple system described in the other buildings.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1892, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, Jr., *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1891	$9,028.51	By Cash paid Insurance	$3,034.06
,, Railroad Bond sold or matured	22,200.00	,, ,, ,, Annuitants	7,103.00
,, One third profits Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	,, ,, ,, Notes Receivable	615,832.50
,, Donations and legacies	64,425.00	,, ,, ,, Taxes at Belmont	602.68
,, Income from investments	135,854.56	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Hospital	151,996.87
,, Board of paying patients at Asylum	143,571.61	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Asylum	158,120.75
,, Board of paying patients at Hospital	25,513.35	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Convalescent Home	11,396.18
,, Board of paying patients at Convalescent Home	2,016.00	,, ,, ,, Investments	431,145.35
,, Subscribers for Free Beds ($4,800 received for this purpose in 1891)	7,898.00	,, ,, ,, Library	341.36
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1893 in advance	5,100.00	,, ,, ,, House for Resident Physician	9,471.36
,, Premiums	15,395.21	,, ,, ,, Warren Prize Fund account	500.00
,, Dr. Edward Cowles	799.07	,, ,, ,, Surgical Instrument Fund account	137.23
,, Notes Payable	258,000.00	,, ,, ,, Dr. J. W. Pratt	657.87
,, Sale of Land at Somerville	750,000.00	,, ,, ,, Land and Buildings for Asylum	58,400.72
		,, Balance Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1892	1,061.38
	$1,449,801.31		$1,449,801.31

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1892 has been $321,513.80.

On account of Hospital	$151,996.87	
,, ,, ,, McLean Asylum	158,120.75	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	11,396.18	
		$321,513.80

These expenses have been met from

Amount charged to patients	$171,100.96	
Income from various funds	116,041.32	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1892 . . .	12,698.00	
Deficit drawn from the General Fund . . .	21,673.52	
		$321,513.80

The expenses at the Hospital have exceeded the receipts $17,474; the expenses at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts $750.98; and the expenses at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the receipts $3,448.54, making a deficit of $21,673.52.

TABLE No. 1.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1892:—

Expenses at the Hospital (See Table 4) . .		$151,996.87

Receipts.

Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7) . .	$27,306.78	
,, ,, Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	42,129.94	
,, ,, funds, income unrestricted (see Table 7)	3,090.00	
,, ,, General Fund (see Table 7) . .	23,784.80	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscriptions (see Table 8)	12,698.00	
Amount charged to patients	25,513.35	
Deficit from General Fund	17,474.00	
		$151,996.87

TABLE No. 2.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1892 :---

Expenses at the Asylum (see Table 5) . . .		$158,120.75
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$5,400.60	
,, ,, ,, ,, Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00	
,, ,, Amusement Fund	600.00	
Amount charged to patients	143,571.61	
		$154,672.21
Balance of expenses over receipts charged to the General Fund		$3,448.54

TABLE No. 3.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1892 :—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$11,396.18
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . .	$8,629.20	
Amount charged to patients	2,016.00	10,645.20
Balance of expenses over receipts charged to the General Fund		$750.98

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the Hospital Department : —

For Stores	$48,676.37	
Gas and Oil	335.27	
Water and Ice	2,656.85	
Wages	37,641.04	
Medicine	5,773.12	
Furniture	11,049.20	
Surgical Instruments	7,643.68	
Stationery	1,095.85	
Wines and Liquors	2,452.02	
Salaries	4,615.00	
One half General Expenses	1,241.67	
Fuel	12,663.29	
Contingencies	2,181.65	
Repairs	13,971.86	
		$151,996.87

These expenditures have been for account of : —

2,612 free patients for 9,256 weeks	$134,602.24	
713 other patients for 1,196 weeks	17,394.63	
		$151,996.87

The average number of patients in 1891 . .	208	
The average number of patients in 1892 . .	201	
The average cost per week in 1891	$12.54	
The average cost per week in 1892	14.54	
The total expenses in 1891	135,663.27	
The total expenses in 1892	151,996.87	
The amount paid for account of free patients		134,602.24
The amount received for them has been: —		
From income of Free Bed Funds . . .	42,129.94	
From subscribers for this object . . .	12,698.00	
		$54,827.94

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE NO. 5.

EXPENSES OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

For Stores	$44,906.64	
Laundry	8,902.50	
Fuel	8,451.53	
Stationery	481.58	
Medicines and Liquors	2,956.86	
Contingencies	2,624.21	
Furniture	8,164.77	
Repairs	15,871.91	
Diversions	1,697.20	
Belmont Improvements	5,216.18	
Water and Ice	2,953.20	
Lights	3,221.36	
Wages	33,042.48	
Salaries	10,220.00	
One half General Expenses	1,241.68	
Library	600.00	
Stables	5,260.70	
Garden	3,477.68	
Carriages	226.00	
		$159,516.48
Less Cr. Clothing, $245.70; Farm, $1,150.03,		1,395.73
		$158,120.75

These expenditures have been for account of: —

Patients paying average cost and more	$31,558.40
Patients paying less than average cost	126,562.35
	$158,120.75

The average number of patients in 1891	173	
The average number of patients in 1892	175	
The average cost per week in 1891	$16.81	
The average cost per week in 1892	17.29	
The total expenses in 1891		$151,419.67
The total expenses in 1892		158,120.75
The amount expended at the Hospital for patients who have paid less than average cost has been		126,562.35
The amount received has been: —		
From patients, 7,304 weeks' board at less than average cost	$76,176.28	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries	5,400.60	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries,	5,100.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	600.00	
		87,276.88
		$39,285.47

The deficiency has been partly met by patients paying more than average cost, and the balance, $3,448.54, drawn from the General Fund.

TABLE NO. 6.

EXPENSES OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

For Stores	$5,266.64
Gas and Oil	77.96
Furniture	276.86
Wages	2,970.40
Fuel	604.34
Ice	173.05
Repairs	1,225.37
Contingencies	530.96
Surgical Instruments	115.04
Medicines	122.06
Water Rates	27.00
Stationery	6.50
	$11,396.18

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
males	233	
females	152	
	385	
Number of patients, Jan. 1, 1892	21	
		406

Whole number discharged during the year		396
Remaining, Jan. 1, 1893, males	5	
females	5	10
		406

TABLE NO. 7.

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	580.00
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	23,951.00
Manufacturing Stocks	3,227.00
Bank Stocks	6,750.22
Real Estate, Productive	80,340.35
Notes Receivable	6,676.54
Railroad Stocks	2,310.00
Del. Mut. Ins. Co.	24.75
Interest	594.70
	$135,854.56

Which has been distributed as follows : —

To Redman Fund	$27,306.78
Warren Prize Fund	214.80
Bowditch History Fund	120.00
Wooden Leg Fund	306.00
Redman Annuities	253.00
Clara Barton Annuity	194.46
Surgical Instrument Fund	88.50
Amusement Fund	600.00
Free Bed Funds for use	42,129.94
Free Bed Funds for Joy Annuitants	500.00
Beneficiaries at Asylum Funds	5,400.60
Warren Library Fund	60.00
One half Lincoln Fund,— Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted	3,090.00
General Fund	23,784.80
Convalescent Home Fund	8,629.20
Asylum Building Fund	14,196.48
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Urbino Fund	250.00
Treadwell Library Fund	300.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	120.00
Hibbard Fund	60.00
Dalton Fund	600.00
Bradlee Fund	1,050.00
	$135,854.56

The Income for 1890 was	$120,215.98
The Income for 1891 was	122,662.32
The Income for 1892 has been	135,854.56

TABLE NO. 8.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1892.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$ 98
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	100
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	200
J. L. Bremer	100
Richard Briggs	100
Martin Brimmer	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William S. Bullard	100
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
J. B. Curwen	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
Mrs. C. H. Dalton	100
C. H. Dalton	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
John Foster	100
Mrs. Harriet Gray	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
F. Haven, Jr.	100
Miss E. Hooper	$100
E. W. Hooper	100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Thomas Mack	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Mass. Humane Society	200
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
C. J. Morrill	100
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.	500
Old Colony R. R. Co.	500
C. E. Perkins	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
W. D. Pickman	100
Mrs. B. S. Rotch	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Henry Saltonstall	100
F. R. Sears	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
West End Street Railway Co.	500
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Roger Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
	$12,698

Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1891	$13,198

TABLE No. 9.—LIBRARY FUNDS.

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1891.—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$77.66	
1892 Income received	300.00	
	$377.66	
Income expended	243.85	
	$133.81	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1892:—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$133.81	

WARREN LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$879.62	
1892 Income Received	60.00	
	$939.62	
Income expended	97.51	
	$842.11	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1892:—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$842.11	

TABLE No. 10.

WOODEN LEG FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$22.69	
1892 Income received	306.00	
	$328.69	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1892:—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$328.69	

TABLE No. 11.

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1891:—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$175.75	
1892 Income received	120.00	
	$295.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1892:—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$295.75	

TABLE NO. 12.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1891	$1,136,918.77	
Add one third profits of Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	
Add premiums	15,395.21	
Add legacy of Mrs. E. B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
		$1,167,313.98
Less balance of insurance account	$3,034.06	
Less balance of expenses over income	21,673.52	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1892	1,142,606.40	
		$1,167,313.98

TABLE NO. 13.

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Income devoted to free beds: —

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
Wm. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Wm. Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Charles W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00

The Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	$5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from Jas. Read	1,000.00

The Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	$10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw .	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball . . .	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland . .	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton . .	1,000.00

The Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden . .	$2,000.00	
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00	
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00	
Joel Spalding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spalding . . . . . , .	3,000.00	
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00	
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00	
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00	
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00	
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00	
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00	
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00	
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00	
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00	
		$711,498.63

Income devoted to Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from Jas. Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton . .	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . .	7,500.00	
Amount carried forward	$58,510.00	$711,498.63

Amount brought forward	$58,510.00	$711,498.63
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
		90,010.00

Income devoted to Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital : —

Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		85,000.00
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00

Income unrestricted : —

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
		52,940.00

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings : —

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

Income devoted to a triennial Prize : —

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		3,579.92

Income devoted to the Library :

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00

Income devoted to books for Patients : —

Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00

Income and Principal devoted to the publication of a history of the Hospital :—		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		$2,000.00
Income devoted to Amusements at the McLean Hospital :—		
Amusement Fund, $5,000 a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw, $5,000 a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		10,000.00
Income devoted to special Surgical Instruments : —		
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100; donation of Lydia B. & O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25		1,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund: —		
A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00
Convalescent Home Fund	$132,280.66	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	500.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
		143,820.66
Permanent Free Beds : —		
Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	
Amount carried forward	$2,000.00	

Amount brought forward	$2,000.00	
Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
		$12,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
McLean Hospital Building Fund		621,609.19
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
S. R. Urbino Fund		5,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund		1,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund for Pathological Investigation		2,000.00
Income devoted to Investigation in the Science of Medicine:—		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		10,000.00
Add unused income at credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$384.31	
Warren Library Fund	842.11	
Bowditch History Fund	295.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,433.28	
Wooden Leg Fund	328.69	
Clara Barton Annuity	583.38	
Treadwell Library Fund	133.81	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	260.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	1,200.00	
Dalton Fund	1,000.00	
Bradlee Fund	1,050.00	
		7,511.33
Total of Restricted Funds		$2,312,619.07

TRIAL BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1892.

Dr.			*Cr.*	
Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$50,302.49	Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Land and Buildings for Hospitals	621,290.55	Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$ 384.31
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00	Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	295.75
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00	Wooden Leg Fund	5,100.00	328.69
Insurance Stock	50,000.00	Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	583.38
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Script	550.00	Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,433.28
Manufacturing Stocks	47,800.00	Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Bank Stocks	88,400.00	Free Bed Funds	711,498.63	
Railroad Stocks	30,595.00	Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	842.11
Railroad Bonds	408,200.00	McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds	90,010.00	
City and Town Bonds	8,000.00	Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	133.81
Notes Receivable	778,000.00	Lincoln Fund	85,000.00	
Real Estate, Productive	1,399,182.64	Funds with Income Unrestricted	52,940.00	
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	28,759.65	Permanent Free Beds Fund	12,000.00	
John W. Pratt, Resident Physician	683.76	McLean Hospital Building Fund	621,609.19	
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1891	1,061.38	Convalescent Fund	143,820.66	
		Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
		S. R. Urbino Fund	5,000.00	
		Samuel Cabot Fund	2,000.00	1,200.00
		Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	260.00
		General Fund	1,142,606.40	
		Notes Payable	262,500.00	
		Subscribers to Free Beds for 1893	5,100.00	
		Dalton Fund	10,000.00	1,000.00
		Bradlee Fund	50,000.00	1,050.00
			$3,715,314.14	$7,511.33
			7,511.33	
	$3,722,825.47		$3,722,825.47	

Property on hand belonging to the Corporation invested as follows : —

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

Hospital : Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$621,290.55	
Resident Physician's balance . .	683.76	
Convalescent Home : Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLean Hospital : Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital . . .	50,302.49	
Superintendent's balance . . .	28,759.65	
		$751,036.45

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$60,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds .	60,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds .	52,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds .	10,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Northern R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$210,000 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	168,000.00
$36,200 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non-ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	36,200.00
$4,000 Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds .	4,000.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
104 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,400.00
201 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	20,195.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,, ...	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory ,, ,, ...	900.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,, ...	14,000.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,, ...	2,500.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
Amount carried forward	$689,595.00

Amount brought forward	$689,595.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 ,, Stark Mills ,, ,,	10,000.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
100 ,, Suffolk National Bank	10,000.00
70 ,, Tremont ,, ,,	7,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston,, ,,	2,500.00
87 ,, State ,, ,,	8,700.00
100 ,, Columbian ,, ,,	10,000.00
200 ,, Merchants',, ,,	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts ,, ,,	10,000.00
50 ,, Eagle ,, ,,	5,000.00
2 ,, National Bank of Commerce	200.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
,, ,, House, 61 Dartmouth Street	10,000.00
Redman Estate, Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
Land and Houses on Warrenton Street	26,700.00
,, ,, ,, ,, Chambers Street	23,900.00
,, ,, ,, ,, Cross Street	9,191.64
,, ,, House ,, Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and vicinity	114,042.14
Land and Buildings on Washington and Kneeland Streets.	350,000.00
Land and Buildings 830 Washington Street	30,000.00
Land and Buildings 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
Land and Buildings 72-74 Tremont Street	249,000.00
Notes secured by Mortgage	28,000.00
,, ,, ,, Collateral	100,000.00
Note of the Boston and Lowell Railroad Company	650,000.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	1,061.38
Investments producing income	$2,971,789.02
Investments producing no income	751,036.45
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$3,722,825.47

F. HAVEN, Jr., *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL AND McLEAN HOSPITAL FOR TEN YEARS, 1883 TO 1892.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

Year.	Cost of Paying Patients.	Cost of Free Patients.		Total Expenses of		Average cost per week per patient.		Cost over Board.	
	Hospital.	Hospital.	Convalescent Home.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.
1883	$18,389.28	$90,665.70	$6,575.92	$115,630.90	$139,711.39	$12.63	$16.16	$91,213.57	$5,376.89
1884	21,476.00	101,954.31	6,873.69	130,304.00	139,201.67	14.75	16.00	107,974.18	2,612.02
1885	10,728.87	93,411.59	8,483.90	112,624.36	140,278.86	11.99	15.72	87,464.96	....
1886	13,423.09	99,054.20	10,831.84	123,309.13	144,374.33	12.50	15.94	96,986.71	5,805.42
1887	15,337.90	105,543.61	9,856.94	130,738.45	139,497.70	12.56	16.35	105,012.17	15,049.93
1888	15,594.88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015.33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574.09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348.39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663 27	151,419.67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94
1892	17,394.63	134,602.24	11,396.18	151,996.87	158,120.75	14.54	17.29	126,483.52	14,549.14

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital January 1, 1893.

Paying	17
Free	181
Total	198

Admitted from January 1, 1892, to January 1, 1893.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients paying board	304	245	549
Patients paying board part of the time	95	69	164
Patients entirely free	1,560	1,052	2,612
	1,959	1,366	3,325
Medical			1,228
Surgical			3,097
Children			43

Of these, 2 paid $70; 54 paid $50; 5 paid $25; 80 paid $21; 5 paid $15; 57 paid $14; 234 paid $10.50; 123 paid $10; 103 paid $7; 43 paid $5; 2 paid $3.50; 5 paid $3.

Whole number of patients treated during the year, paying, 566; paying part of the time, 164; free, 2,793; total, 3,523.

Discharged during the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	561	1,112	974	699	1,673
Much relieved	51	12	31	32	63
Relieved	328	644	612	360	972
Not relieved	71	23	42	52	94
Not treated	54	169	85	138	223
Dead	139	159	212	86	298
Insane and eloped	5	5	7	3	10
	1,209	2,124	1,963	1,370	3,333

Number of Patients remaining December 31, 1892.

Males	111
Females	78
Total	198

Paying	17
Free	181
Total	198
Medical	75
Surgical	123
Total	198

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 8.94 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 588.

The greatest number of paying patients at any one time was 40; in private rooms, 7; the greatest number of free patients, 201; the greatest total, 219. The least number of paying patients at any one time was 13; in private rooms, 0; the least free, 155; the least total, 171.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients, was 79 per cent.; by paying patients, 21 per cent.

About 7.85 per cent. of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 201; males, 109; females, 92.

The average number of paying patients was 23; Americans, 18; foreigners, 5.

The average number in private rooms, 2.

The average number of free patients was 178; Americans, 90; foreigners, 88.

The average time of paying patients was 2.17 weeks; and that of free patients, 3.54 weeks.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	965
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	2,077
Maine	41
New Hampshire and Vermont	105
Rhode Island and Connecticut	43
Other States	52
British Provinces	42
	3,352

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	172
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,023
Maine	190
New Hampshire	150
Vermont	48
Rhode Island and Connecticut	69
New York	49
Southern and Western States	90
Total Americans	1,791
British Provinces	402
Great Britain	175
Ireland	708
Germany	52
Norway and Sweden	65
France	16
Switzerland	6
Italy	25
Other places	85
Total foreigners	1,534

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Mechanics	74	390	43
Laborers	16	359	17
Farmers	31	90	15
Miners	16	155	3
Seamen	12	79	6
Clerks	28	90	5
Teamsters	12	66	9
Traders	24	83	7
Servants	11	54	8
Clergymen	3	6	
Lawyers	5		
Doctors	10	4	
Merchants	20	67	
Students	16	46	
Others	36	61	
	314	1,550	113

Total males, 1,959. Of these 40 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Domestics	14	347	5
Minors	8	88	6
Wives	142	378	46
Widows	27	53	10

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Seamstresses	8	26	2
Spinsters	9	10	
Operators	5	33	
Teachers	7	12	
Clerks	8	27	
Nurses	1	21	
Others	16	53	4
	245	1,048	73

Total females, 1,366. Of these, 16 were in private rooms.

TABLE No. 5.

Out-patients.

Number of new patients	26,718
Men	12,550
Women	10,071
Children	4,097
Americans	13,524
Foreigners	13,194
Residents of Boston	13,267
Of other places	13,451
Medical department for women	4,717
Medical department for men and children	5,129
Surgical department	9,461
Ophthalmic department	1,280
Department for diseases of skin	2,670
Department for diseases of nervous system	998
Department for diseases of the throat	2,463

Total attendance, 84,649.

Average daily attendance, 282.

Number of applicants	20,618
Number admitted	19,190
Number refused	448
Number sent to physician's office	980
Number visited	1,119
Number visited, correct statement	676
Number visited, incorrect statement	443

TABLE NO. 6.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Admitted in 1890	367
Admitted in 1891	368

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Remaining Jan. 1, 1892	11	10	21
Admitted during 1892	233	152	385
Total	244	162	406
Discharged	239	157	396
Remaining Jan. 1, 1893	5	5	10

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JANUARY 1, 1882, TO DECEMBER 31, 1892.

YEAR.	Total admitted.	Free.	Paying board all the time.	Paying part of the time.	Whole number treated.			Discharged well.	Percentage on "Total admitted."	Much relieved, or relieved in part.	Not relieved.	Not treated, unfit, dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on "Total admitted."	Greatest number free at one time.	Greatest number paying at one time.	Greatest total.	Latest total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average time of paying weeks.	Average time of free weeks.	Patients remaining under treatment Dec. 31.		Out-patients treated.
					Paying board.	Paying board part of time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718

*Out-patient Department open only five months.

Total of patients in wards, from the year 1821, 87,078.

Total of out-patients, 411,369.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Articles.	1890.			1891.			1892.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin, lbs.	10,740	$2,176.92	.20	8,675	$1,953.10	.22½	8,703	$1,817.07	.20
,, Corned, ,,	8,291	570.00	.06¾	8,511	666.46	.07¾	8,633	539.50	.06¼
,, Round, ,,	35,902	2,600.76	.07	35,479	2,838.08	.07¾	39,017	2,883.95	.07½
,, Rump, ,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
,, Roasting, ,,	18,290	1,662.88	.09	18,460	1,882.20	.10	20,064	1,858.61	.09
Mutton . . . ,,	12,886	1,490.28	.11	12,504	1,449.67	.11¾	12,836	1,560.51	.12
Poultry . . . ,,	15,339	2,303.71	.15	15,196	2,219.53	.14	18,055	2,890.16	.16
Butter . . . ,,	15,130	3,969.63	.26⅔	16,315	4,474.38	.27½	17,592	4,763.48	.27
Eggs . . . . doz.	11,959	3,289.27	.27½	11,961	3,001.98	.25½	12,466	2,925.58	.23½
Flour . . . bbls.	107	647.50	6.05	113	690.45	6.11	115	611.25	5.31
Bread . . . . lbs.	33,560	1,845.81	.05½	38,705	2,128.78	1.055	42,930	2,361.16	.055
Ice . . . tons	268,097	1,362.31	5.08	282.69	565.39	2.00	334.14	668.25	2.00
Sugar . . . lbs.	28,165	1,853.38	.06¾	28,140	1,404.34	.049¾	29,487	1,267.18	.0429¾
Tea . . . . . ,,	1,270	471.88	.37	1,193	410.36	.34	1,243	373.56	.30
Milk . . . . qts.	151,477	7,771.94	.051	171,418	7,821.21	.045	175,218½	9,063.10	.051
Potatoes . . bush.	1,280	1,476.52	1.15	1,200	1,383.93	1.15	1,255	1,099.77	.87¾

The Young Men's Christian Union gave us twenty-five rides, taking out two hundred patients.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1893.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A. M., week-days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a Free Bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $50 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness*, *not contagious*, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-FIFTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the Hospital during the year 1892, is respectfully presented: —

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the Hospital, Jan. 1, 1892 . . .	85	93	178
Admissions within the year	73	77	150
Whole number of *cases* within the year . .	158	170	328
Discharged within the year	77	83	160
Namely, — as Recovered	17	18	35
Much improved	12	19	31
Improved	16	13	29
Unimproved	20	22	42
Deaths	12	11	23
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1892, supported as private patients, . . .	81	87	168
Number of different *persons* within the year,	155	167	322
,, ,, ,, ,, admitted . . .	73	76	149
,, ,, ,, ,, recovered . . .	17	18	35
Daily average number of patients	83.99	90.25	174.24

During the year one woman was admitted twice. Three men and two women present at the beginning of the year were discharged and re-admitted. Thus there were three hundred and twenty-eight cases treated, representing three hundred and twenty-two persons.

Of the one hundred and forty-nine persons admitted during the year, seventy-nine were regarded as recent cases, and seventy-one as chronic, or incurable.

One hundred and nine persons, forty-nine men and sixty women, had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining forty persons, twenty-eight, twenty men and eight women, were admitted for the second time; six persons, one man and five women, for the third time; one woman each for the fourth and fifth times, and one for the sixteenth and seventeenth time, and one man for the thirtieth time.

In 1892 there were thirty-one more admissions, thirty-five more discharges, and twenty-five more cases under treatment than during the year 1891; and the number present was ten less at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the one hundred and fifty-eight persons discharged, including deaths, twenty-six, eighteen men and eight women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State, and three men and one woman to hospitals in other States.

Of the thirty-five persons discharged recovered, thirty had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining five persons, four had been in this Hospital, and one in Bloomingdale Asylum. These five persons had previously made six recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 6.66 months, and the average duration of their residence in the Hospital was 5.01 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, for the year 1892, was 23.33.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered fifty-three. These represented fifty-two persons, twenty-three men and twenty-nine women. Of these, thirty-one were cases of melancholia, nine of mania, five of delusional insanity, four of toxic insanity, one of paralytic insanity, and two of general paralysis.

Of these fifty-two persons, one was committed after entering the Hospital as a voluntary case. The fifty-three voluntary cases admitted during the year with thirty-nine such cases remaining from previous years furnished twelve recoveries. Thus the voluntary patients have yielded 22.6 per cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1892, thus furnishing only their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, thirteen other cases were discharged much improved, twelve improved, eight not improved, and four dead. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is thirty-eight persons, fifteen men and twenty-two women.

The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; 1892, 52;— a total of 411 persons in twelve years.

The voluntary cases were two more than one third of all the admissions; and it is an interesting fact that in only one of these was it found necessary for the relatives to apply for a commitment because the patient had made a formal demand to be discharged. As usual a large proportion of the voluntary patients were cases of melancholia, — thirty-one out of fifty-three admissions.

The relatively large increase of thirty-five in the number of admissions in 1892 makes a total of one hundred and fifty-one that has not been equalled in any year since 1858, when the domes now occupied by nurses were still being used as dormitories for patients; nor has the number under care in any year been greater in that time. The daily average of patients present during the last year, one hundred and seventy-four, shows nearly the present limit of capacity, which is less than it was thirty or more years ago. Thus it appears that the movement of the population is becoming more rapid, which is consistent with the active character of the strictly hospital work. While it is the purpose to use the best resources of the Hospital in the treatment of recent and curable cases, it is regarded as an important part of such work that its remedial effects should be enjoyed by those whose sufferings from active forms of incurable disease can be alleviated. Many cases have been taken for limited periods of time, for first care and observation; and in other ways the result has been gained of having more patients under treatment. For such reasons as the foregoing the percentage of recoveries in relation to the admissions has been somewhat less than usual, although the actual number of recoveries was two more than in the previous year.

There is abundant evidence of an increasing demand for the kind of care that can be given by this Hospital, even under the adverse conditions which have hampered it in recent years because of its location and lack of modern advantages. The amount and kind of work it is called upon to do is ample proof of the appreciation in which its quality is held. Under properly favoring circumstances, the value of the special methods that have been developed would have been better shown. The indications are clear that this result will be gained in the new Hospital at Waverley, which it is hoped will be ready for occupation within the next year after this just beginning. The provision of the regular series of buildings for the residence of patients, administration, service, etc., that are recognized as essential at the outset, will entail a large cost in being constructed, with due foresight, and with the careful study that must be made of the present opportunity to create favorable conditions for the greater and better work that is already demanded of such institutions.

These conditions stimulate the earnest hope that the new Hospital will not lack some special things that will add a value of many times their cost to the perfection of the new work. It has been sufficiently demonstrated here, even with inadequate means, that a gymnasium for each sex, with the desired adjuncts for occupation and entertainment, including special bathing arrangements as a part of the means of treatment by physical training, will be most valuable in the advancement of remedial methods. A small building for each sex also, that shall be specially a hospital, can be so constructed that a few patients, when admitted acutely ill, could have first treatment there, with separation from each other and from all harmful influences. This would not only be a most humane provision for the alleviation of such suffering, but it is as essential to a fitting adaptation of precise curative influences to acutely sensitive mental conditions, as are the aseptic arrangements of special wards and operating rooms, in their modern perfection, to the more material conditions of cerebral and abdominal surgery. These requisites for the finer treatment of the peculiar diseases for which this Hospital exists, would greatly enhance its perfection, and multiply the good that they do by the application of their moderate cost directly at a point of humane and scientific advancement.

The work of a laboratory for scientific investigation has been so far studied here, and planned as to its future development, that there remains no question of its value as an adjunct to the clinical work. It is to be neurological investigation in the broadest sense, and the work, both experimental and clinical, for neurology includes the knowledge of normal and abnormal conditions of the nervous system, in both their bodily and mental manifestations. The initial conditions of fatigue, exhaustion, and weakened and disordered mental function, are to be studied by the careful observation of clinical facts, with all available instruments of precision; and if the elements of the problem are to be fully comprehended, there must be included not only the study of the grosser lesions in nervous pathology, but of the working of the vital processes of waste and excretion, nutrition and repair, to which the new science of chemical pathology now promises to lend its aid.

A special report of the Training School for Nurses will be found in the appendix. It maintains its satisfactory and indispensable service. The purposes of the school are stated, the course of instruction, and how to make application for admission.

The years of waiting, and hoping against hope, for the long expected changes that would give fair opportunity for the good work that lies plainly in the way, are now nearly ended. The beginning of the new Hospital in the past year brings near the day of better things. The few institutions in the country, of the class in which the McLean Hospital stands, hold exceptional opportunities for the best work in the advancement of the care, cure, and prevention of mental disorders. Their position is exceptional because of their freedom from the conditions that weigh upon the public charities. The call is urgent in the demand for progress in this most important and humane work, and the field for it is ready and waiting to yield rich returns for adequate labor and means to work with. The generous interest that is being widely shown in the Hospital,— in what it has done and plans to do,— is most encouraging; and the greatest helpfulness comes in substantial contributions to the special means for the newer order of work that perhaps can hardly be included in the first provisions of the essentials to make the foundation of the Hospital complete.

There are larger reasons than ever for our thanks to the friends of the Hospital and of its patients for their interest and sympathy, and they have our heartfelt appreciation and gratitude.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD COWLES,
Superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at end of year.	Average No. of Patients.
1883	109	111	276	17	57	37	165	164
1884	113	103	278	17	52	34	175	166
1885	95	100	270	17	46	37	170	171
1886	93	96	263	14	46	36	167	169
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171
1892	150	160	328	23	102	35	168	174

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, 7,699.

TABLE No. 3.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	3	10	13	4	3	7	80.03	93.26	173.29
February . .	5	4	9	2	3	5	83.00	96.31	179.31
March . . .	4	5	9	5	6	11	83.71	93.00	176.71
April . . .	12	6	18	5	3	8	85.66	92.57	178.23
May	6	7	13	4	10	14	88.55	91.13	179.68
June	7	8	15	7	5	12	90.50	89.50	180.00
July	5	11	16	6	11	17	89.16	90.61	179.77
August . . .	2	5	7	9	12	21	85.58	87.65	173.23
September .	7	9	16	8	6	14	80.40	87.47	167.87
October . .	6	6	12	7	9	16	78.39	87.93	166.32
November . .	11	4	15	8	6	14	81.13	87.88	169.01
December . .	5	2	7	12	9	21	81.74	85.68	167.42
Total *cases* .	73	77	150	77	83	160	83.99	90.25	174.24
Total *persons*	73	76	149	76	82	158			

TABLE No. 4.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	49	60	109	4	9	13
Second	20	8	28	6	8	14
Third	1	5	6	2	3	5
Fourth	....	1	1	....	....	....
Fifth	....	1	1	....	4	4
Sixth	1	....	1	4	....	4
Eighth	1	....	1	7	....	7
Sixteenth	....	1	1	....	4	4
Seventeenth . . .	....	1	1	....	....	....
Thirtieth	1	....	1	26	....	26
Total of *cases* . . .	73	77	150	49	28	77
Total of *persons* . .	73	76	149	....	....	....

These 77 recoveries represent 33 persons, 24 having recovered one, 4 two, 3 four, 1 seven, and 1 twenty-six times.

TABLE No. 5.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hopital	49	60	109
Former inmates of this Hospital	12	8	20
Former inmates of other Hospitals	10	7	17
Former inmates of this and other Hospitals .	2	1	3
Total of *persons*	73	76	149

TABLE No. 6.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of Nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	11	12	6	5	17	17
New Hampshire	4	4	6	6	10	10
Vermont	4	4	5	4	9	8
Massachusetts	23	24	27	29	50	53
Rhode Island	2	2	2	3	4	5
Connecticut	..	1	..	..	..	1
New York	2	1	6	6	8	7
New Jersey	..	..	1	1	1	1
Virginia	..	..	1	1	1	1
Ohio	2	2	..	..	2	2
Indiana	..	..	1	1	1	1
Michigan	1	1	..	..	1	1
Sweden	1	1	1	1	2	2
England	6	6	3	2	9	8
Ireland	9	9	8	8	17	17
Nova Scotia	2	1	1	1	3	2
New Brunswick	2	1	2	2	4	3
P. E. Island	..	..	1	1	1	1
Canada	1	..	..	..	1	..
Scotland	..	1	2	2	2	3
Germany	1	1	2	2	3	3
France	1	1	1	1	2	2
Poland	1	1	..	..	1	1
Total of *persons*	73	73	76	76	149	149

TABLE No. 7.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts :—			
Suffolk County	21	22	43
Middlesex County	23	25	48
Essex County	3	6	9
Norfolk County	3	8	11
Plymouth County	5	1	6
Worcester County	2	4	6
Bristol County	3	..	3
Berkshire County	1	1	2
Hampden County	1	..	1
Maine	3	1	4
New Hampshire	1	2	3
Vermont	..	1	1
Rhode Island	..	2	2
New York	2	1	3
Pennsylvania	1	..	1
Ohio	1	..	1
California	1	1	2
District of Columbia	1	..	1
P. E. Island	..	1	1
New Brunswick	1	..	1
Total of *persons*	73	76	149

TABLE No. 8.
CIVIL CONDITIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	18	20	38	26	31	57	5	9	14	49	60	109
Second . . .	10	3	13	9	2	11	1	3	4	20	8	28
Third . . .	..	3	3	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	5	6
Fourth . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Fifth . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Sixth . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Eighth . . .	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sixteenth .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Thirtieth . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total *persons*,	29	28	57	38	36	74	6	12	18	73	76	149

TABLE No. 9.
OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	..	44	44
Clerk	7	..	7
Manufacturer	2	..	2
Jeweller	1	..	1
Musician	1	..	1
Teacher	..	4	4
Clergyman	1	..	1
Physician	1	..	1
Student	2	1	3
Railroad Engineer	1	..	1
Merchant	9	..	9
Ship Builder	1	..	1
Hotel Steward	1	..	1
Auditor	1	..	1
Reporter	1	..	1
Nurse	1	..	1
Inventor	1	..	1
Superintendent Mill	3	..	3
Salesman	6	..	6
Druggist	2	..	2
Actress	..	1	1
Naval Officer	2	..	2
Sea Captain	1	..	1
Sheriff	1	..	1
Book Keeper	2	..	2
Shoe Stitcher	..	1	1
Shoemaker	2	..	2
Weaver	1	..	1
Carpenter	3	..	3
Cabinet Maker	1	..	1
Roofer	1	..	1
Machinist	1	..	1
Paper Maker	1	..	1
Hat Maker	1	..	1
Plumber	1	..	1
Pedler	1	..	1
Teamster	1	..	1
Seamstress	..	2	2
Servant	1	1	2
No Occupation	10	22	32
Total of *persons*	73	76	149

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Persons Admitted.						Committed.						Voluntary.					
	Committed.			Voluntary.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1. Physical: —																		
Ill health	2	7	9	. .	1	1	. .	2	2	1	2	3	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Influenza	2	1	3	. .	2	2	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
Neurasthenia	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Heart Disease	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .
Cancer of bladder	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Carbuncle	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Syphilis	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Nephritis	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Uterine	. .	2	2	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Menopause	. .	2	2	. .	5	5	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	2	2
Childbirth	. .	3	3	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	2	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Intemperance	3	1	4	4	. .	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	. .	3	. .	. .	. .
Opium	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Cocaine	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Injury to head	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Surgical operation	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
Overwork	6	1	7	2	1	3	2	. .	2	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Puberty	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Old age	2	2	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
2. Mental: —																		
Anxiety	9	8	17	2	4	6	. .	4	4	. .	3	3	1	1	2	. .	2	2
Grief	. .	4	4	2	1	3	. .	3	3	. .	1	1	1	. .	1	1	1	2
Religious Excitement	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Domestic and business trouble	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .
Overstudy	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Unknown	16	13	29	10	10	20	4	4	8	3	1	4	3	6	9	3	3	6
Totals	50	47	97	23	29	52	10	16	26	8	13	21	11	10	21	5	14	19

TABLE NO. 11.

RECORD OF CASES ADMITTED WITHIN THE YEAR.

Patients.	Insane.			Voluntary Patients.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted	50	47	97	23	30	53	73	77	150
Discharged recovered	7	10	17	7	4	11	14	14	28
much improved	2	5	7	3	3	6	5	8	13
improved	6	4	10	3	3	6	9	7	16
not improved	7	4	11	1	7	8	8	11	19
Died	4	5	9	1	1	2	5	6	11
Remaining Dec. 31, 1892	24	19	43	8	12	20	32	31	63
Number likely to recover or improve	6	9	15	5	12	17	11	21	32

TABLE No. 12.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION AND DEATH.

Ages.	Persons First Admitted to any Hospital.						Persons Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
15 years and less . . .	. .	2	2	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 15 to 20 years . .	1	2	3	1	2	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
20 to 25 years . .	4	8	12	4	7	11	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
25 to 30 years . .	3	5	8	2	4	6	. .	2	2	. .	. .	. .
30 to 35 years . .	6	8	14	4	6	10	1	1	2	. .	1	1
35 to 40 years . .	3	8	11	5	8	13	. .	1	1	1	. .	1
40 to 50 years . .	14	18	32	13	19	32	3	1	4	3	4	7
50 to 60 years . .	9	3	12	11	6	17	2	1	3	3	2	5
60 to 70 years . .	4	4	8	5	4	9	2	. .	2	3	2	5
70 to 80 years . .	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	2	4
Over 80 years	1	. .	1	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Unknown	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	3	3	6	. .	. .	. .
Total of persons . .	49	60	109	49	60	109	12	11	23	12	11	23
Mean ages	Yrs. 45.37	Yrs. 38.15	Yrs. 41.39	Yrs. 46.57	Yrs. 40.65	Yrs. 43.32	Yrs. 49.58	Yrs. 42.18	Yrs. 46.04	Yrs. 56.16	Yrs. 52.54	Yrs. 54.43

TABLE No. 13.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Under 1 mo. .	19	20	39	8	9	17	27	29	56
Fr. 1 to 3 mo.,	11	20	31	6	4	10	17	24	41
,, 3 ,, 6 ,, .	8	6	14	3	. .	3	11	6	17
,, 6 ,,12 ,, .	3	5	8	2	1	3	5	6	11
,, 1 ,, 2 yrs.	1	4	5	1	. .	1	2	4	6
,, 2 ,, 5 ,, .	6	2	8	1	1	2	7	3	10
,, 5 ,,10 ,, .	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
,, 10 ,,20 ,, .	. .	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4
Total *cases* .	49	60	109	24	17	41	73	77	150
Total *persons*,	. .	. .	. .	24	16	40	73	76	149
Average of known persons (in years),	.57	.65	.60	2.12	2.03	2.09	1.06	1.00	1.03

TABLE No. 14.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED OR DISCHARGED, WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE.

Form of Disease.	Cases Admitted.			Cases Discharged.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed: —																					
Mania, acute	7	23	30	..	6	6	3	7	10	2	2	4	3	1	4	..	2	2	8	18	26
chronic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Melancholia, acute	13	11	24	10	6	16	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	3	5	1	1	2	17	12	29
chronic	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia, secondary	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	3	7	2	3	5	6	8	14
senile	3	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
General paralysis of the insane	13	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	3	..	3	3	1	4	10	1	11
Epileptic insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Toxic insanity	4	..	4	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	..	3
Post-paralytic insanity	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2
Hebephrenia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Delusional insanity	6	3	9	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	3	6	1	4	5	..	..	..	4	8	12
Circular insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Moral insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Folie du doute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
B. Voluntary: —																					
Mania, acute	1	8	9	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	6	6
recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Melancholia, acute	14	16	30	4	3	7	3	6	9	4	4	8	2	2	4	..	1	1	13	16	29
chronic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Dementia, secondary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
General paralysis of the insane	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Epileptic insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Toxic insanity	3	1	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Post-paralytic insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2
Delusional insanity	2	3	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	4	6
Total of cases	73	77	150	17	18	35	12	19	31	16	13	29	20	22	42	12	11	23	77	83	160
Total of persons	73	76	149	17	18	35	11	19	30	16	13	29	20	22	42	12	11	23	76	82	158

TABLE No. 15.

DISCHARGES, CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Totals.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	14	16	30	7	9	16	11	12	23	15	18	33	10	8	18	57	63	120
Second	3	1	4	1	8	9	4	1	5	4	2	6	2	1	3	14	13	27
Third	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	2	3	4	7
Fourth	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
Eighth	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Sixteenth	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Twenty-ninth	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Thirtieth	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total of cases	17	18	35	12	19	31	16	13	29	20	22	42	12	11	23	77	83	160
Total of persons	17	18	35	11	19	30	16	13	29	20	22	42	12	11	23	76	82	158

TABLE No. 16.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Causes.	Committed.			Voluntary.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Nervous system:—									
Exhaustion from mania, acute	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
melancholia, acute	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2
dementia, senile	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Convulsions in chronic mania	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
General paralysis	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	1	4
Respiratory system:—									
Influenza	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Phthisis pulmonalis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
General:—									
Apoplexy	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3
Dysentery	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Strangulated hernia	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Chronic interstitial nephrites	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Cancer	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Suicide	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Totals	9	10	19	3	1	4	12	11	23

TABLE No. 17.

RECOVERIES, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole known period of Mental Disease.			Whole known period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Under 1 month . .	7	6	13	3	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	2	5
From 1 to 3 months .	2	6	8	2	7	9	3	7	10	3	7	10	1	7	8
3 to 6 months .	1	. .	1	5	3	8	3	4	7	2	3	5	5	1	6
6 to 12 months .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	3	. .	3	4	1	5	1	1	2
1 to 2 years . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	2	. .	1	1
2 to 5 years .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
5 to 10 years .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
Totals	11	12	23	11	12	23	11	12	23	11	12	23	11	12	23
Average of known cases (in months) .	3.65	.89	2.15	10.60	2.89	6.40	14.25	3.79	8.54	12.75	3.62	7.98	9.39	2.77	5.93
B.—Voluntary:—															
Under 1 month . . .	3	3	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 1 to 3 months .	3	3	6	5	4	9	3	2	5	3	2	5	4	3	7
3 to 6 months .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	3
6 to 12 months .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	. .	1	1
1 to 2 years .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Totals	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12
Average of known cases (in months) .	1.00	.64	.80	1.95	3.28	2.67	2.95	3.92	3.48	4.75	6.58	5.66	2.33	5.46	3.89

TABLE No. 18.

DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed: —															
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	..	3	3	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	3
From 1 to 3 months	2	3	5	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	2
3 to 6 months	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	2	3
6 to 12 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	1
1 to 2 years	3	..	3	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	..	1
2 to 5 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	..	3	3	..	3	1	1	2
5 to 10 years	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..
10 to 20 years	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	4	4
Over 20 years	..	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	1	3
Totals	9	10	19	9	10	19	9	10	19	9	10	19	9	10	19
Average of known cases (in months)	9 35	29.30	19.32	89.35	74.77	82.06	98.70	104.07	101.38	98.70	105.77	102.24	89.75	92.42	91.09
B. Voluntary: —															
From 1 to 3 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
3 to 6 months	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
6 to 12 months	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
1 to 2 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..
Totals	3	1	4	3	4	1	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4
Average of known cases (in months)	5.00	1.00	3.66	8.00	1.50	5.83	13.00	2.50	9.50	13.00	2.50	9.50	6.00	1.50	4.50

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING Dec. 31, 1892.

Years Ending Dec. 31.	New Cases.																	
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1892.														
				Recovered,			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous years				. .	. .	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	2	3	2	3	5
1883	34	41	75	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1884	40	35	75	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .
1885	38	29	67	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .
1886	28	31	59	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1887	21	33	54	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
1888	38	41	79	. .	. .	. .	. .	. . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1889	47	40	87	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	. .	2	. .	1	1
1890	36	47	83	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	. .	1	1	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .
1891	39	50	89	2	3	5	4	3	7	5	3	8	2	5	7	3	0	3
1892	49	60	109	11	13	24	2	4	6	6	7	13	7	8	15	4	4	8
Total				14	16	30	7	9	16	11	12	23	15	18	33	10	8	18

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING Dec. 31, 1892. — *Concluded.*

Years Ending Dec. 31.	Re-Admitted Cases.																		Remaining of Each Year's Admissions. Dec. 31, 1892.		
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1892.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous years				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	18	40
1883	14	20	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	2	5
1884	15	23	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
1885	16	12	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
1886	21	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
1887	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3
1888	9	17	26	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	9	11
1889	11	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	2	6
1890	25	15	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	4	7	11
1891	14	16	30	..	1	1	2	5	7	2	..	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	3	15	18
1892	24	17	41	3	1	4	3	4	7	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	2	3	32	31	63
Total . . .				3	2	5	5	10	15	5	1	6	5	4	9	2	3	5	81	87	168

TABLE No. 20.

RELAPSED CASES ADMITTED IN EACH YEAR AND DISCHARGED IN 1892.

Years Ending Dec. 31.	Cases Previously Recovered in this Hospital.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1892.															Remaining Sept. 30, 1892.		
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1883	2	10	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
1884	4	9	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1885	6	9	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1886	10	3	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1887	3	4	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1888	4	8	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1889	5	5	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1890	8	4	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1891	5	8	13	. .	1	1	2	2	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	3
1892	9	7	16	3	. .	3	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	4	4	8
Totals . . .	56	67	123	3	1	4	4	3	7	. .	1	1	2	1	3	. .	1	1	6	10	16

TABLE No. 21.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.		1890.			1891.			1892.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	76,613	$8,545.25	.1115	81,656	$9,651.80	.1182	80,029	$9,008.48	.1125
Mutton and Lamb	,,	27,802	2,817.36	.10	21,849	2,194.25	.10	21,569	2,249.65	.1043
Veal	,,	12,983	1,317.05	.1015	11,405	1,154.26	.1012	12,250	1,230.78	.1004
Poultry	,,	21,137	3,436.46	.162	17,709	2,828.92	.159	21,458	3,890.11	.1812
Ham, etc.	,,	12,717	1,345.78	.105	12,727	1,320.07	.103	14,368	1,540.03	.107
Eggs	doz.	12,278	2,666.49	.217	12,534	2,698.53	.215	12,394	2,667.12	.215
Lard	lbs.	3,788	282.67	.074	3,100	283.20	.091	3,407	298.90	.081
Flour	bbls.	543	2,918.84	5.375	554	3,146.62	5.679	582	2,920.60	5.018
Butter	lbs.	21,164	5,004.93	.231	20,399	5,174.90	.253	21,237	5,222.96	.245
Coffee	,,	3,536	900.14	.254	3,689	982.08	.266	3,686	964.75	.261
Tea	,,	1,377	335.00	.243	1,634	396.81	.242	1,675	441.50	.263
Sugar	,,	31,276	1,962.89	.063	31,824	1,577.05	.049	34,857	1,531.91	.043
Lights, Gas, etc.	feet	......	3,178.34	......	......	3,221.45	......	......	3,221.36	......
Coal	tons	1,113$\frac{570}{2000}$	6,232.48	5.598	1,608$\frac{1110}{2000}$	8,515.42	5.293	1,478$\frac{405}{2000}$	8,281.68	5.601
Wood	cords	......	......	......	10$\frac{1}{2}$	89.25	8.50	......	......	......
Ice	tons	409$\frac{1700}{2000}$	2,102.10	5.128	423$\frac{1300}{2000}$	847.30	2.00	463$\frac{1600}{2000}$	927.60	2.00

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The training school having been organized in 1882, the year just ended was the tenth of its existence, not counting the three previous years in which the preparatory work of founding the school was going on. There were graduated in the last year fifteen women and twelve men, making the total product of the school, in the ten years from its beginning, one hundred and forty-three nurses — one hundred women and forty-three men.

Every year brings new evidence of the value of these nurses, not only to the Hospital but to the public. The following table shows how they are employed, and is a summary of the work of the school in its business of giving a professional training that is of itself of great practical value in the ordinary walks of life.

	Women.	*Men.*
Number of graduates in 10 years	100	43
Graduates remaining in the service	8	5
Pupils in Boston Training School	7	
Previously graduated at Boston Training School	15	
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	5	1
Employed in other institutions	5	4
Engaged in private nursing	44	16
Married and left the profession	21	
At home	5	7
Deceased	1	1
Medical students		5
In other business		4
Pupils now in this school	41	27

It is interesting to note that about one hundred of these graduates are still directly engaged in work for which they had professional training in this school. There is an increasing demand for the services of those who have the capacity and qualifications for teaching and managing the new schools of this kind that are being organized. The small number of graduate nurses now remaining in this hospital is further evidence of the appreciation in which they are held in the public service. Their success in finding employment in general nursing, particularly in medical cases, compares well with that of the graduates of the general hospital schools. All these things go to show the substantial character of the demand for such service. While the hospital work is sometimes temporarily lacking in the number of trained nurses that is desirable, still the conditions are favorable to increasing improvement in their quality.

The advancement of nursing-reform for the insane has been marked during the past year by the evidences of a great step forward. New schools are being opened, and testimony has been coming from the earlier established American schools of the satisfactory and promising character of the first products of their new work. Seeing is believing, in this case, and every hospital superintendent who organizes this system of training his nurses on effective lines, at once joins the ranks of its advocates. The British Medico-Psychological Association was able to unify a system for all the hospitals in relation with it, in a manner not possible in America. No one doubts that this will prove to be a great epoch in the care of the insane, and a result of it is now being seen in the appearance of published lists of nurses who possess the certificate of proficiency in nursing. Such a systematic organization, now that it is accomplished, may of itself have a very potent influence in developing a high order of service in a short space of time compared with the unavoidable slowness of the movement in this country. It would be of the greatest possible value to the cause if the establishment of such schools could be made general in our hospitals, and if some good standard of requirements could be agreed upon in their teaching. It is to be hoped that the American Medico-Psychological Association, with the efficiency of its new organization, will improve its great opportunity to promote this reform by the concerted action of its members.

Much has been written, in these reports, of the relation of our special hospitals to the general hospitals, in respect to the difference in the means for training nurses and its effects upon them. The development of this reform is proving, as its long preliminary history did, that it was delayed by something lacking in the attempts that were made to begin it. This lack has been made up by assuming that these special institutions are true hospitals, and by insisting upon giving the pupils in their schools as good a training as possible in general nursing. In our large hospitals for mental diseases the conditions are adequate for excellent teaching in bodily nursing. Nothing can be a greater help to develop the hospital idea, and to prevent the narrowing of work into institution ruts, than to require the medical officers to engage in this teaching of nurses in the general field of medicine and surgery. He who teaches learns ; and this is a most important by-product of the process of educating a good general nurse whose success in professional work after leaving the hospital is the most effective of all attractions to invite capable women to seek such training. There would seem to be no longer any excuse for the complaint that the only material obtainable for attendants is too poor to be trained. The establishment of the system of training is first requisite as a means of attracting the better material. Everything goes to show that it will then come.

There still seems to be need of repeating the statement that certain experiences here have demonstrated the difference in the effect of the training upon the nurses in these special hospitals and in the general ones. It is true that the bodily nursing in the latter has the readiest attraction ; it is because it is the most objective,— there is apparently more to see and do. The nurses so trained do not take to mental nursing,— in fact they commonly dislike " nervous cases." Here is one secret of the successful competition with them of those trained in mental nursing. The latter have a certain quality which the general physician is quick to appreciate,— the general hospitals have not the conditions for imparting it so well. There can be no doubt that certain qualities of patience, tactfulness, and the like, must be demanded to a greater degree in the care of nervous and insane cases than in the work of a general hospital. A nurse trained in such a hospital would surely get an experience from a term of service in mental nursing, the value of which she could not fail to appreciate in her practical work of a general nurse. The trouble has always been that she has not the interest to undertake mental nursing, nor the patience to pursue it. That has been the general rule everywhere; there were many trials of it here in the preparatory years of this school, and there are probably few exceptions to the rule. It is especially satisfactory, therefore, to note two recent exceptions here: two nurses from the Boston City Hospital are now taking the graduate course of one year in this school, in a way that is very encouraging.

There are some things to be learned from the observations here referred to that are worth the stating. The chances are decidedly against success in attempting to start a nursing school in a hospital for the insane under the charge of a nurse not trained in such a hospital. It would be better to send a promising supervisor, experienced in mental nursing, to a general hospital for six months or a year to get the special training. Failing this, a nurse with the requisite training should be sought. A nurse whose first training is in the care of mental cases can go to a general hospital and come back to her earlier work with the ability to stay in it, and will be a better teacher for having the supplementary general training. But as a matter of fact, so far, the rule is that changing the other way does not work well in the organizing of schools. It is perfectly natural that people like to have a reason for not doing what they do not like to do; but it is fair to expect that some day the value of a training in mental nursing will be duly appreciated — and more than this, the value of the work to those who do it, and pursue it long enough to get into the spirit of it, as those do who begin their training in it. Then it will afford the peculiar satisfaction that comes from the exercise and training of the special qualifications that such work demands. This is only a part of the great reform that is now coming in the care of the insane. The requirement is that this shall be a field for the best clinical work, so attractive in its interest and worthiness as to invite the most capable workers to it. When the science of psychiatry is brought into its intimate and proper relations with other branches of medicine, there will be nothing in the nurse or the physician alien to the closest affiliation of this work with that of other physicians and nurses, but there will be mutual helpfulness in all particulars. Anything that now promotes this helps to hasten the day when mental disorders will be better understood and treated.

In the following pages are given the circular of information to applicants, and the course of instruction.

EDWARD COWLES,

Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, having established at the McLean Hospital a school for nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somville, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. *They must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact; also, one from some responsible person as to their good character and good health.* Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The Superintendent of Nurses has charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Board of Trustees; and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the School, under the direction of the Trustees; and the same authorities can in like manner discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the Hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in its wards.

All nurses are required to be intelligent, trustworthy, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed; in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food ; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter ; attendance upon patients requiring diversion and companionship; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc., and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards ; in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc. ; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine ; the giving of massage, and the managing of convalescents.

Instructions will also be given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses are taught the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume ; the material for the dress will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the Hospital.

The instruction is given by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the Supervisors and Head Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations will be given at stated periods by the Hospital Medical Staff. Examinations, chiefly upon practical points, take place from time to time.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the Hospital. Women will be paid twelve dollars ($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year, for their clothing and personal expenses. Their education during this time is considered as compensation for their services. Men will be paid twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the first year, and twenty-five ($25) per month during the second year. These are the former rates not yet reduced to the Training-School system. Women graduates will be paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Those who have had an additional year of training at the General Hospital are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month on returning to the service of the McLean Hospital. Men graduates will be paid twenty-seven dollars ($27) and thirty dollars ($30) per month, according to length of service.

The men and women are required to wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the Hospital uniform.

When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examinations) diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the School, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient.

A female graduate of this School, who wishes to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Boston Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training-School.

N. B. This paper to be filled in (in the Candidate's own handwriting), and sent, with recommendations and physician's certificate, to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somerville, Mass.

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Name in full of Candidate . . . .
2. Are you single, married, widow, or widower? . . . .
3. Your present or last occupation or employment? . . . .
4. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth? . . . .
5. Height? . . . . Weight? . . . .
6. In what school or schools educated, and in what place? . . . .
7. Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so? . . . .
8. Are your sight and hearing perfect? . . . .
9. Have you any physical defects? . . . .
10. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint? . . . .
11. If a widow or widower, have you children? How many? Their ages? How are they provided for? . . . .
12. Are you otherwise free from domestic responsibility, so that you are not liable to be called away? . . . .
13. Where (if any) was your last situation, and how long were you in it? . . . .
14. Have you ever been in any training school or employed in any hospital or asylum? If so, where and how long in each place? . . . .
15. The names in full and addresses of two persons, not of your own kindred, to be referred to. State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.

    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years.
    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years.

Having read, and clearly understanding and agreeing to the foregoing conditions and regulations, I declare the above statement to be correct.

Signed . . . .
Candidate.

Present Address . . . .

Nearest Telegraph Office . . . . .

Date 189

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

A Manual for Hospital Nurses . . . . *Domville.*
Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System) . *Hutchison.*
Notes on Fever Nursing . . . . *Allan.*
A Text-book of Nursing . . . . *Weeks.*
What To Do First in Emergencies . . . . . . *Dulles.*
Accidental Injuries . . . . *Cantlie.*
Practical Instruction in Massage (twelve lessons).
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Instruction in the Wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week, First Assistant Physician.

SENIOR YEAR.

Physiology and Hygiene (completed) . . . . . . *Hutchison.*
A Text-book of Nursing (completed) . . . . . . *Weeks.*
A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses . . . . . . *Cullniworth.*
Notes on Surgery for Nurses . . . . *Bell.*
Hand-book for Hospitals (selections), *State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
How to Care for the Insane . . . . *Granger.*
Hand-book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane. *Sub-Com. British Med.-Psych. Association.*
Practical Instruction in Cooking (six lessons).
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week, Superintendent.

ORDER OF EXERCISES, 1892-93.

WOMEN.

Monday.

11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Recitation	MISS CLELAND.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class Recitation, . . .	MISS WOODWARD.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation	MISS CLELAND.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Massage,	MISS WOODWARD.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Massage,	MRS. PIERCE.

Tuesday.		
11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (2d Div.), Recitation	Miss Woodward.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class Lecture	Dr. Cowles.
Wednesday.		
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Miss Bartlett.
Thursday.		
11.00 A. M.	Head Nurses, Review, etc.	Miss Woodward.
2.00 P. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Cooking	Mrs. Dearborn.
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. Tuttle.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Miss Bartlett.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (3d Div.), Massage,	Miss Woodward.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (4th Div.), Massage,	Mrs. Pierce.
Saturday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of Six on alternate weeks), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.	Miss Cleland. Miss Clark.

MEN.

Monday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Recitation	Dr. Fuller.
6.30 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Mr. Ryder.
Tuesday.		
11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div., from Feb. 14th), Massage	Mr. Webber.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture	Dr. Cowles.
Wednesday.		
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. Tuttle.
Thursday.		
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Div. on alternate weeks, from Feb. 16), Bandaging	Dr. Fuller.

2.00 P. M.	Senior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Cooking	MRS. DEARBORN.
4.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	MR. RYDER.

Friday.

11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Div. on alternate weeks, from Feb. 3d), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc. . .	MR. WEBBER.
4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Recitation . . .	DR. FULLER.

Officers of the Institution

1893.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

John Lowell.

Treasurer.

Franklin Haven, Jr., 28 State Street.

Secretary.

Thomas B. Hall, 75 State Street.

Trustees.

Samuel Eliot, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
*Frederick L. Ames, 96 Ames Building.
*Charles V. Bemis, Medford, Mass.
Edmund Dwight, 50 State Street.
William Endicott, Jr., 32 Beacon Street.
*David P. Kimball, 35 Congress Street.
Thornton K. Lothrop, 27 Commonwealth Avenue.
*Thomas E. Proctor, 127 South Street.
Nathaniel Thayer, 50 State Street.
David R. Whitney, 85 Devonshire Street.
Henry P. Walcott, 13 Beacon Street.
Roger Wolcott, 945 Exchange Building.

Board of Consultation.

Algernon Coolidge, M. D.
Francis Minot, M. D.
Morrill Wyman, M. D.
George G. Tarbell, M. D.
George C. Shattuck, M. D.
Richard M. Hodges, M. D.
Samuel L. Abbot, M. D.
Frederick I. Knight, M. D.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Admitting Asylum Patients.

Messrs. Dwight and Whitney.

Finance.

Messrs. Endicott and Kimball.

---

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Accounts and Expenditures.
Messrs. Wolcott, Thayer, and Lothrop.

Buildings and Repairs.
Messrs. Dwight, Eliot, and Whitney.

Free Beds.
Messrs. Proctor and Whitney.

The General Library and Warren Fund.
Messrs. Eliot and Bemis.

Book of Donations.
Dr. Bemis.

Nominations.
Messrs. Eliot, Wolcott, Lothrop, and Thayer.

New Asylum and Grounds.
Messrs. Dalton, Dwight, Eliot, Endicott, Ames, and Walcott

VISITING COMMITTEES.

June and December.
Messrs. Whitney and Ames.

January and July.
Messrs. Bemis and Proctor.

February and August.
Messrs. Wolcott and Kimball.

March and September.
Messrs. Endicott and Lothrop.

April and October.
Messrs. Dwight and Walcott.

May and November.
Messrs. Eliot and Thayer.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.
Mrs. F. L. Ames.
Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe.
Miss Ida G. Beal.

March and April.
Mrs. N. Thayer.
Mrs. Eugene V. R. Thayer.

May.
Mrs. J. C. Gray.
Mrs. T. E. Proctor.
Miss Jeanie L. Motley

June.
Miss Jeanie L. Motley.
Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.

July.
Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

October.

Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.

November.

Miss Anne W. Morrill.

Mrs. H. W. Haynes.

December.

Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

General.

Miss Elizabeth O. Tappan.

Mrs. Edward Ver Plank.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

John W. Pratt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M. D.
Edward N. Whittier, M. D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.
William W. Gannett, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M. D.
John Collins Warren, M. D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M. D.
John Homans, M. D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M. D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Charles P. Strong, M. D.
Herman F. Vickery, M. D.
Harold C. Ernst, M. D.
George M. Garland, M. D.
James T. Minot, M. D.
Charles W. Townsend, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

John W. Elliot, M. D.
Frank B. Harrington, M. D.
William M. Conant, M. D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M. D.
Otis K. Newell, M. D.
Charles L. Scudder, M. D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

James C. White, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M. D.
George L. Walton, M. D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M. D.

Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M. D.

Chemist.

Edward S. Wood, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Henry C. Baldwin, M. D.
Cyrus F. Carter, M. D.

Assistant to Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Frederick E. Cheney, M. D.

Assistants for Diseases of the Throat.

J. Payson Clark, M. D.
Frederick C. Cobb, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.

John T. Bowen, M. D.

Medical House Pupils, 1892–93

E. Channing Stowell.
Joseph L. Goodale.

Surgical House Pupils, 1892–93.

Franklin G. Balch.
Charles A. Porter.
Frank Lyman.
John Dane.
Fred B. Lund.
George W. W. Bruster.

Matron.

G. L. Sturtevant.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Maria B. Brown.

Apothecary.

Charles H. Sampson, Ph. G.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.

Edward Cowles, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.

George T. Tuttle, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.

Daniel H. Fuller, M. D.

Assistant Physician and Pathologist.

William Noyes, M. D.

House Pupils.

Follen Cabot, Jr.
Charles B. Stevens.
George A. Harlow.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.

Lucia E. Woodward.

Supervisors.

Charles E. Webber. | Rebecca H. Cleland.

Apothecary.

Frank W. Adams.

Purveyor.

John P. Bradbury.

Clerk.

Frances E. Gilbert.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

McLEAN HOSPITAL

1893

BOSTON
L. BARTA & CO., PRINTERS, 148 HIGH STREET
1894

362
M38
v.80

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

For the year 1893.

THE Committee appointed by the Board of Trustees to prepare the annual report of that Board to the Corporation and to examine the accounts of the Treasurer and the reports of the other officers respectfully submit the following report: —

The year opens with a deficit of over $29,000, the largest in the history of the hospital, a great part of which, however, is owing to necessary repairs and alterations connected with the buildings.

The following figures are of interest in this connection:

The amount received from patients during the first six months	$15,486.35
During the second six months	8,744.80
Making a total of	$24,231.15
From B patients first six months	5,147.85
From B patients second six months	370.00
Total	$5,517.85
This shows a falling off in the receipts in the second six months	$6,741.55
While the increase in disbursements was	8,470.17

This falling off is mainly due to the temporary closing of Ward B, and also to the fact that the year has been one of great and exceptional financial depression.

Among the distinguished names that have been connected with the Massachusetts General Hospital, a prominent place will always be held by that of Dr. George C. Shattuck, whose death at a ripe age has occurred during the past year. He was connected with the institution as visiting physician for a period of thirty-six years, until his resignation in 1886, at which time a vote of the Trustees expressed their grateful recognition of his long and valuable services. He was identified with the hospital during an important period of its growth in usefulness and reputation, to both of which his professional skill and disinterested devotion greatly contributed.

In the sudden death of Mr. Frederick Lothrop Ames, the Board of Trustees has suffered a great loss. His warm sympathy, his genial personality, his kindness of heart, and modesty of bearing, and his clear, good judgment in all matters which called for action made it a pleasure as well as a privilege to be associated with him on the Board, and his death was a cause of profound and sincere regret.

The resignation of Mr. David R. Whitney deprives the Board of Trustees of a member for many years devoted to the interests of the hospital.

He was elected treasurer May 6, 1881, which office he resigned on April 4, 1882.

He was then elected trustee on Nov. 4, 1887, and resigned Jan. 12, 1894.

At the time of his resignation the following vote was passed by the Board of Trustees.

" That the resignation be accepted, and that the secretary be requested to express to Mr. Whitney the regret with which the trustees part with him as one of their number."

On March 17, the Board was notified of the death of Dr. Charles P. Strong, physician to out-patients, and resolutions were passed expressing their appreciation of Dr. Strong's services, their recognition of the loss which the hospital had sustained in his death, and their sympathy with his family; and the chairman was requested to inform his widow of the action of the Board.

The death of Dr. Cyrus F. Carter, for five years assistant in the department of nervous diseases, has deprived the hospital of the services of an able, faithful, and valued officer.

On December 1, Dr. John H. McCollom was elected to the new office of examining physician to out-patients, the previous arrangements for examination and registration not having proved wholly satisfactory. The present arrangement promises to work better, but it should be remembered that the problem of preventing the abuse of gratuitous medical service by persons who are able to pay is a universal one, common to all great hospitals, and for which no satisfactory solution has yet been found.

Dr. J. Payson Clark, who has been acting as assistant in the throat department, has been appointed physician to out-patients with diseases of the throat, to fill the vacancy caused by Dr. Hooper's death.

Dr. A. K. Stone has been elected a physician to out-patients.

Dr. Walter E. Paul and Edward W. Taylor have been appointed assistants in the department of nervous diseases.

Dr. Arthur T. Amadon has been appointed assistant in the eye room.

In the Board of Trustees, Dr. W. S. Bigelow was appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth to succeed Mr. Frederick Lothrop Ames.

In the hospital building some considerable and important changes have been made. The old Treadwell Library room has been adapted to give a much needed addition to the workroom of the enlarged staff of house officers, while the Treadwell Library itself has been transferred to a new room on the second story, made by alteration of the old and now disused quarters of the resident physician. The result is eminently satisfactory. A large, handsome, and well-lighted room gives ample and fitting accommodation to the books of the library, to the very considerable collection of pictures and busts belonging to the hospital, and, for the first time in the history of the institution, affords a proper room for the meeting of its officers. The Board desires to express its recognition of the fact that this successful result is chiefly due to the constant and watchful interest taken in the plans and progress of the work by Mr. Dwight.

Additional house officers' rooms, with suitable bathrooms, have been provided. A new room for diseases of the throat in the amphitheatre building has been appropriately named the Hooper Memorial Room, out of respect for the memory of the late Dr. Franklin H. Hooper. The instruments and fixtures of this new room were those of Dr. Hooper's private office, and their presentation to the Hospital by his brother, Mr. Robert C. Hooper, is gratefully acknowledged by the Trustees.

A small room, No. 412, has been taken in the Exchange Building, 53 State Street, to give suitable accommodation for the plans and business connected with the erection of the new buildings and improvements at Waverley, and Mr. William B. Fuller, an engineer of experience, has been engaged in connection with the work, which progresses in the most satisfactory manner. Full details in regard to this will be found in the special reports.

The Belmont branch of the Metropolitan sewer has, since the date of the last report, been built to a point within the limits of the town, and it now remains with the local authorities to construct a sewer system of their own to connect therewith.

A duly appointed committee of the town has caused a survey to be made for sewers of sufficient capacity to meet the requirements of the town of Belmont and of the hospital.

The rapidly growing village of Waverley is now wholly destitute of a proper drainage, and must soon, under the imperative demands of its own needs, be provided with sewers.

The most economical method of protecting this village, and relieving the hospital from the possible inconveniences from a chemical or irrigation system of sewage disposal, is, undoubtedly, the construction of a sewer under some agreement with the town as to the equitable division of the expenses of building the same. It is hoped that such an agreement can be brought about.

On the second of June plans were adopted for changes and additions to the amphitheatre building of the Massachusetts General Hospital at a cost of $14,000. These included an addition of one story, containing a new sterilizing room for the preparation of surgical instruments and dressings, which has been made necessary by the refinements of modern surgery, and is admirably adapted to its purpose. A new dressing-room for the surgeons has also been provided.

A gift of $50,000 from Mr. George A. Gardner has at last made it possible to erect a new isolated ward for contagious diseases. Such a ward has been needed since the foundation of the hospital. Its absence has been a misfortune, alike to the institution and the community, both of which are now to be congratulated that the wisdom and generosity of a public-spirited friend has finally made its construction possible.

Special reports published by the Training School give full information in regard to that admirable and successful institution.

In September the attention of the Board was called to the case of Mr. William H. King, a patient of the McLean Hospital, who was removed by order of court from the hospital, pending an inquiry into his sanity. The exceptional character of this case, and the abstract questions involved in it, seemed to the Board to justify the appointment of a special committee to investigate and report on the facts. After a full and careful examination, the Committee made, on December 15, a report, which is here appended in full, and a copy of which was also, by a vote of the Trustees, sent to the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, and by them printed in the annual report of that Board.

On November 3 a card catalogue of all the cases at the General Hospital from 1871 was ordered made. It would be hard to overstate the value of this provision.

In September the sum of $400 was received from Miss Helen C. Bradlee, for glass-top tables and other furniture of the Bradlee Operating Theatre. The Trustees gratefully recognize this additional mark of good-will to the Hospital on the part of its beneficent friend.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Donation of Arthur T. Cabot to the Samuel Cabot Fund for pathological investigation .	$2,000.00

Donation of Isaac Sweetser to Convalescent Home, in memory of Dr. Edward H. Clark	$1,000.00
Bequest of Philip Waldmeyer for free beds . .	1,000.00
Part of bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay income for free beds	7,700.00
Part of bequest of Anne S. C. Prince	175.00
Part of donation of George A. Gardner, for a ward	21,000.00
That there have been received in subscriptions for free beds	11,998.00

Especial attention is again called to the exceptional facilities and advantages for the treatment of children in the Massachusetts General Hospital. An impression appears to exist in the minds of a part of the public that the service of the hospital is intended only for adults. This is contrary to the fact, as every facility exists for the best treatment of children, and it is believed that both the old and the young gain something from each other in the peculiar associations of the hospital.

Urgent representations have been made by the staff of the necessity for proper laboratory facilities, and there can be no question that the hospital is at present far behind the times in this respect. A quarter of a century ago such a laboratory was hardly needed. To-day the growth of science has made it indispensable. Every great hospital in Europe has such a laboratory; the John Hopkins Hospital has an admirable one; the City Hospital in Boston is about to build one at considerable expense. The work which should be done in such a laboratory is now done in the hospital, or in connection with it, in an unsystematic, irregular, and desultory way; partly in a little den fitted up under the front steps, and unfit for human occupation; partly in the nurses' rooms connected with the wards; partly at the Medical School, a mile away; partly at the pathological room in the department of out-patients, where the pathologist is now on duty for one morning in the week; and partly in a small room connected with the Allen Street house, ill adapted for the purpose, and fitted up with some temporary and imperfect facilities for the work which had to be done, and for which there was no other place.

The upper flooring of the long building on Allen Street, now chiefly used as a storeroom, could easily be fitted up, and at comparatively trifling expense, in a way which would supply all needful facilities for many years to come. The only obstacle is lack of money. The need is, nevertheless, urgent, and it remains to be seen whether the friends of the hospital allow the opportunity of doing so great a good at so little cost to pass neglected.

Nor are the general needs of the institution less than formerly.

The new buildings at Waverley, which are, of their kind, without a rival in the world, have involved the outlay of large sums, and, when completed, will have cost more than the sum received from the sale of the land at Somerville. The running expenses of so great an institution will be large, and must be met, or the hospital must close its doors. At the Massachusetts General Hospital the percentage of free patients is enormous, and that of paying patients is trivial in comparison.

To meet this the subscriptions for free beds should have increased, instead of which they have much diminished. The hospital depends on the public for support. Its immediate usefulness to the community was never greater than now, nor its prospect of future usefulness more hopeful. But it needs everything —

subscriptions for free beds, endowments, funds in any shape. Half a million dollars would be none too much to meet the necessities now in sight. For this sum it appeals to the community, to whom it has never yet appealed in vain.

W. S. BIGELOW,
H. P. WALCOTT,
Committee of Trustees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE NEW McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The Committee on the New McLean Hospital begs leave to report progress made during the past year.

At the date of the last report two buildings had been built — the Women's Appleton and Belknap. These are now so nearly finished that they could be occupied, if desirable, in the spring.

During the year the following have been built, roofed in, and more or less advanced in the interior finish: the Administration Building; the Upham Memorial Building; the Men's Intermediate; the stables, power-house, and two gate lodges. The Men's Belknap is built to the first story. The boiler-house being finished and six boilers in place, steam heat is now supplied from them to three large buildings, and two more will be connected in a few days.

The water tower is finished and supply pipes laid to connect with the Watertown Water Works, and with the spring on our own land. Distributing pipes are connected with all the buildings.

The plans for two wards for excited patients are now in the hands of the architects.

From the first purchase of the estate at Waverley in 1875 to the present time all the work of the landscape engineer has been done by Mr. Joseph H. Curtis in the most thorough and satisfactory manner. The location of the buildings, the laying out of roads and drains, the grading and other engineering work has been done from careful studies made and executed by him.

The buildings, roads, and other works at Waverley are now so far advanced that they may easily be finished before Sept. 29, 1895, when the estate at Somerville is to be vacated.

For a statement of the amount of contracts made and money paid out, the trustees are respectfully referred to the report of the engineer, Mr. Fuller.

EDMUND DWIGHT,
Secretary.

Jan. 20, 1894.

CHARLES H. DALTON, ESQ., PRESIDENT.

Dear Sir: — There has been expended on the construction account of New Hospital at Waverley to Jan. 1, 1894, $385,481.40, distributed as follows, viz: —

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.		
Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$45,000.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar	2,793.34	
Commissions	4,201.97	
		$51,995.31
UPHAM MEMORIAL BUILDING.		
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar	$903.44	
McCusker Bros., Temporary Water Supply	402.12	
Fire Hose	195.40	
Commissions	75.00	
		1,575.96
MEN'S BELKNAP BUILDING.		
Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$21,510.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar	1,759.43	
D. A. Young, Galvanized Iron	315.00	
Commissions	3,467.67	
		27,052.10
MEN'S INTERMEDIATE BUILDING.		
McNeil Bros., Building Contract	$30,000.00	
I. N. Tucker, Plumbing Contract	1,000.00	
F. N. Lewis, Electric Wire Contract	561.36	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar	1,955.31	
Miscellaneous	34.68	
Commission	2,127.57	
		35,678.92
WOMEN'S BELKNAP BUILDING.		
Connery & Wentworth, Building Contract	$50,100.00	
H. Hussey & Co., Plumbing Contract	2,500.00	
D. A. Young, Galvanized Iron Contract	900.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar	747.31	
Flues and Registers	272.62	
Cold Air Frames	165.50	
Commissions	3,604.27	
		58,289.70

WOMEN'S APPLETON BUILDING.

Connery & Wentworth, Building Contract	$31,100.00	
H. Hussey & Co., Plumbing Contract . .	2,000.00	
D. A. Young, Galvanized Iron Contract .	270.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	1,428.96	
Flues and Registers	107.12	
Trench Cover and Cold Air Frames . . .	66.40	
Commissions	593.62	
		$35,566.10

WOMEN'S INTERMEDIATE BUILDING.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract . . .	$32,000.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	1.012.38	
Register Casings	67.73	
Commissions	1,554.00	
		34,634.11

SERVICE HOUSE.

McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	$2,231.67	
Commissions	3,007.83	
		5,239.50

STABLE.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract . . .	$15,000.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	1,029.69	
Commissions	801.48	
		16,831.17

TWO GATE LODGES.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract . . .	$7,700.00	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	243.00	
Commissions	262.15	
		8,205.15

CORRIDORS.

Excavating Trenches	$1,394.67	
		1,394.67

POWER HOUSE.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract . . .	$9,265.00	
Coal Tracks	1,281.39	
McCusker Bros., Excavating Cellar . . .	1,080.39	
Castings for Drain	15.20	
Commissions	582.10	
		12,224.08

Steam Heating.

H. R. Worthington, Feed Pump	$525.00	
Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Economizer	3,400.00	
Edward Kendall, Boilers	4,740.00	
Women's Appleton Building	1,796.19	
Women's Belknap Building	2,310.00	
Women's Intermediate Building	1,250.39	
Men's Intermediate Building	1,813.70	
Boiler Connections	1,916.10	
Stock on Hand	1,113.03	
Tools	436.20	
Commissions	965.03	
		$20,265.64

Roads and Walks.

8,988 sq. yds. Roads, McCusker Bros., Contract	$12,366.98	
7,829 sq. yds. Roads, Day Work	8,650.82	
Walks	186.91	
699 cu. yds. Walls	1,797.97	
Stock on Hand	5.95	
Engineering	1,150.43	
		24,159.06

Grounds.

Farm Account, Edward Cowles, Supt.	$10,594.55	
Shrubs	448.43	
Day Work, McCusker Bros.	6,033.12	
Stock on Hand	46.57	
Commissions	551.20	
		17,673.87

Water Works.

6,163 lin. ft. Mains	$13,181.42	
410 lin. ft. Services	1,077.36	
Pump Connections	88.55	
Standpipe	4,541.03	
Commissions	944.42	
		19,832.78

Sewers and Drains.

Sewers	$707.94	
Rain-water Drains	1,050.81	
Sub-soil Drains	1,582.88	
Stock on Hand	121.15	
Commissions	173.14	
		3,635.92

ENGINEERING.

Labor	$6,315.25	
Stock	265.32	
Rent	581.52	
Telephone	245.92	
		$7,408.01

MAINTENANCE.

Labor Firemen	$884.03	
Coal and Wood	1,324.54	
Oil and Supplies, and Rent Boiler	432.20	
Watchman	262.50	
Stock on Hand	154.00	
Labor on Piping	580.21	
Superintendence	181.87	
		3,819.35
Total		$385,481.40

Respectfully submitted,

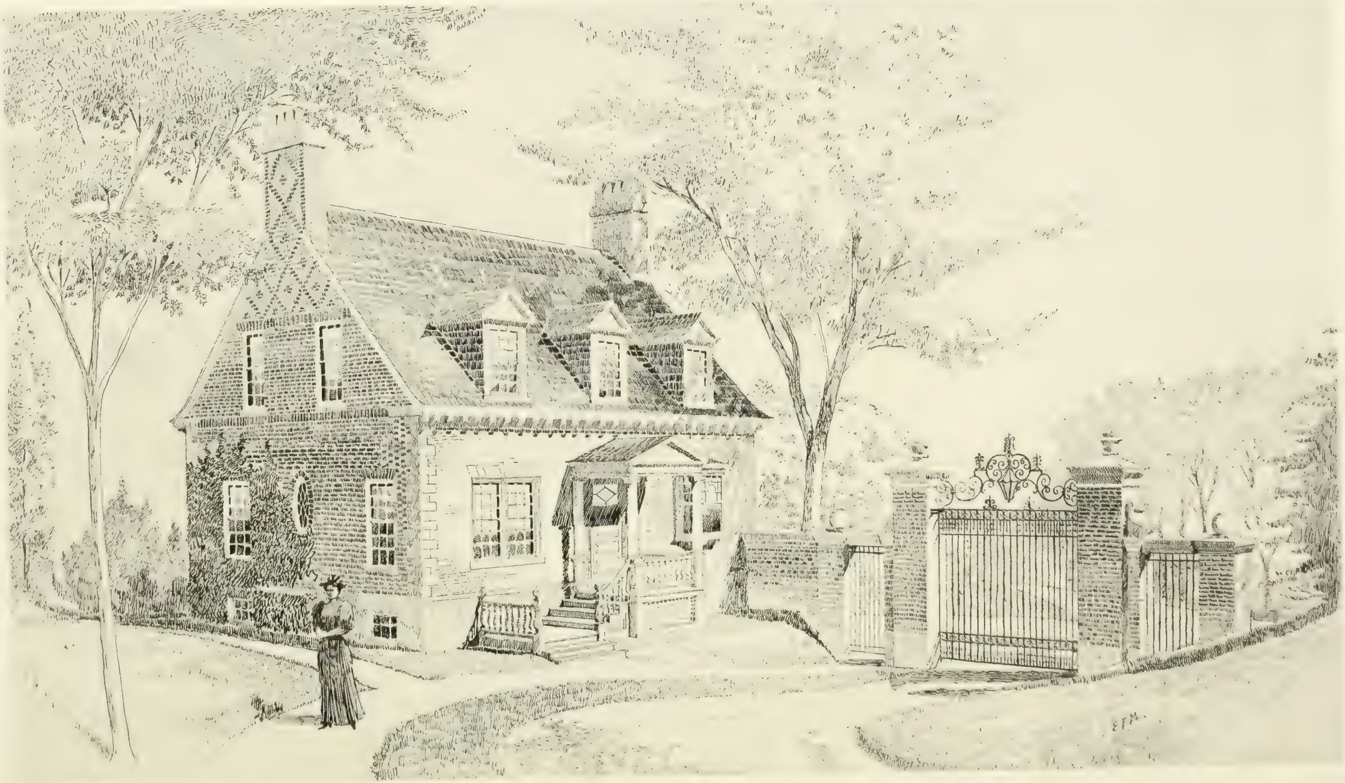
WM. B. FULLER,
Engineer.

DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The work of construction has been actively continued during the past year, in accordance with the general plan published in the last report showing the localities and uses of the several buildings. The four previously described include the Administration House and three houses for patients,— the latter being the Upham Memorial for men and the Belknap and Appleton Houses for women. The last two, about one hundred and sixty feet apart, are situated to the south of the Administration House, and form with it a part of the main group of buildings. All of them are to be well separated from each other, but are to have a connecting covered way, the external appearance of which will be like that of a low garden wall.

Five more buildings of the main group are now well advanced; three of these are houses for patients, and two others are the service building and the power house, which contains the pumping, heating, and electric station. The service building really comprises two buildings, closely joined; one is the kitchen department, including the kitchen of the cooking-school, and the other contains the laboratory, entertainment hall, some service rooms, etc. The second or upper stories of these combined buildings contain rooms for the domestic service.

In addition to the five buildings above mentioned, three other detached ones are nearly completed: two gate lodges, at the main entrances to the grounds, and a commodious stable, fitted with modern conveniences for horses, with ample room for carriages. The three houses for patients, of the eight buildings



THE LODGE AT MAIN ENTRANCE, PLEASANT STREET.

above enumerated, may be included, as to their interior arrangements, in the general description, given in the previous report, of the manner of construction, the provisions for the separation of patients into small groups, the method of heating and ventilating, and the devices for convenience and effectiveness of service. The following is a more particular description of the three houses for patients.

INTERMEDIATE BUILDING FOR WOMEN.

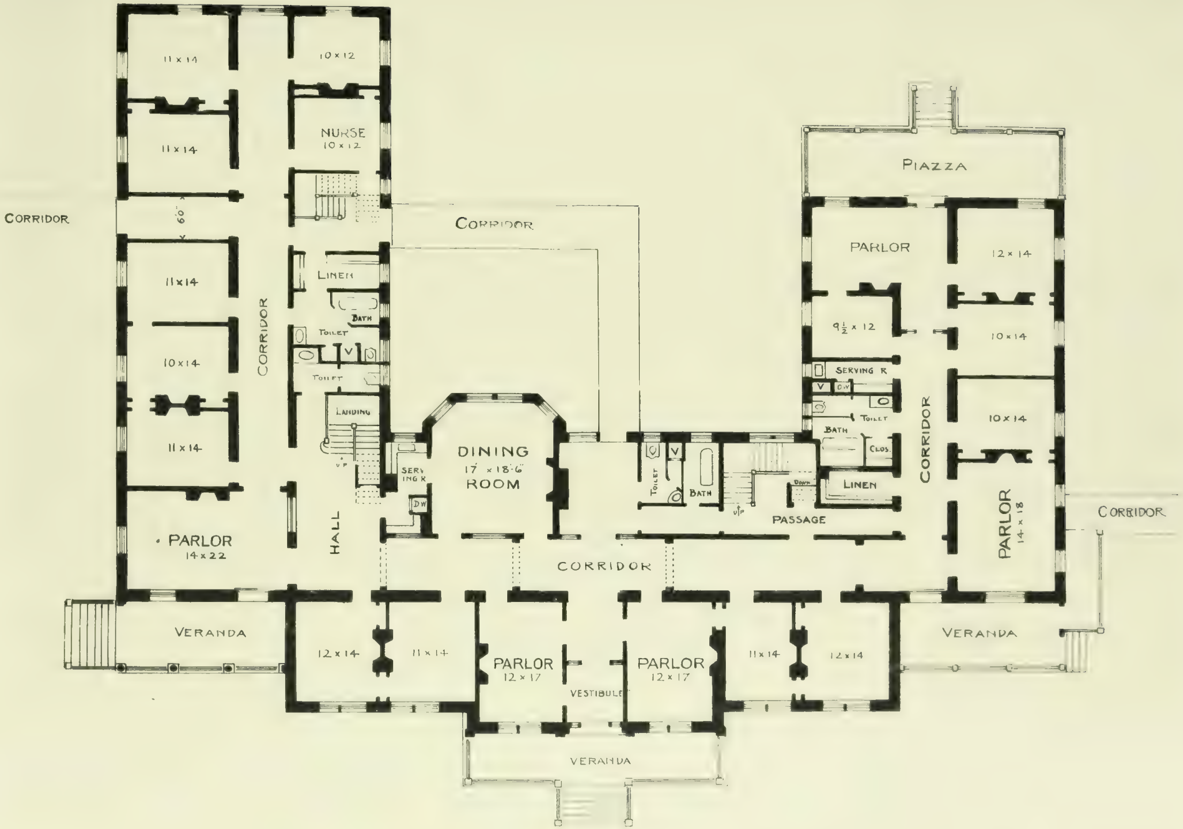
This house is the third in the group for women ; it is here designated as "Intermediate," with reference to its place and use in relation to other houses for patients. In accordance with the custom of the Trustees, a benefactor's name will be assigned to it. Messrs. Fehmer & Page are the architects of the building; it covers an area of 8,123 square feet, and stands 360 feet in the rear and to the east from the Belknap House previously described. It will be seen by the general plan of the hospital grounds that about midway between these last named buildings are to be placed the gymnasium for women and the power house. The topography is such that these intervening buildings are at a lower level, and with an adjoining wooded knoll form a screen between the two houses for patients.

This Intermediate building is beautifully situated, with well-grown trees around it, and it fronts to the south-east towards Cambridge, Somerville, and Boston, which are all in view. It has two stories of rooms for thirty patients, and an attic, or third floor, containing rooms for twenty nurses ; there is a branch of the main kitchen with adjoining service rooms in the basement, which is otherwise an airy, open space, containing only the encased steam stacks of the heating apparatus. The building is connected by sections of the basement corridor, already described, with the Belknap House to the west and the Bowditch House, which is to be placed about 240 feet farther east.

The exterior of this building is of bench brick, laid with Flemish bond in white mortar. The jambs of the window openings and the exterior angles of the building are quoined with red brick, lighter in color; these bricks are used to form belt courses also, under the cornice and in the gables. The underpinning is of Milford granite. The exterior walls are built solid, with terra-cotta furring on the inside to receive the plastering. The roof is covered with dark Eastern slate. The main house is 87 feet in length; a wing at the east end extends back 58 feet, and one at the west end 83½ feet. A platform laid with North River blue stone, and having a balustrade, extends along the front, and is reached by a short flight of broad steps which lead to the central entrance; this is enriched by pilasters on either side with a cornice over them, and there are mullioned windows on each side of the main entrance. All of these ornamentations, the balustrades, etc., are of buff Amherst stone.

In the interior there is a reception-room at the central entrance which leads to the main corridor, extending right and left to intersections of passages to the wings. At these junctions of the main house with the wings, the corner rooms are sunny parlors; those on the first floor open by casement windows upon platforms which can be shaded by awnings in summer. All the rooms for patients have a pleasant outlook; the service-rooms, including dining-rooms, etc., look towards the large garden in the rear. The corridors and passages on the two floors for patients are so arranged as to sepa-

INTERMEDIATE HOUSE FOR WOMEN.



INTERMEDIATE HOUSE FOR WOMEN.

East

rate them in small groups, or, the communicating doors being left open, there is convenience in attendance and supervision, as at night, for example. The three stairways are so arranged as to afford ingress and egress for any one of the different groups of rooms, without disturbing the occupants of other groups. The east wing is especially arranged for seclusion and quietude, or for those who are very ill and whose friends wish to be with them; there is a special entrance to this wing.

The method of heating and ventilating has been described. There are four louvered turrets over vent chambers in the roof-space, that serve for the ventilation of different sections of the building. Each group of bath and toilet rooms has an independent shaft for steam and water pipes and for ventilation, leading directly upward to the outer air. The plumbing is exposed in these apartments, which have floors of marble mosaic laid upon arches of Guastavino tiles, and the walls are of Keene's cement made smooth with enamelled paint. The other floors throughout, except in basement, are of hard pine; those of the corridors are laid upon tiled arches. The wood finish of the principal parts of the house is of quartered oak, and the plastered walls are painted.

BELKNAP HOUSE FOR MEN.

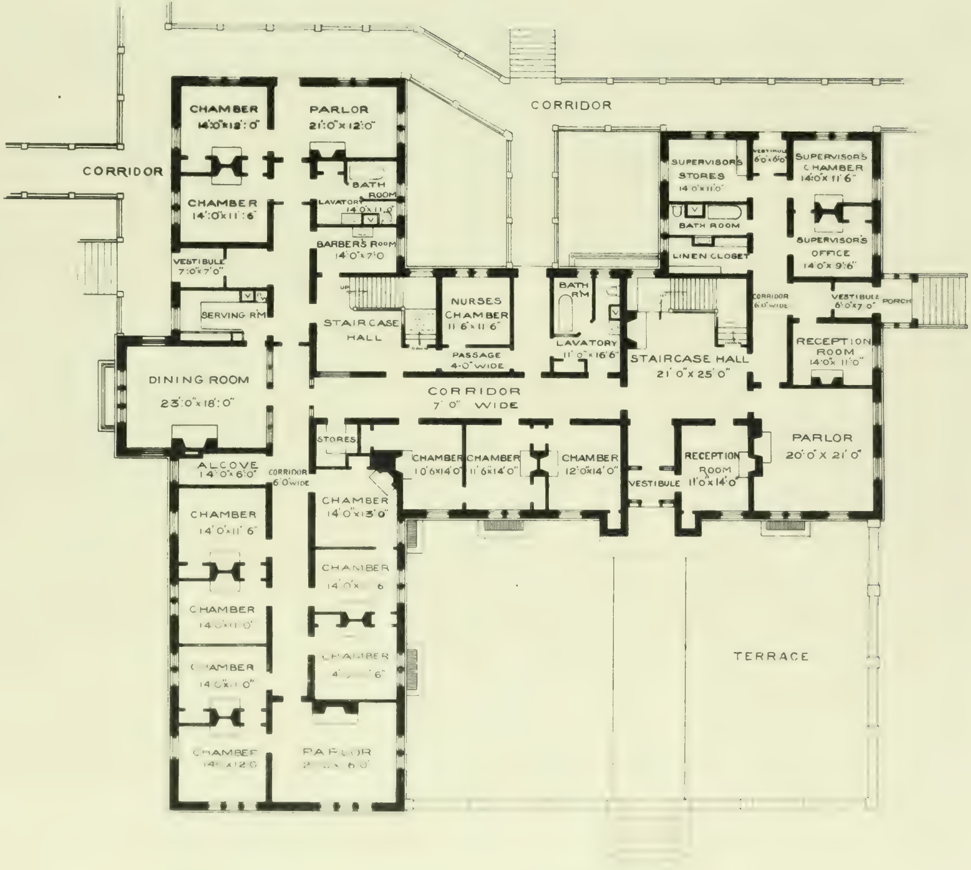
This building has been given this designation temporarily because, in location and use, it corresponds to the Belknap House for women. It is the first of the group of houses for men, stands next to the Administration House on the north, from which it is distant 165 feet, and it fronts in the same direction to the south-west. The covered corridor leads first from the Administration House to the service building and thence to the Belknap House here described. The architects are Messrs. Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge. It covers an area of 8,200 square feet and has rooms for twenty-nine patients on its first and second floors, and for twenty nurses on the third floor.

The main part of the house is 121 feet in length, and has a short wing projecting to the rear of each end. At the north end a long arm advances to the front and forms with the main house two sides of a rectangular space, the boundaries of which are completed by a stone balustrade. The enclosure is somewhat higher than the surrounding ground, thus forming a terrace which is reached by a short flight of steps from the driveway in front; a broad walk leads thence to the front entrance, which is a recessed porch.

The exterior of the house is of hard burned eastern brick, with dark-colored headers laid in Flemish bond. The trimmings are of buff Amherst stone; the walls are solid and protected from dampness by porous terra-cotta furring on the inside. The roof is covered with red slate, and there are brick dormer windows in addition to those in the gables, lighting the third story. A novel feature in the construction of the high pitched roof is the use of louvered openings in its slope, placed just below the ridge, forming outlets for four ventilating chambers, instead of employing the usual turrets as in the other buildings.

The main entrance has a tiled vestibule, and leads first to a reception-room and past it to a well-lighted hall, where there is a handsome stairway. The main corridor leads thence each way; at one end it intersects the corridor of the north wings, where there is an entrance to the dining-room; behind this there is a small hall and a side entrance to the more secluded sections of the building. At the south end the cross

Belknap House for Men.



BELKNAP HOUSE FOR MEN.

corridor leads to the office, storerooms, etc., of the Supervisor of the department for men; there is another side entrance here, where patients and visitors may be received. The interior corridors and hall are made light by alcoves suitably placed.

The first floor of the Belknap House here described contains twelve rooms for patients, sunny parlors pleasantly situated at the corners of the building, and service-rooms, conveniently arranged for the several sections. The second floor has a like arrangement of rooms and accommodates seventeen patients. The interior corridors are built upon brick arches; and all the toilet, bath, and serving rooms have floors of slate or mosaic laid upon the same construction. The plumbing is all exposed above the floors, and the supply and waste pipes are connected with risers in the shafts which afford independent ventilation for these apartments. The heating and ventilation is like that described in the other buildings. The finish of the principal parts of this house is of quartered oak with wainscoting in the entrance hall; the plastered walls are painted in cheerful colors, and the floors generally are of hard pine. In the basement the main corridor has an asphalt floor, and that in the kitchen is of slate.

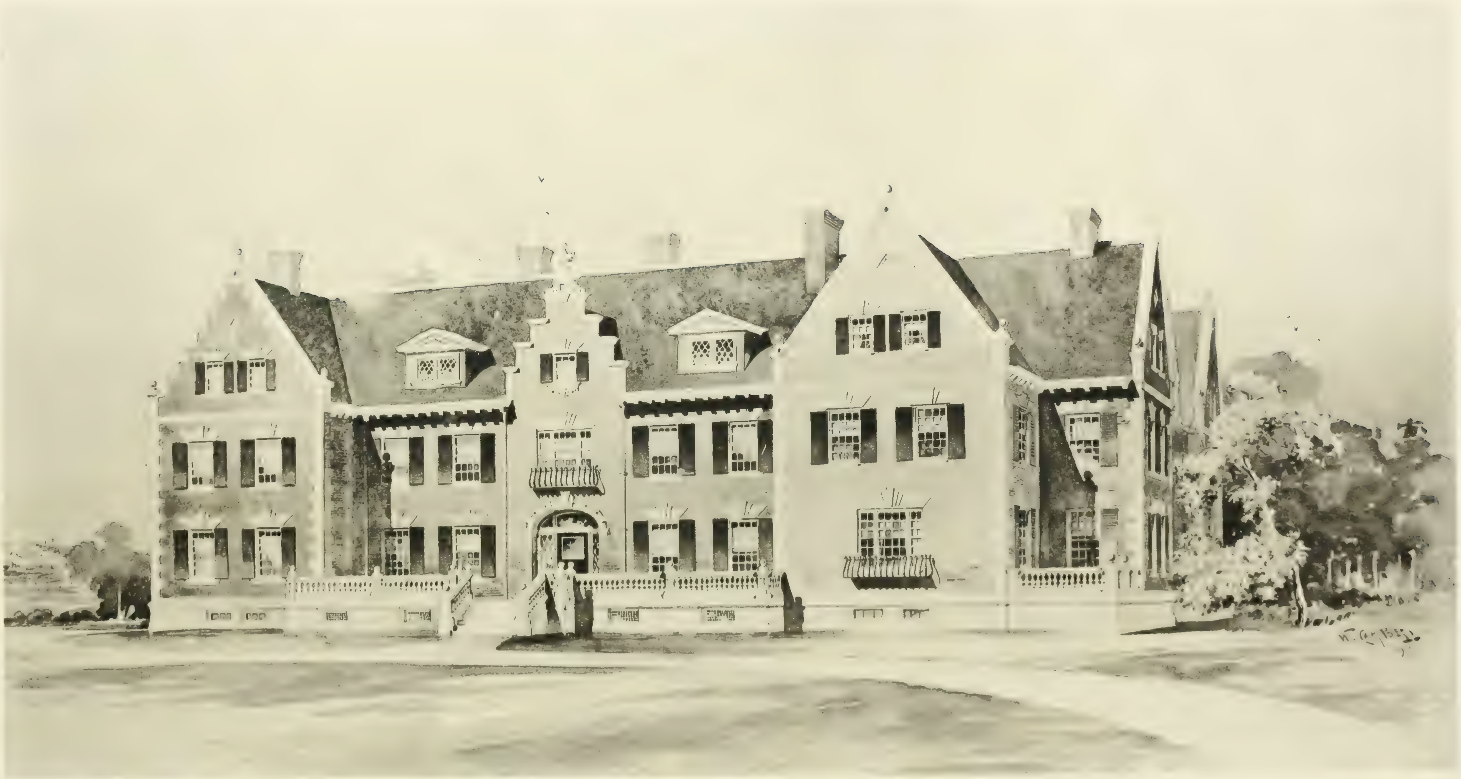
At the rear of the building there are three ways of exit to a large garden, which is well shaded by trees. The low corridor bounding the garden on the north leads back to the men's gymnasium, and beyond this to the Bowditch House. Intersecting the same corridor as it leaves the Belknap House, is another leading farther north to the Intermediate House for men. It will be seen by the plans that these connecting corridors are so arranged that the many people by whom they are used may pass by the several buildings without entering them, or without disturbing their occupants. The plan shows these corridors as uncovered terraces on a level with the first floors of the buildings.

INTERMEDIATE HOUSE FOR MEN.

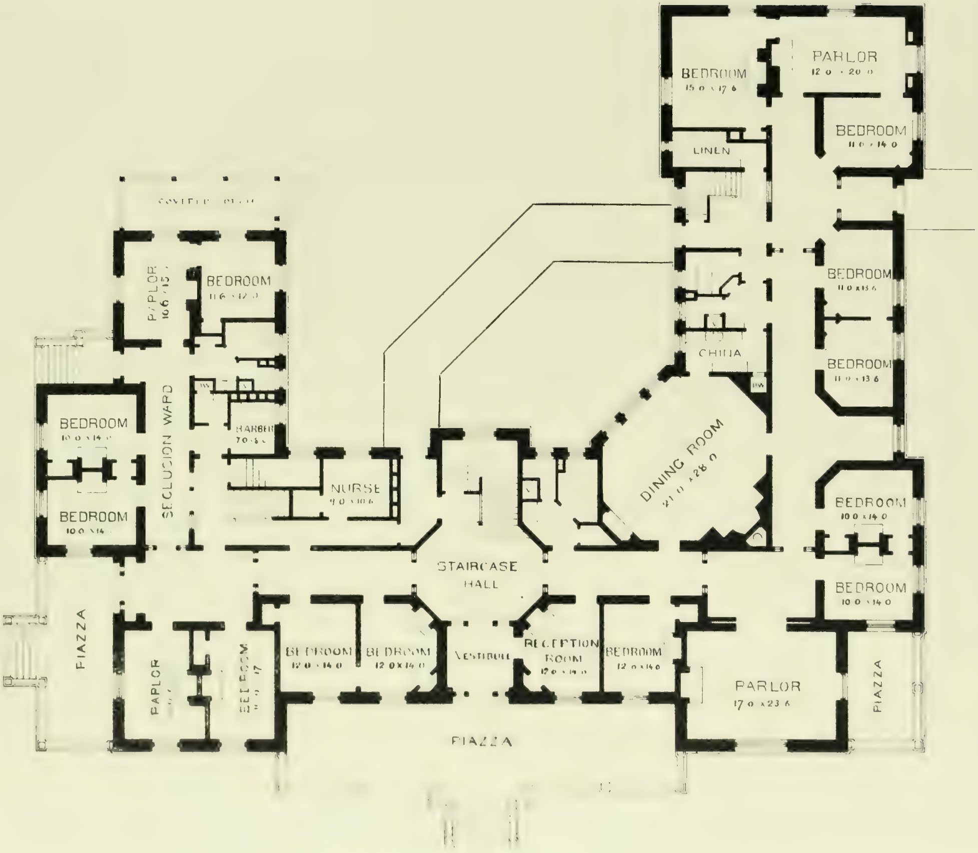
The plans for this building were made by Messrs. Shaw & Hunnewell. It stands 160 feet nearly north from the Belknap House for men, and covers an area of 9,352 square feet. It is connected with the latter by a basement corridor such as has been described, and fronts in the same direction,— to the south-west. It is a building of two stories, with accommodations for thirty patients, fifteen on each floor.

The exterior is of Eastern red brick, laid in Flemish bond, with dark bench headers. The underpinning is of granite. The quoins, sills, belt courses, balustrades, etc., are of Indiana limestone. The roof is covered with dark Monson slate, and the rooms in the third or attic story are lighted by windows in a number of gables and dormers.

A broad platform extends along the front, with a balustrade and a flight of steps at its center leading up from the driveway and to the main entrance. The main house is 116 feet in length, and in the angle made by it with a retreating wing at each end is a smaller platform; the one at the north end is reached by steps from a driveway, affording a side entrance to the building by a door entering at the end of the main corridor, where it intersects with the passage leading to the north wing. Where the corridor passes the hall at the main entrance, there is a stairway opposite, and an exit to the garden in the rear; and the corridor at the other end intersects that of the longer wing, extending backward; the communicating covered way from other buildings is joined to the basement of this wing. The inner angle of this intersection is occupied by the dining-room on each floor, octagonal in shape, with broad windows and handsome fireplaces.



Intermediate House for Men.



INTERMEDIATE HOUSE FOR MEN.

Proctor

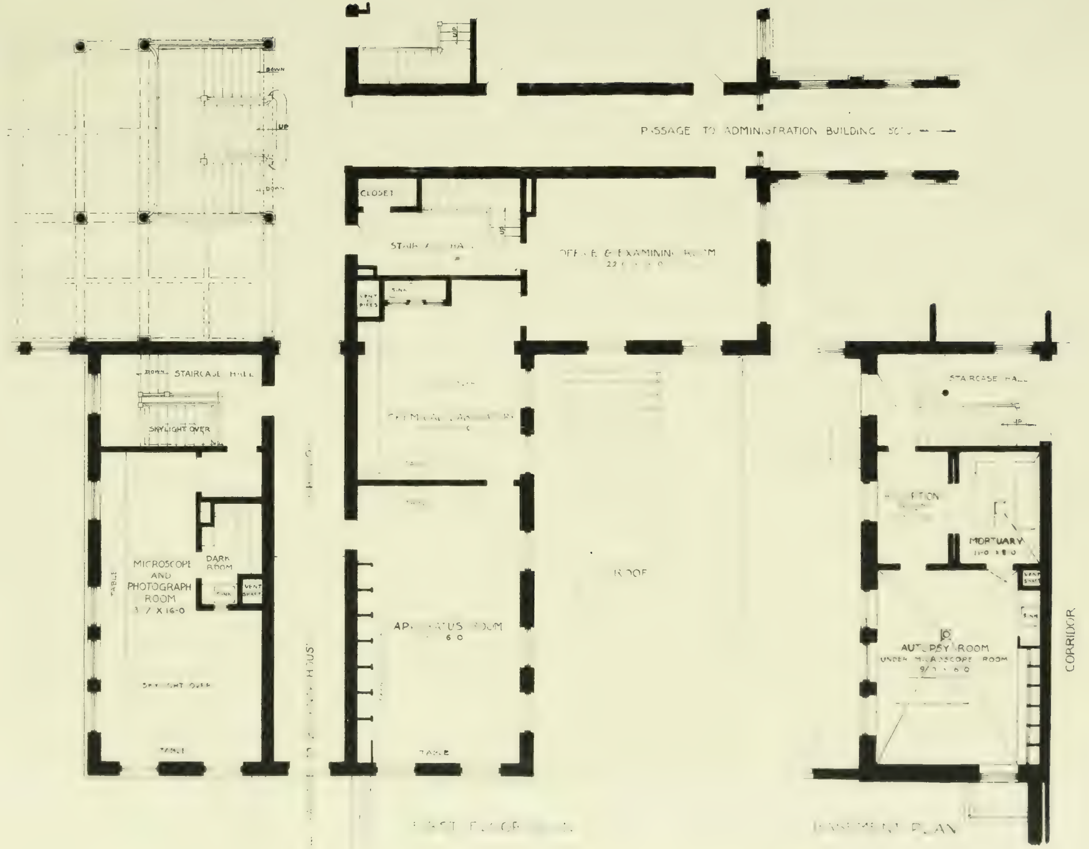
In this building the sunny corner parlors and the effects of alcoves for lighting the corridors are obtained with some pleasing variations of construction; nearly all the rooms occupied by patients have the benefit of the fine outlook to the south-west, into the beautiful suburban region of the Charles River valley. The rooms for special quietude or seclusion are in the north wing, and there is a special exit from them to a piazza leading to the garden. There are also two other rear exits from the different parts of the house in the same direction, enabling the patients to go across the garden to the gymnasium, or by the covered way. The interior corridors, halls, serving, bath, and toilet rooms are of fireproof construction on tiled arches. In all rooms where water is used, the floors are of tiles or mosaic, and the plumbing is exposed. The basement has floors of asphalt in the main passages, of slate in the kitchen, pantry etc., and of concrete elsewhere. The main floors are of hard pine, and the finishing is chiefly in hard woods, quartered oak, sycamore, etc.

The heating and ventilating are arranged in continuation of the general plan.

LABORATORY DEPARTMENT.

The rooms for the several purposes of the laboratory are in the service building, previously described as containing also the entertainment hall, etc. At the left of the entrance to this building, on the first floor, is the office or examining-room. One reaches this, on leaving the medical offices and library in the Administration House, by passing through a covered way, a distance of fifty feet. The arrangement of the laboratory is shown in the accompanying plan. The office is a commodious room, where there may be bookcases, electrical apparatus, appliances for anthropometry, etc. Next is the chemical room, with hood and vent-shaft, and other fittings for investigations in physiological and pathological chemistry. Adjoining this is a large room occupying the front of the north wing of the building; this room is intended for the special work in physiological psychology, and is to be equipped with apparatus for psycho-physic experiments, and the clinical application of instruments of precision in neurological diagnosis. There is another large room, for microscopy, on the opposite side of the cross corridor, also having a skylight and a dark room for photography; near the latter and at the narrow end of the larger room is a work-bench, etc., for the making of apparatus. Underneath the rooms last described are those for the mortuary and reception room and for pathological examinations. The latter is to have an asphalted floor and be properly equipped with hood, tables, etc., and to be well lighted by broad windows. The mortuary will have a tiled or mosaic floor.

The plan here printed shows the rooms above described, both on the first and basement floors. It will be seen that the entrance corridor, leading from the Administration House to the service building, passes directly by the office of the laboratory to a spacious hall, which has a tiled floor and shows a handsome stairway leading from the basement to the entrances of the entertainment hall. This hall is thus centrally placed so as to be conveniently accessible, by way of the basement corridors, from both the men's and women's departments of the hospital.


PASSAGE TO ADMINISTRATION BUILDING
CLOSET
STAIRCASE HALL
OFFICE & EXAMINING ROOM
VENT PIPES
SINK
CHEMICAL LABORATORY
APPARATUS ROOM
TABLE
ROOF
DOWN
UP
STAIRCASE HALL
SKYLIGHT OVER
MICROSCOPE AND PHOTOGRAPH ROOM
DARK ROOM
VENT SHAFT
SKYLIGHT OVER
TABLE
STAIRCASE HALL
MORTUARY
AUTOPSY ROOM
UNDER MICROSCOPE ROOM
CORRIDOR
FIRST FLOOR PLAN
BASEMENT PLAN

LABORATORY.

REPORT UPON THE OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS.

The following report has been prepared in answer to the request of the Trustees, "to propose some plan for the use of the income of the Hibbard Occupation Fund, for occupation of the patients of the McLean Hospital, for the consideration of the Trustees, the amount of such income to be supplemented, if needed, from the general funds."

This concerns one of the most important subjects that we have to consider. The great value of employment for those who are mentally ill is generally admitted; it is only a question of how to gain its benefits, for this is as difficult as it is important. We may consider first the conditions under which this is attempted in the different classes of these special hospitals.

In the State hospitals, and those for the pauper class, where the patients are so largely the subjects of chronic mental disease and are persons who have been accustomed to manual labor, there are those who can be required to work; and it may be productive labor, in some degree, in which sometimes a majority of the inmates can be employed. But the conditions are very different, to begin with, among patients of the private, or self-supporting class, in such hospitals as ours. The special difficulties were confessed to me in the best hospitals in England and Scotland which I visited in 1879; and in those of like character in America the occupation of patients of the private class is regarded in the same way as not admitting of the methods of the State hospitals.

In comparing such hospitals as the McLean with those of the other class, the following are among the peculiar objections to work as "occupation" to which we are subject: Our patients are not accustomed to common work in the simpler forms available in the other hospitals; they are unwilling to do it; in the weakness of body, of which the mental illness is a sign, they are all the more unable to do it, and this is especially true, as a rule, in the acute and curable forms of disease; with our comparatively small numbers, there are so few to be engaged in any regular occupation that it cannot be made the fashion of the place in which new-comers could be more willingly led to join; and any form of mechanical or manual work that may suit any given patient is a matter of what may chance to interest him, and this changes in different cases. This implies rather extensive conveniences, as to room for shop-work, and as to variety of arrangements to promote the ease and attractiveness of the work. Persons of the better educated classes, professional men and women, teachers, women who are heads of families, business men, clerks, and the like, are disinclined to do unaccustomed things that require muscular effort rather than that exercise of the intelligence which stimulates interest. What one person, among our comparatively small numbers, would be found to use might not be used again for a long time. This last is not so much a point of difficulty as that it indicates the requirement of appropriate places and appliances for a considerable variety of such purposes. Certain kinds of cases are largely debarred from most of the available forms of interesting mechanical occupation that require the use of tools,—the homicidal and the suicidal. Dr. Ray, when once, for a time, the Acting Superintendent of this hospital, said that the McLean Asylum had a larger proportion of suicidal patients than any other of which he knew.

These conditions are stated as representing those recognized by the most earnest advocates of occupation in such hospitals; these are the difficulties to be met and overcome as far as is possible. I believe that those who are engaged in trying to meet these indications will agree that, for such patients as ours, we are practically limited to those occupations that are interesting because they have in them the element of recreation. Labor that is simply useful and productive, especially if so for the hospital, is more likely to be obnoxious than otherwise here. Some productive work, however, such as sewing and knitting done by the women for themselves or their families, is sometimes found available.

I have noted our limitations in regard to the common and coarser forms of employment found to be possible for the patients of the State hospitals. The character of such work speaks for itself when it is described. The kinds of work done in the hospitals most successful in this respect, at home and abroad, out of doors and in shops, is well shown in many published reports. It will be of interest to quote from Letchworth's work on "The Insane in Foreign Countries" an account of a large asylum in England,— a hospital of upwards of eight hundred patients, both acute and chronic cases, maintained by the poor rates, with a few supported by friends. Pauper patients are reckoned at about three dollars and a half, and private patients at about four dollars per week. This hospital is referred to here because it is said that it has "a thorough industrial system."

"It is considered of the utmost importance to have a variety of congenial employments. For the men there are sixteen and for the women six different kinds of occupation. These include the following: —

" Farm and garden work, shoemaking, tailoring, carpentering, brick-laying, painting, upholstering, mat-making, basket-making, laundry-work, and needlework. Patients are employed in the kitchen, the dining-hall, the store-rooms, the bath-rooms, and as ward cleaners, house attendants, bakers, engineers, etc. The furniture, baskets, mats, and mattresses, as well as the clothes, boots, and shoes of the inmates, are all made on the premises under the direction of skilled artisans who work with the patients."

The foregoing includes quite completely the kinds of employment that are mentioned in such hospitals everywhere, and is a good example of the methods in use. At a county asylum near Manchester I saw the wards liberally adorned with good plaster casts made by patients. Letchworth describes also the Royal Edinburgh Asylum, so often referred to for its excellence in all particulars, as having about eight hundred patients of whom five hundred, of the pauper class, are charged about three dollars per week; and most of the other three hundred private patients pay low rates, from four dollars upwards. There are shops with paid skilled workmen in charge; they include a tinsmith and plumber's shop, a smithy and a printing-office. In the latter there were three, and in the carpenter's shop four working-patients, — out of a population of eight hundred. At the time of my visit there in 1879 the employment of patients of the McLean Hospital class was like that elsewhere. At a smaller institution in London, more like the McLean, the superintendent made the statements that others did in regard to occupation. When he got some patients who could print a little periodical, for example, soon the physicians had to do the editing, etc., and then the printers went away, and the printing stopped. One patient could make "sections" for the microscope; when he went away another could not be found to do this. These were cited as marked examples of the difficulty of gaining the effective continuous benefits of occupation for patients of the self-supporting class, in a comparatively small hospital.

In his instructive "Notes on Hospitals for the Insane Abroad," the late Dr. Nichols, of Bloomingdale Asylum, gave the results of his observations in 1889. He refers to one of the best private hospitals in Great Britain, finely situated on an extensive estate, where employment is given in farm and garden work, etc., for the pauper patients who are also received there. About one half of the six hundred inmates are of the paying class, some at high rates. A special point is made in this hospital of prescribing compulsory work for the patients. But, Dr. Nichols says, "some 'gentlemen' are induced to work in the gardens, but I could not realize that they got a great deal of exercise in that way."

The evidence is ample, from all that can be gathered upon this subject, that a greater variety of occupations contrived to suit individual cases are required to effectively accomplish the purpose intended for patients of the educated and self-supporting classes than for the laboring class; it appears also that among the former class but few cases are really reached by the devices to induce an interest in the commoner manual employments. There is sufficient testimony also of the need of skilful and ingenious persons to work with the patients in whatever they do, and to stimulate their interest. This implies for a small hospital, of less than two hundred inmates, an expensive service, or the provision of special facilities for doing a number of different things in a suitably arranged place under the supervision of a versatile instructor whose whole business it is to maintain the interest in them.

Some of the principal things that we now do in this direction may be noted; and then suggestions for the future can be made.

Indoor occupation, or recreation: —

A dancing-party every other week, and a concert, lecture, or the like, on alternate weeks. This week's concert was given by two vocalists, a pianist, and a violinist from the Boston Symphony Orchestra. The next concert will be given by the Beethoven Quartette.

Games, cards, backgammon, etc., etc. Card-parties in the gymnasiums, wards, or in the "Oval Room" of the Administration House. While this is being written one of the convalescing ladies is giving an entertainment on her own account in the gymnasium, to which she has invited her associates from whom she has received like and other courtesies. It is a card-party, and she furnishes at her own expense the "treat," and the prizes which are pretty pieces of china decorated by her sister. There are eighteen persons in the party. These occasions are quite common; the opportunity afforded by the Gymnasium invites their occurrence. The hospital furnishes the special decoration of plants from the conservatory, and sometimes the ice-cream and coffee, etc., for the occasion. The invited members of the hospital staff, and sometimes some of the patients from the men's side of the house, supply the necessary masculine element.

The women's gymnasium, with its good piano, gives opportunities for occasional evening musical parties. The friends of some patient will come to provide the music for an informal parlor concert, which many enjoy. This is a pleasing variation from the more formal affairs in the Entertainment Hall, where such amateur musicians do not feel inclined to appear.

Evening candy-parties are common. The hospital furnishes the sugar and molasses, and sometimes the nuts, etc. When we have the detached kitchens in each house at Waverley, we can let the women do many little things in the way of cooking, for the pleasure of it and of giving away the delicacies they make.

Billiards and bowling, — especially for the men.

Reading is encouraged by the use of a good library. There is an abundance of the current magazines, illustrated papers, and newspapers.

Both men and women assist at times, to a small extent, in the housework; there are a few persons who can be interested in this way who do not care for other employment.

The gymnastics for the nurses (two classes each week for both men and women) afford entertainment also for the patients who look on; and the latter are exercised in small classes, as largely as seems expedient. The bowling-alleys in the gymnasiums are used for this purpose, though inadequate and inconvenient.

Outdoor exercises: —

Walking, driving, visits to Boston for shopping, to the theatres and concerts, and to exhibitions of flowers and pictures, etc.

Two or three women have sometimes been interested in tending flower-beds in their garden. The men have joined in running a lawn mower; and they assist in keeping the paths clear in summer and winter.

Games of tennis, croquet, etc. The men have taken great interest in baseball, football, and other sports.

The men's gymnasium is frequented day and evening for the use of the billiard tables, the reading, smoking, and card rooms. This is a great boon, and relieves the monotony of confinement in the house, especially in unpleasant weather and the long winter months.

The women have their sewing and "fancy-work." In their gymnasium a drawing-class has been successfully carried on for some years. This year the teacher comes on two afternoons every week, and some of the patients continue the work at other times in their rooms.

The nurses, men and women, are regularly assigned to individual patients, to act as companions, and a part of their duty is to interest them in various ways.

The plans for the future, in this regard, have been much in my thoughts. Two years ago it was designed to recommend the fitting up of two rooms in the basement of the men's gymnasium, — one for a printing-office, and the other for a workshop. Then the fact that the place in mind was not quite favorable for the purpose, the prospect of soon moving to Waverley, led to the postponement of the matter, and I did not ask for the money from the Hibbard Fund. My idea was that it would be better for the income to accumulate a little longer, and be applied more effectively for permanent usefulness in our new place. For the same reason, its use has not been suggested for such things as the class in drawing, the cost of which has gone into the general account for diversions.

For the future we have evidently to continue and to improve upon the present methods. At Waverley the commodious library and reading-room in the Administration House will be an inviting place for those whose tastes incline them to it. Small companies of men and women, perhaps on alternate evenings, may be imagined there as enjoying the books, pictures and maps, the quietude, the open fire in the grate, the relief from the daily association with illness in the wards.

But for the place of freedom that is their own, and enables the patients " to go somewhere," at any time, out of the inevitable conditions of a hospital, I know nothing that can supply the place of the gymnasiums, — or casinos, — or whatever they may be called, for they will be everything to us, in this regard, that is pleasing and useful.

With our former experiences at Somerville without the gymnasiums, and of the few years' use of such as we have had, we can see that the greatly improved ones that could be provided at Waverley would be the very center and substance of our means for supplying the curative benefits of occupation that are so essential.

Those who are most successful in this direction in the other kind of hospitals insist upon the prime necessity of the shops of various kinds, the appropriate places for work, and the control of the workers. It is equally plain that for us the gymnasium is our "workshop."

For the women there should be a roomy, comfortable parlor, with musical instruments, where those who enjoy these things may feel free to go and be able to avoid the sense of giving annoyance and, not rarely, much real discomfort to sensitive people who have their places in or near the house parlors common to all.

There should be the attractive studio, with its models and copies for drawing, etc., and the " workroom " with a sewing-machine, embroidery frames, and other appliances for needlework.

For the men, their workroom should be arranged for various kinds of handicraft, — for scroll-sawing, planing, box-making, and whatever may be done of artistic work in leather, brass, or iron that is now in vogue and can be taught readily when the requisite place and means are provided. There should also be a printing-office for the men.

But, beyond all this, that which constitutes the real gymnasium itself will be of the first importance for therapeutic uses. While much of the exercises will go for entertainment, there are the medical gymnastics proper, — the physical exercise, passive and active, that is often the essential complement of the rest-treatment, and the facilities for special forms of baths, following exercise, are necessary to promote the curative processes in many cases. Some such patients cannot " work "; there are others who need to do it and will not, but they would willingly join in carrying out a prescription of physical exercise which can be better applied and controlled, and made salutary with the attendance of expert instructors and nurses.

This is not to ignore or neglect the wholesome outdoor exercises, in all possible forms, in favoring weather; it will no doubt be possible, at Waverley, to interest a small party of the men in reclaiming an allotted space of the new ground as a season's work. But this will not be available during a large part of the year, and, after all, the gymnasiums are to be our essential " workshops,"— houses of daily entertainment and of cure. They should be made as attractive as possible, and great attractiveness has its most reasonable value. They should be spacious enough to give the sense of room and freedom for movement; there should be good windows for light and sun, and books, pictures, plants, and birds, — all that can be afforded to make the place bright and inviting.

All this would be in charge of the Supervisor of Gymnastics and Occupation. We have now a resident officer in this capacity for our women; and preparations are being made to put to the best use such gymnasiums as are here described for both men and women.

It is easy to see that the new hospital may have its equipment of houses, wards, and laboratory, and all that seems primarily needful for direct medical purposes. After that the extra touch of refinement of means that the gymnasiums may give us will put the bloom upon it all, and go farther than any other equal part of the investment to stamp our work with the marks of advancement and perfection. From my point of view, the gymnasiums and all that they imply are most necessary to us; and they present the most interesting feature of all our new work, for that which is pleasing, humane, and medically useful, in the immediate results that will be yielded thereby.

I am still inclined to advise that the income of the Hibbard Fund be allowed to accumulate for another year, and then to be applied in something new at Waverley.

EDWARD COWLES,
Medical Supt.

McLean Hospital,
Jan. 18, 1894.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CASE OF W. H. KING.

THE Committee who were appointed to make to the Trustees a statement of the facts in the case of William H. King, with such recommendations, if any, as the circumstances of the case might suggest, respectfully report: —

That on Saturday, the 26th of August, a deputy sheriff of Suffolk County came to the asylum at Somerville, with a writ of *habeas corpus*, directing him to take the body of William Henry King, alleged to be restrained of his liberty, at the asylum, and have him before the court on Tuesday, August 29, at half past nine o'clock in the morning, ordering the Superintendent of the asylum to deliver, without delay, the body of Mr. King to the officer serving the writ, and instructing that officer to take Mr. King forthwith to the Victoria Hotel or some other suitable place in Boston, and have there the care and custody of him until the further order of the court, and with the further direction that two lawyers, a gentleman who is not a lawyer, and a lady, all of whom were named in the writ, should be permitted to accompany the officer in the service of the writ, and to visit King while in his custody. The writ also contained a summons to the Superintendent of the asylum to appear on Tuesday, August 29, and show the cause of the taking and detaining of Mr. King. Upon the service of this writ, the Superintendent of the asylum delivered to the officer Mr. King, an insane person, who had been in the asylum for twenty-seven years, who was a resident of Newport, R. I., and who was committed, according to the law in force at that day, upon the certificate of two physicians, one of whom, Dr. Ray, was at that time one of the most eminent medical experts in insanity. Mr. King is now seventy-five years old, much demented, and subject to convulsions which are increasing in frequency, if not in severity. The officer took him to the Hotel Brunswick, where he was confined by the judge's order between three and four days. On Saturday night his nurse from the hospital took care of him, but was sent away the next morning, and his further services refused, and neither he nor Mr. King's guardian allowed any access to him. On the Sunday night of his imprisonment at this hotel, Mr. King had a convulsion, which fortunately did not prove fatal. On Tuesday he was remanded to the hospital, the judge deciding that his commitment was proper, and directing the officer to return him to the McLean Asylum, there to continue in his (the officer's) custody until the final order of the court, and permitting the persons already named and a gentleman from New York to visit him at their pleasure. On the following day, August 30, the judge passed a further order, setting out that it was conceded that King was not of sound mind, and that he was properly in the custody of the asylum, and after reciting that it now only "remained for the court to inquire whether it is best for said King to be further kept and cared for at said hospital, or in some other manner," appointing the Hon. John D. Long as guardian *ad litem*, "charged to care for his interest in this investigation, and particularly to inquire in such manner as to him shall seem best, and to report to the court at such time as he may find it convenient, whether it is best for said King to be cared for in the said hospital, or in some other manner, and if in some other manner to report to the court some scheme for his care." The guardian *ad litem*, after a careful investigation, lasting more than two months, reported to the court that Mr. King had better remain in the hospital; and on the 20th of November a final decree was entered, dismissing the original petition, and remanding Mr. King to the custody of the hospital. In the ultimate result, therefore, it may be said that no wrong has been done, either to the hospital or to the patient confined there; but the whole proceedings have been so extraordinary, and, as it seems to your committee, so inconsistent with the carefully guarded provisions of our statutes relating to lunatics, and to the powers and duties of the judicial and other officers of the Commonwealth as to such persons, that the case should receive a more extended consideration.

There are two statutes of the Commonwealth, under either of which, perhaps, proceedings may be had to procure the discharge of a person alleged to be wrongfully confined in an insane asylum; the first is the general Act relating to the *habeas corpus*, constituting Chapter 185 of the Public Statutes. This Act has no special reference to lunatic asylums, and there may be a question whether it has any application to the inmates of those asylums ; special provisions for examining the cases of such persons, and ordering their discharge when proper, being found in the 87th chapter of the same statutes ; but in this case we are not obliged to enter upon the discussion of that question, because, as the committee understand, it is admitted that these proceedings were intended to be under the latter statute (Pub. Stats., chap. 87).

The material parts of that statute are as follows : —

" Any person may make written application to a judge of the Supreme Judicial Court, at any time and in any county, setting forth that he believes, or has reason to believe that a person therein named is confined as an insane person in a lunatic hospital, and ought not longer to be so confined, and stating the names of all persons supposed to be interested in keeping him in confinement, and requesting his discharge." (Pub. Stats., chap. 87, sect. 42.)

"The judge, upon reasonable cause being shown for a hearing, shall order notice of the time and place of hearing on said application, to be given to the superintendent in charge of the hospital . . . . and to such other persons as he deems proper, and such hearing shall be had as speedily as conveniently may be, before any judge of the Supreme Judicial Court in any county. The alleged insane person may be brought before the judge at the hearing upon a writ of *habeas corpus*, if any party so requests, and the judge deems it proper." (Ib., sect. 43.)

" If in the opinion of the judge the person so confined is not insane, or is not dangerous to himself or others, and ought not longer to be so confined, he shall be discharged from such confinement." (Ib., sect. 44.)

The framers of the original Act (Acts 1871, chap. 321, sects. 1, 3, and 4) whose provisions were incorporated into the public statutes in the sections just quoted, knew perfectly well the strict requirements of our law as to the commitment of insane persons to hospitals, and that it was practically impossible for any one not insane to be confined there ; they undoubtedly drew this original Act, having fully in mind both these requirements, and the presumption arising from them that any involuntary inmate of an insane asylum in this State has been committed according to law, and is insane; and their purpose was, while providing every facility for proper investigation, not to allow any disturbance whatsoever of such a patient until a hearing on the petition, and not even then unless some one requested it, and the judge thought his presence necessary or proper. In this case, however, the judge before whom the petition was brought apparently considered that the limited discretionary power given by the statute to bring in at the hearing the alleged lunatic authorized him, directly on the filing of the petition, without any hearing, or even inquiry, to take a patient from an asylum, separate him from all his habitual attendance and care, and confine him for days in a hotel, in the custody of a sheriff, the access of his friends and physicians denied, and the presence and intercourse of absolute strangers only permitted him. It is not the province of the hospital to determine whether these proceedings were in accordance with or a violation of the provisions of the statute, and there seems nothing to be gained by discussing this question. It is enough to say that these proceedings certainly force us to consider whether additional legislation is not advisable to prevent the possibility of similar occurrences in the future.

The petition in this case appears to have been filed by an entire stranger to the alleged lunatic; it did not state that he was not insane or could be safely discharged; it alleged only that he had been committed under an order of the Supreme Court of Rhode Island, and that he was confined in the McLean Asylum. If any inferences were to be drawn from these statements they were two,— first, that if Mr. King had been before the Supreme Court in Rhode Island, he had been adjudged a lunatic there, and was therefore presumably insane; and, secondly, that, spite of the statement in the unsworn petition that he was confined by order of that court, all the probabilities were that the petitioner was misinformed, and that he had not been admitted as a lunatic into this public asylum, which is under State supervision and has State trustees, otherwise than according to law. This was, therefore, eminently a case for following exactly the statute, giving notice to the Superintendent on filing the petition, and waiting till the hearing, before determining whether the alleged insane person should be brought in. Moreover, there is no reason to believe that the judge, before issuing the habeas in this case, had any information, or had made any inquiry as to Mr. King's condition,— or that he did not order him to a Boston hotel without knowing whether he was a curable patient to whose prospects of recovery such an exposure must be most injurious, if not fatal, — or a patient with homicidal or suicidal tendencies, and therefore dangerous to himself or others,— or subject, as was the fact, to attacks, any one of which might prove fatal, and which therefore made the constant presence and care of his physicians and attendants essential to him. So that, assuming that the proceedings in this case were in conformity with the statute, it certainly seems that, for the better protection of the inmates of our insane asylums and to save them from the risk of similar exposures, it would be advisable to amend the laws, by providing that upon any application to the court, under the sections we have quoted, notice should be given to the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, who are by law Commissioners of Lunacy, and that they should be first required to investigate the case, and report to the court their conclusions as to whether the patient was legally committed and is properly detained in the asylum, or whether he may be discharged with safety and benefit to himself and without danger to others; and that the court should thereupon either enter judgment in accordance with the report of the Commissioners, or order, if necessary, a further investigation.

There is also one point in the further proceedings in the case which should not pass unnoticed. As has already been stated, after the first hearing, it being admitted that Mr. King was insane, and that he was properly sent to the insane asylum, the judge appointed for him a guardian *ad litem*, not to investigate the question of his insanity, but to consider whether some other mode of life might not be arranged for him which would be more satisfactory than remaining at the hospital; that is to say, to report a scheme for the management of Mr. King.

A judge in this State has no other power of jurisdiction over insane persons than that expressly given him by the statute; and the statutes, as we have seen, limit his authority to determining whether an alleged lunatic is properly in the asylum where he has been confined, whether he is insane and requires confinement, or whether he may be discharged with safety and benefit to himself. If the judge finds that he is not insane, or that there is no occasion for his confinement, he may order his discharge ; otherwise he must dismiss the petition, and leave the patient in the asylum. One of these two things he must do, and he can do nothing more. Even in the case of a citizen of Massachusetts, the court can neither advise nor enforce any scheme for the custody and maintenance of a lunatic, the law leaving that to his family and friends ; but in the present case, where the lunatic is a citizen of another State, with a guardian appointed by the court of that State, and has no property in Massachusetts, the futility of such an inquiry is all the more obvious,— our court being absolutely powerless to enforce any order for carrying out any scheme, since Mr. King's legal guardian is out of its jurisdiction, and is responsible for the care and management of his insane ward only to the court appointing him, and to no other tribunal.

At present many insane persons are sent from other States to various hospitals in Massachusetts, often because of the superior excellence of our hospitals, their good administration, and their careful and thorough supervision and inspection ; sometimes because it is thought advisable that an insane person should be separated, if possible, from familiar scenes and surroundings, and that residence in a hospital at a distance is more likely to aid and hasten his recovery than confinement in an asylum near home. Perfect quiet, and, so far as possible, absolute immunity from any excitement or disturbance, and from all sudden and violent agitations and shocks, are of the first importance to the recovery of an insane person, and also to the proper treatment of one hopelessly insane ; and it would be difficult to over-estimate the probable injury to a curable insane person, were he to be exposed to such treatment as that to which Mr. King was subjected. If what the judge ordered in this case, including the prolonged investigation, made, not to determine the patient's mental condition, but to ascertain whether a stranger could not arrange for his care and comfort better than his own family and kindred, falls within the law, it certainly much diminishes the security of our asylums and their value as places for the cure or care of the insane; and should there arise any general apprehension that what has been done in this case is likely to happen in others, it is obvious that no one out of this State would incur the risk of sending to any asylum here any insane relative or friend for whose repose and tranquillity he cared, even though he had abandoned all hope of his recovery.

It seems to your committee, therefore, that this matter, in any aspect of it, is of sufficient importance that it should be reported, for their information and further consideration, to the State Board of Lunacy and Charity, the legally appointed protectors of the insane within this Commonwealth.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1893, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, Jr., *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1892	$1,061.38	By Cash paid Insurance	$6,597.53
,, Railroad Bond Sold or Matured	1,600.00	,, ,, ,, Annuitants	2,250.00
,, One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Hospital	170,240.23
,, Donations and Legacies	32,875.00	,, ,, ,, Expenses of McLean Hospital	150,366.73
,, Income from Investments	156,534.43	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Convalescent Home	12,129.05
,, Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital	146,768.89	,, ,, ,, Investments	76,862.79
,, Board of Paying Patients at Hospital	23,861.15	,, ,, ,, Premiums	137.68
,, Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	1,958.50	,, ,, ,, Library	266.82
,, Subscribers for Free Beds ($4,300 received for this purpose in 1892)	7,198.00	,, ,, ,, Dalton Fund	21.00
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1894 in advance	4,300.00	,, ,, ,, Ward F	27,619.00
,, Notes Receivable	434,000.00	,, ,, ,, Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	323,771.32
,, Dr. Edward Cowles	1,565.97	,, Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1893	73,851.84
,, Dr. J. W. Pratt	1,140.67		
,, Sale of Cross Street Property	21,250.00		
	$844,113.99		$844,113.99

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1893 has been $332,736.01.

On Account of Hospital	$170,240.23	
,, ,, ,, McLean Hospital	150,366.73	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	12,129.05	
		$332,736.01

These expenses have been met from

Amount Charged to Patients	$172,588.54	
Income from Various Funds	119,100.67	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1893 . . .	11,998.00	
Deficit Drawn from the General Fund . . .	29,048.80	
		$332,736.01

The expenses at the hospital have exceeded the receipts $35,060.21; the expenses at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts $1,491.35; and the receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses $7,502.76, making a net deficit of $29,048.80.

TABLE No. 1.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1893:—

Expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) . .		$170,240.23

Receipts.

Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7) . .	$27,306.78	
,, ,, Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	42,542.94	
,, ,, Funds, Income Unrestricted (see Table 7)	3,176.40	
,, ,, General Fund (see Table 7) . .	26,294.75	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscriptions (see Table 8)	11,998.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	23,861.15	
Deficit from General Fund	35,060.21	
		$170,240.23

TABLE No. 2.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1893:—

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$150,366.73
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$5,400.60	
,, ,, ,, ,, Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00	
,, ,, Amusement Fund	600.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	146,768.89	
		$157,869.49
Balance of Receipts over Expenses Credited to the General Fund		$7,502.76

TABLE No. 3.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1893:—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6),		$12,129.05
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . .	$8,679.20	
Amount Charged to Patients	1,958.50	10,637.70
Balance of Expenses over Receipts Charged to the General Fund		$1,491.35

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the Hospital Department:—

For Stores	$53,712.44	
Gas and Oil	272.92	
Water and Ice	2,971.72	
Wages	38,880.32	
Medicine	7,591.89	
Furniture	12,723.44	
Surgical Instruments	6,743.03	
Stationery	1,471.61	
Wines and Liquors	2,816.09	
Salaries	4,600.00	
One Half General Expenses	1,180.91	
Fuel	14,198.02	
Contingencies	2,519.51	
* Repairs	20,558.33	
		$170,240.23

---

* Repairs $20,558.33 includes $11,873.19 expended on alterations and new construction of the library, addition of a third story to Gay building, two rooms to the amphitheatre, and a fire escape to the servants' building.

The expenditures at the hospital have been for account of: —

2,770 Free Patients for 9,386 Weeks	$151,185.07	
754 Other Patients for 1,183 Weeks . . .	19,055.16	
		$170,240.23

The Average Number of Patients in 1892 . .	201	
The Average Number of Patients in 1893 . .	203	
The Average Cost per Week in 1892 . . .	$14.54	
The Average Cost per Week in 1893 . . .	16.11	
The Total Expenses in 1892	151,996.87	
The Total Expenses in 1893	170,240.23	
The Amount Paid for Account of Free Patients		$151,185.07
The Amount Received for them has been: —		
From Income of Free Bed Funds . . .	42,542.94	
From Subscribers for this Object . . .	11,998.00	
		54,540.94

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

EXPENSES OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

For Stores	$46,212.71	
Laundry	9,441.27	
Fuel	9,581.31	
Stationery	580.68	
Medicines and Liquors	2,821.28	
Contingencies	3,564.54	
Furniture	7,636.58	
Repairs	8,066.00	
Diversions	1,995.59	
Belmont Improvements		
Water and Ice	2,614.44	
Lights	3,453.16	
Wages	33,342.62	
Salaries	12,090.00	
One Half General Expenses	1,180.91	
Library	600.00	
Stables	5,308.99	
Garden	3,535.51	
Carriages	240.50	
		$152,266.09
Less Cr. Clothing, $460.03; Farm, $1,439.33		1,899.36
		$150,366.73

These expenditures have been for account of:—

Patients Paying Average Cost and More	$33,614.36
Patients Paying Less than Average Cost	116,752.37
	$150,366.73

The Average Number of Patients in 1892 .	175	
The Average Number of Patients in 1893 .	168	
The Average Cost per Week in 1892	$17.29	
The Average Cost per week in 1893	17.19	
The Total Expenses in 1892		$158,120.75
The Total Expenses in 1893		150,366.73
The Amount Expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than Average Cost has been		116,752.37
The amount received has been:—		
From Patients, 6,783 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$73,635.08	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries . .	5,400.60	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	600.00	
		84,735.68
		$32,016.69

The deficiency has been more than met by patients paying more than average cost, and a balance, $7,502.76, credited to the General Fund.

TABLE No. 6.

EXPENSES OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

For Stores	$5,492.11
Gas and Oil	63.30
Furniture	302.46
Wages	2,921.08
Fuel	1,138.00
Ice	123.25
Repairs	751.02
Contingencies	713.57
Surgical Instruments	95.78
Medicines	73.61
Water Rates	452.37
Stationery	2.50
Wines, Spirits, etc.	
	$12,129.05

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
Males	212	
Females	128	
	340	
Number of Patients, Jan. 1, 1893	10	
		350

Whole Number Discharged During the Year		329
Remaining, Jan. 1, 1894, Males	5	
Females	6	11
		340

TABLE No. 7.

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	855.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	22,851.50
Manufacturing Stocks	3,227.00
Bank Stocks	5,838.74
Real Estate, Productive	76,177.55
Notes Receivable	30,329.12
Railroad Stocks	2,214.67
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co.	22.00
Interest	3,618.85
	$156,534.43

Which has been distributed as follows: —

To Redman Fund		$27,306.78
Warren Prize Fund		214.80
Bowditch History Fund		120.00
Wooden Leg Fund		306.00
Clara Barton Annuity		194.46
Surgical Instrument Fund		88.50
Amusement Fund		600.00
Free Bed Funds	for Use	42,542.94
	for Joy Annuitants	500.00
Beneficiaries at Asylum Funds		5,400.60
Warren Library Fund		60.00
One Half the Lincoln Fund,— Female Beneficiaries .		5,100.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted		3,176.40
General Fund		26,294.75
Convalescent Home Fund		8,679.20
Building Fund		30,000.00
Whittemore Fund		1,500.00
Urbino Fund		250.00
Treadwell Library Fund		300.00
Samuel Cabot Fund		240.00
Hibbard Fund		60.00
Dalton Fund		600.00
Bradlee Fund		3,000.00
		$156,534.43

The Income for 1891 was	$122,662.32
The Income for 1892 was	135,854.56
The Income for 1893 has been	156,534.43

TABLE No. 8.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1893.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$98
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	200
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
N. I. Bowditch	100
J. L. Bremer	100
Richard Briggs	100
Martin Brimmer	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William S. Bullard	100
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
J. B. Curwen	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
C. H. Dalton	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation, Limited	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Harriet Gray	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover	100
W. O. Grover	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
F. Haven, Jr.	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Miss E. Hooper	$100
E. W. Hooper	100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Thomas Mack	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
C. J. Morrill	100
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.	500
C. E. Perkins	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
W. D. Pickman	100
Mrs. B. S. Rotch	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Henry Saltonstall	100
F. R. Sears	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
West End Street Railway Co.	500
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Roger Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
Charles L. Young	100
	$11,998

Total Free Bed Subscriptions	$12,698

TABLE No. 9.— LIBRARY FUNDS.

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1892: —		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$133.81	
1893 Income Received	300.00	
	$433.81	
Income Expended	242.43	
	$191.38	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1893: —		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$191.38	

WARREN LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1892: —		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$842.11	
1893 Income Received	60.00	
	$902.11	
Income Expended	24.39	
	$877.72	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1893: —		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$877.72	

TABLE No. 10.

WOODEN LEG FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1892: —		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$328.69	
1893 Income Received	306.00	
	$634.69	
Income Expended	275.00	
	$359.69	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1893: —		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$359.69	

TABLE No. 11.

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1892: —		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$295.75	
1893 Incomed Received	120.00	
	$415.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1893: —		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$415.75	

TABLE No. 12.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1892	$1,142,606.40	
Add One Third Profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	
Add Profits on Cross Street Property . . .	12,057.51	
Add Legacy of Ann S. C. Prince	175.00	
Add Amount Expended on the McLean Hospital	332,172.04	
		$1,497,010.95
Less Balance of Insurance Account . . .	$6,597.53	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income . .	29,048.80	
Less Premiums	137.68	
		$35,784.01
Balance, Dec. 31, 1893		$1,461,226.94

TABLE No. 13.

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Income devoted to free beds:—

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
Wm. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Wm. Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00

The Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	$6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00

The Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	$10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000,00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00

The William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	$5,000.00	
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00	
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00	
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00	
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00	
Joel Spalding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spalding	3,000.00	
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00	
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00	
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00	
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00	
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00	
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00	
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00	
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00	
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00	
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00	
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,700.00	
Waldmeyer Fund, bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00	
		$720,198.63

Income devoted to beneficiaries at McLean Hospital: —

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
Amount carried forward	$51,010.00	$720,198.63

Amount brought forward	$51,010.00	$720,198.63
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
		$90,010.00

Income devoted to female beneficiaries at McLean Hospital: —

Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		85,000.00
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00

Income unrestricted: —

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
		52,940.00

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings: —

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

Income devoted to a triennal prize: —

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		3,579.92

Income devoted to the library:

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00

Income devoted to books for patients:—		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		$1,000.00
Income and principal devoted to the publication of a history of the hospital:—		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to amusements at the McLean Hospital:—		
Amusement Fund, $5,000 a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw, $5,000 a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		10,000.00
Income devoted to special surgical instruments:—		
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100; donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25 . .		1,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:—		
A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00
Convalescent Home Fund . .	$132,280.66	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Amount carried forward	$138,320.66	

Amount brought forward	$138,320.66	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	500.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
		$144,820.66
Permanent Free Beds:—		
Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	
Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
		12,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
McLean Hospital Building Fund		327,837.87
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
S. R. Urbino Fund		5,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund . .		1,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund, for pathological investigation		4,000.00
Income devoted to investigation in the science of medicine:—		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		10,000.00

TRIAL BALANCE, DEC. 31, 1893.

Dr.	
Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$382,674.53
Land and Buildings for Hospital	627,909.55
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00
Insurance Stock	50,000.00
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Scrip	550.00
Manufacturing Stocks	47,800.00
Bank Stocks	88,400.00
Railroad Stocks	30,595.00
Railroad Bonds	456,600.00
City and Town Bonds	20,000.00
Notes Receivable	344,000.00
Real Estate, Productive	1,391,946.00
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	30,325.62
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1893	73,851.84
	$3,754,652.54

Cr.		
Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$599.11
Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	415.75
Wooden Leg Fund	5,100.00	359.69
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	777.84
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,521.78
Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Free Bed Funds	720,198.63	
Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	877.72
McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds	90,010.00	
Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	191.38
Lincoln Fund	85,000.00	
Funds with Income Unrestricted	52,940.00	
Permanent Free Beds Fund	12,000.00	
McLean Hospital Building Fund	327,837.87	
Convalescent Fund	144,820.66	
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
S. R. Urbino Fund	5,000.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	4,000.00	1,440.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	320.00
General Fund	1,461,226.94	
Notes Payable	253,500.00	
Subscribers to Free Beds for 1894	4,300.00	
Dalton Fund	10,000.00	1,579.00
Bradlee Fund	50,000.00	4,050.00
John W. Pratt, Resident Physician	456.91	
	$3,742,520.27	$12,132.27
	12,132.27	
	$3,754,652.54	

Add unused income at credit of

Warren Prize Fund	$599.11	
Warren Library Fund	877.72	
Bowditch History Fund	415.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,521.78	
Wooden Leg Fund	359.69	
Clara Barton Annuity	777.84	
Treadwell Library Fund	191.38	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	320.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	1,440.00	
Dalton Fund	1,579.00	
Bradlee Fund	4,050.00	
		$12,132.27
Total of Restricted Funds		$2,035,168.69

Property on hand belonging to the corporation invested as follows: —

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

Hospital: Land and Buildings Occupied for Hospital	$627,909.55	
Convalescent Home: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLean Hospital: Land and Buildings at Belmont	382,674.53	
Superintendent's Balance	30,325.62	
		$1,090,909.70

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$60,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	60,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	52,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Northern R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$210,000 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	168,000.00
$34,600 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non-ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	34,600.00
$4,000 Cedar Rapids & Mo. River R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	4,000.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$50,000 Boston & Maine R. R. 4½ per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
Amount carried forward	$666,600.00

Amount brought forward	$666,600.00
$5,000 City of Lawrence 6 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$5,000 City of Cleveland 5 per. cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
$2,000 Town of Brookline 4 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
104 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,400.00
201 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	20,195.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,,	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory ,, ,,	900.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,,	2,500.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,,	14,000.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 ,, Stark Mills ,, ,,	10,000.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
100 ,, Suffolk National Bank	10,000.00
70 ,, Tremont ,, ,,	7,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston ,, ,,	2,500.00
87 ,, State ,, ,,	8,700.00
100 ,, Columbian ,, ,,	10,000.00
200 ,, Merchants' ,, ,,	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts ,,	10,000.00
50 ,, Eagle ,,	5,000.00
2 ,, National Bank of Commerce	200.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
,, ,, House, 61 Dartmouth Street	10,000.00
Redman Estate, Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
Land and Houses on Warrenton Street	26,700.00
,, ,, ,, ,, Chambers Street	23,900.00
,, ,, House ,, Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and Vicinity	114,997.14
Land and Buildings on Washington and Kneeland Streets	350,000.00
Land and Buildings 830 Washington Street	30,000.00
Land and Buildings 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
Land and Buildings 72–74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
Notes secured by Mortgage	34,000.00
,, ,, ,, Collateral	310,000.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	73,851.84
Investments Producing Income	$2,663,742.84
Investments Producing No Income	1,090,909.70
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$3,754,652.54

F. HAVEN, Jr., *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL AND McLEAN HOSPITAL FOR TEN YEARS, 1884 TO 1893.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

Year.	Cost of Paying Patients.	Cost of Free Patients.		Total Expenses of		Average Cost per Week per Patient.		Cost over Board.	
	Hospital.	Hospital.	Convalescent Home.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.
1884	$21,476.00	$101,954.31	$6,873.69	$130,304.00	$139,201.67	$14.75	$16.00	$107,974.18	$2,612.02
1885	10,728.87	93,411.59	8,483.90	112,624.36	140,278.86	11.99	15.72	87,464.96	....
1886	13,423.09	99,054.20	10,831.84	123,309.13	144,374.33	12.50	15.94	96,986.71	5,805.42
1887	15,337.90	105,543.61	9,856.94	130,738 45	139,497.70	12.56	16.35	105,012.17	15,049.93
1888	15,594.88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015.33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574 09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348.39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663.27	151,419.67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94
1892	17,394.63	134,602.24	11,396.18	151,996.87	158,120.75	14.54	17.29	126,483.52	14,549.14
1893	19,055.16	151,185.07	12,129.05	170,240.23	150,366.73	16.11	17.19	146,379.08	3,597.84

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.

Paying	20
Free	177
Total	197

Admitted from January 1, 1893, to Jan. 1, 1894.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Paying Board	344	270	614
Patients Paying Board Part of the Time	90	52	142
Patients Entirely Free	1,652	1,116	2,768
	2,086	1,438	3,524
Medical			1,160
Surgical			2,364
Children			54

Of these, 1 paid $70; 32 paid $50; 3 paid $25; 108 paid $21; 22 paid $15; 56 paid $14; 225 paid $10.50; 123 paid $10; 127 paid $7; 37 paid $5; 3 paid $3.50; 11 paid $3; 1 paid $35; 2 paid $4; 5 paid $6.

Whole number of patients treated during the year: paying, 614; paying part of the time, 142; free, 2,768; total, 3,524.

Discharged during the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	642	754	824	572	1,396
Much Relieved	51	99	77	73	150
Relieved	327	1,002	801	528	1,329
Not Relieved	81	52	80	53	133
Not Treated	56	136	103	89	192
Dead	137	183	219	101	320
Insane and Eloped	8	3	7	4	11
	1,302	2,229	2,111	1,420	3,531

Number of Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1893.

Males	106
Females	91
Total	197

Paying	20
Free	177
Total	197
Medical	84
Surgical	113
Total	197

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 9.06 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 677.

The greatest number of paying patients at any one time was 39; in private rooms, 7; the greatest number of free patients, 200; the greatest total, 222. The least number of paying patients at any one time was 11; in private rooms, 0; the least free, 153; the least total, 175.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients was 78 per cent.; by paying patients, 22 per cent.

About 4.36 per cent. of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 203; males, 115; females, 88.

The average number of paying patients was 23; Americans, 19; foreigners, 4.

The average number in private rooms, 3.6.

The average number of free patients was 180; Americans, 99; foreigners, 81.

The average time of paying patients was 1.94 weeks; and that of free patients, 3.46 weeks.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,098
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	2,140
Maine	55
New Hampshire and Vermont	120
Rhode Island and Connecticut	30
Other States	53
British Provinces	28
	3,524

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	168
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,133
Maine New Hampshire Vermont	384
Rhode Island and Connecticut	46
New York	50
Southern and Western States	80
Total Americans	1,861
British Provinces	420
Great Britain	238
Ireland	584
Germany	74
Norway and Sweden	63
France	10
Switzerland	3
Italy	51
Other Places	220
Total Foreigners	1,663

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Mechanics	54	401	29
Laborers	39	522	13
Farmers	21	80	9
Minors	18	118	5
Seamen	11	50	6
Clerks	40	80	9
Teamsters	13	56	8
Traders	17	62	2
Servants	8	39	
Clergymen	4	8	
Lawyers	12	2	
Doctors	11	12	
Merchants	33	66	
Students	19	47	
Others	35	89	7
	335	1,632	88

Total males, 2,055. Of these 29 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Domestics	21	378	10
Minors	12	75	7
Wives	143	412	28
Widows	22	91	5

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial*
Seamstresses	7	43	
Spinsters	12	20	1
Operators	4	24	
Teachers	5	23	
Clerks	9	25	
Nurses	4	22	
Others	17	39	10
	256	1,152	61

Total females, 1,469. Of these, 6 were in private rooms.

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of New Patients	26,527
Men	12,639
Women	10,750
Children	3,138
Americans	12,332
Foreigners	14,195
Residents of Boston	13,763
Of Other Places	12,764
Medical Department for Women	4,632
Medical Department for Men and Children	4,682
Surgical Department	9,639
Ophthalmic Department	1,192
Department for Diseases of Skin	2,795
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	1,182
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,405

Total attendance, 86,579.

Average daily attendance, 284.

Number of Applicants	21,657
Number Admitted	20,244
Number Refused	457
Number Sent to Physician's Office	956
Number Visited	973
Number Visited, Correct Statement	538
Number Visited, Incorrect Statement	435

TABLE No. 6.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Admitted in 1891	368
Admitted in 1892	385

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Remaining Jan. 1, 1893	5	5	10
Admitted during 1893	212	128	340
Total	217	133	350
Discharged	207	122	329
Remaining Jan. 1, 1893	10	11	21

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JAN. 1, 1882, TO DEC. 31, 1893.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on "Total Admitted."	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on "Total Admitted."	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at one Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients Remaining under Treatment Dec. 31.		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3 76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	614	142	2768	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 90,602.

Total of out-patients, 437,869.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1891.			1892.			1893.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin, lbs.	8,675	$1,953.10	.22½	8,703	$1,817.07	.20	7,084	$1,459.02	.206
,, Corned, ,,	8,511	666.46	.07¾	8,633	539.60	.06¼	6,723	519.78	.077
,, Round, ,,	35,479	2,838.08	.07¾	39,0I7	2,883.05	.07½	47,827	3,952.08	.08
,, Rump, ,,									
,, Roasting, ,,	18,460	1,882.20	.10	20,064	1,858.61	.09	17,901	1,828.03	.10
Mutton . . . . ,,	12,540	1,449.67	.11¾	12,836	1,560.51	.12	15,016	1,820.39	.12
Poultry . . . . ,,	15,196	2,219.52	.14	18,055	2,890.16	.16	22,731	3,486.70	.15
Butter . . . . ,,	16,315	4,474.38	.27½	17,592	4,763.48	.27	19,379	5,571.11	.28
Eggs . . . doz.	11,961	3,001.98	.25½	12,466	2,925.58	.23½	13,220	3,058.48	.23
Flour . . . bbls.	113	690.45	6.11	115	611.25	5.31	108	527.60	4.88
Bread . . . lbs.	38,705	2,128.78	1.055	42,930	2,361.16	.055	47,566	2,648.52	.056
Ice . . . . tons	282.69	565.39	2.00	334.14	668.25	2.00	277.27	651.75	2.35
Sugar . . . lbs.	28,140	1,404.34	.049¾	29,487	1,267.18	.0429¾	25,211	1,432.83	.056
Tea . . . . . ,,	1,193	410.36	.34	1,243	373.56	.30	1,216	339.10	.278
Milk . . . . qts.	171,418	7,821.21	.045	175,218½	9,062.10	.051	176,345	9,137.30	.05
Potatoes . bush.	1,200	1,383.93	1.15	1,255	1,099.77	.87¾	1,327	2,160.03	1.327

Statement of Stock on Hand Jan. 1, 1894.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.		
Medicine	$1,103.42	
Wines	444.16	
Surgical Supplies	347.14	
		$1,894.72
ENGINEERS' SUPPLIES.		
Coal	$380.50	
Electrical Supplies	120.20	
		500.70
KITCHEN STORES		75.00
MATRON STORES.		
Crockery	$508.00	
Surgical Supplies	385.81	
Hardware	126.00	
General Stores and Furniture	893.97	
		1,913.78
Total		$4,384.20

The Young Men's Christian Union gave us twenty-five rides, taking out two hundred patients.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1894.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A. M., week-days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a free bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $28 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the resident physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness*, *not contagious*, to this hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,
Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1893, TO DEC. 31, 1893, INCLUSIVE.

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
A.—General Diseases:—										
Scarlet fever	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....		1
Measles	...	3	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
Typhoid fever	69	27	96	78	3	....	....	11	4	96
Febricula	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Malaria	24	10	34	30	4	....	....	....	....	34
Diphtheria	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Mumps	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	.. .	2
Influenza	14	7	21	15	2	....	1	1	2	21
Erysipelas	1	4	5	5	....	....	..	....	....	5
Septicemia	1	3	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	4
Typho-Malaria	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Pyemia	....	1	1	....	....	....	..	1	....	1
B.—Rheumatism, acute	36	19	55	39	15	1	....	....	...	55
subacute	3	4	7	2	5	....	....	..	....	7
chronic	5	3	8	....	4	3	....	....	1	8
Chronic rheumatic arthritis	3	....	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
arthritis deformans	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Rheumatic fever	2	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Gonorrhœal arthritis	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
synovitis	5	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
Gout	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	1
Lithemia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Scurvy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	....	1
Syphilis, secondary	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
tertiary	3	1	4	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
chancroid	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	181	92	273	183	55	6	4	17	8	273

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	181	92	273	183	55	6	4	17	8	273
cerebral	7	4	11	..	7	1	....	2	1	11
Tubercular meningitis	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Phthisis pulmonalis	33	15	48	1	26	11	3	5	2	48
Acute miliary tuberculosis	1	2	3	...	....	....	. ..	3	....	3
Tubercular peritonitis	3	2	5	....	3	....	...	1	1	5
Uræmia	4	2	6	....	1	....	....	5	...	6
Purpura rheumatica	1	....	1	1	....	.. .	....	....	....	1
Anæmia	2	15	17	3	14	....	....	....	....	17
Chlorosis	...	11	11	4	5	1	....	....	1	11
Pernicious Anæmia	4	2	6	....	1	1	. .	4	....	6
Leukæmia	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Diabetes	5	6	11	....	5	2	....	3	1	11
Glycosuria	....	3	3	1	1	...	....	...	1	3
Diseases of the nervous system:—										
Meningitis	1	1	2	....	.. .	...	....	2	....	2
Cerebral tumor	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Cerebellar tumor	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Epilepsy	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Hydrocephalus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cerebral sclerosis	1	1	2	..	....	2	....	....	...	2
Cerebral (not specified)	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	...	1
Apoplexy	6	3	9	....	6	1	...	2	....	9
Sunstroke and its effects	2	...	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Diseases of spinal cord and membranes:—										
Myelitis	3	..	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
Poliomyelitis	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Lateral sclerosis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Syphilitic disease of cord	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Spinal (not specified)	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the nerves:—										
Hemiplegia	2	2	4	....	2	2	....	....	....	4
Locomotor ataxia	4	2	6	....	2	2	1	..	1	6
Neuritis	2	3	5	1	2	2	...	....	....	5
Multiple neuritis	2	....	2	1	1	...	....	....	...	2
Carried forward	277	170	447	197	137	40	8	47	18	447

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	277	170	447	197	137	40	8	47	18	447
Peripheral neuritis	4	....	4	1	2	1	...	....	...	4
Alcoholic neuritis	5	....	5	1	2	....	2	....	...	5
Neurasthenia	4	49	53	17	24	7	2	....	3	53
Traumatic neuroses	...	2	2	2	....	...	....	....	...	2
General paralysis	2	....	2	...	...	1	....	....	1	2
Tetany	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	...	...	1
General paresis	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Functional diseases of nervous system:—										
Chorea	2	6	8	2	6	....	...	....	...	8
Lumbago	4	1	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Torticollis	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Neuralgia:										
cephalalgia	1	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
hemicrania	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
migraine	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
facial	....	1	1	...	1	....	...	....	....	1
shoulder	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
intercostal	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
ovarian	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
bladder	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	...	....	1
coccyx	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
sciatica	4	3	7	2	3	1	....	....	1	7
Hysteria	3	16	19	3	9	3	3	1	....	19
Hypochondriasis	9	1	10	5	2	3	..	....	....	10
Hystero-epilepsy	....	5	5	1	3	....	.. .	...	1	5
Catalepsy	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Delirium tremens	2	....	2	1	1	..	....	....	....	2
Diseases of the intellect:—										
Insanity	1	2	3	1	..	....	2	....	....	3
Dementia	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	1
Melancholia	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Diseases of the circulatory system:—										
Diseases of the heart and its membranes:—										
Pericarditis	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	.	1	...	1
Carried forward	326	264	590	237	202	59	19	49	24	590

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	326	264	590	237	202	59	19	49	24	590
Endocarditis	2	2	4	2	....	....	....	2	....	4
Malignant endocarditis	....	1	1	....	....	1	.. .	....	....	1
Valve disease:										
aortic	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
mitral	11	12	23	....	17	1	...	4	1	23
aortic and mitral	13	6	19	....	12	2	...	3	2	19
Dilatation	4	....	4	....	1	....	....	2	1	4
Myocarditis	8	2	10	....	9	....	....	1	....	10
Aneurism	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angina pectoris	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Brachycardia	1	....	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Cardiac (not specified)	17	7	24	....	17	....	....	6	1	24
Cardio-renal	4	2	6	....	2	2	....	2	....	6
Exophthalmic goitre	...	2	2	...	....	2	....	...	....	2
Diseases of the arteries:—										
Arterio-sclerosis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Aortitis	1	.. .	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Aneurism	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Diseases of the veins:—										
Phlebitis	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
Obstruction to vena cava	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Thrombosis	2	2	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Varicose	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Diseases of respiratory system.										
Diseases of larynx:—										
Pseudo-diphtheria	1	....	1	1	....	.. .	....	....	. ..	1
Laryngitis, acute	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Diseases of trachea and bronchi:—										
Asthma	7	7	14	3	10	....	....	1	....	14
Bronchitis	10	4	14	9	3	1	1	....	....	14
Bronchiectasis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic bronchitis	2	2	4	2	2	....	....	...	....	4
Carried forward	423	319	742	258	289	71	21	72	31	742

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	423	319	742	258	289	71	21	72	31	742
Diseases of the lung:—										
Acute congestion	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pneumonia	74	17	91	45	7	....	....	33	6	91
Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Abscess	3	....	3	...	....	....	....	2	1	
Emphysema	2	....	2	....	2	.. .	....	....	....	2
Inhalation of water	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
Fibroid phthisis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of pleura:—										
Pleurisy	40	6	46	26	17	1	....	...	2	46
chronic	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
cancerous	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
traumatic	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
After pleurisy	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Empyema	4	2	6	1	1	....	....	4	....	6
Pneumo-thorax	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Pneumo-pyo-thorax	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Diseases of digestive system:—										
Stomatitis, aphthous	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	.. ..	....	1
Diseases of fauces and tonsils:—										
Tonsillitis	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
follicular	3	3	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	6
Peri-tonsillar abscess	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Diseases of the pharynx:—										
Pharyngitis	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	...	2
Diseases of the œsophagus:—										
Stricture	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Diseases of the stomach:—										
Indigestion	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyspepsia	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hypersecretion	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Catarrh	3	2	5	5	....	....	....	....	....	5
Persistent vomiting	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	571	362	933	356	328	74	22	113	40	933

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	571	362	933	356	328	74	22	113	40	933
Periodic vomiting	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Habit vomiting	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alcoholic vomiting	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilatation	6	6	12	1	9	2	....	....	....	12
Gastritis	9	11	20	11	7	...	1	....	1	20
Gastric atony	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hæmatemesis	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gastralgia	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	1	14	15	8	5	....	....	1	1	15
Cancer	11	6	17	....	5	8	....	3	1	17
Gastric (not specified)	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Diseases of the intestines:—										
Enteralgia	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Diarrhœa	....	5	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
Constipation	8	6	14	10	2	1	1	....	....	14
Gastro-enteritis	3	5	8	7	1	....	....	....	...	8
Enteritis	...	5	5	3	1	...	....	1	....	5
Duodenal Ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gastro-intestinal catarrh	2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Acute colitis	....	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Stricture pylorus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis	11	2	13	12	1	..	....	...	....	13
Tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Acute obstruction	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tape-worm	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	...	3
Cancer	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Stricture of rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Cancer of rectum	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Abdominal (not specified)	1	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	...	1
Hæmorrhoids	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the liver:—										
Catarrhal jaundice	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hepatic colic	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Cirrhosis	9	2	11	....	7	1	1	2	....	11
Carried forward	651	436	1087	429	377	87	29	122	43	1087

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894	Total.
Brought forward	651	436	1087	429	377	87	29	122	43	1087
Gall-stones	1	12	13	5	6	....	....	1	1	13
Cancer	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Diseases of the peritoneum:—										
Peritonitis	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	1
tubercular	3	2	5	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
Ascites	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Cancer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	1
Diseases of the urinary organs:—										
Uric acid diathesis	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Polyuria	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	.. .	....	1
Nephritis, acute	12	3	15	2	12	....	....	1	....	15
catarrhal	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
chronic parenchymatous	1	2	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
chronic interstitial	4	3	7	....	3	....	....	4	...	7
chronic diffuse	10	3	13	....	4	5	....	4	...	13
Movable kidney	...	1	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perinephritic abscess	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyelo-nephritis	2	....	2	....	..	....	....	2	....	2
Hæmaturia	1	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	...	1
Albuminuria	1	....	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gravel and calculus	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cancer	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Cardio-renal	4	2	6	....	2	2	....	2	....	6
Renal (not specified)	2	1	3	...	2	...	....	1	....	3
Diseases of the bladder:—										
Cystitis	1	2	3	2	1	....	..	...	. .	3
Incontinence	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	....	1
Diseases of male genitalia:—										
Enlarged prostate	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Epididymitis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of women.										
Diseases of the ovary:—										
Hæmatoma	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Neuralgia	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	709	471	1180	442	424	99	29	140	46	1180

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	709	471	1180	442	424	99	29	140	46	1180
Diseases of the broad ligament:—										
Salpingitis	....	5	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	5
Pyosalpinx	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hæmatocele	....	1	1	1	. .	....	....	....	....	1
Pelvic peritonitis	....	11	11	2	9	....	....	....	....	11
cellulitis	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
abscess	....	4	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Diseases of the uterus:—										
Displacements:										
anteflexion	....	6	6	4	2	....	...	....	....	6
retroversion	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Subinvolution	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	...	3
Endometritis	....	5	5	...	5	....	....	....	....	5
Fibroid tumor	....	6	6	....	5	1	....	...	....	6
Uterine colic	....	2	2	.. .	2	....	....	....	...	2
Lacerated cervix	....	2	2	....	2	...	.. .	....	....	2
Cancer	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1
Uterus bicornate with atresia of vagina	....	1	1	....	....	.. .	1	....	....	1
Uterine (not specified)	....	10	10	1	6	1	2	....	....	10
Vaginitis	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Functional diseases of women:—										
Metrorrhagia	....	4	4	3	1	...	....	....	...	4
Amenorrhœa	....	3	3	1	2	...	....	....	....	3
Pregnancy	....	3	3	...	....	....	2	...	1	3
Menopause	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of pregnancy:—										
Attempted abortion (not pregnant)	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
Induced abortion	....	3	3	3	...	....	....	....	....	3
Miscarriage	....	6	6	5	....	....	....	....	1	6
Hemorrhage after miscarriage	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of cellular tissue:—										
Phlegmasia alba dolens	....	2	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Diseases of cutaneous system:—										
Dermatitis venenata	2	...	2	2	....	...	...	....	..	2
Carried forward	711	558	1269	475	468	101	35	140	50	1269

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	711	558	1269	475	468	101	35	140	50	1269
multiformis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Eczema	2	1	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	3
madidans	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Poisons.										
Metals and their salts:—										
Lead chronic	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
colic	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arsenic acute	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Acids:—										
Carbolic	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vegetable poisons:—										
Opium	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol	13	6	19	14	4	....	1	....	....	19
Smoke narcosis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hyoscyamine	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ivy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ptomaine	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gaseous:—										
Illuminating gas	5	2	7	6	....	....	....	1	....	7
Ammonia	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the ear:—										
Otitis media	5	2	7	3	1	....	....	....	3	7
Menier's disease	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	..	....	1
Unclassified:—										
Situs transversus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Debility	16	28	44	29	12	1	....	....	2	44
Cancer abdomen	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma abdomen	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Hodgkin's disease	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Marasmus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Peri-arthritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hip-abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Convulsions	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Acromegalia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	773	606	1379	540	498	105	39	142	55	1379

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	773	606	1379	540	498	105	39	142	55	1379
Cold	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Fatigue	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Exhaustion	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Night sweats	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Inanition	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exposure	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Strain	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
Lame back	2	....	2	2	....	....	...	....	....	2
Acute arthritis	1	....	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular elbow	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Necrosis rib	....	1	1	..	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chronic leg ulcer	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
Contusion, chest	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Functional	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Abdominal pain	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Flat-foot	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	...	1
Fracture ribs	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Coma	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Myositis	1	....	1	1	.. .	...	....	....	....	1
Lympho-sarcoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
No disease	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
No diagnosis	2	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Totals	789	618	1407	555	504	107	40	144	57	1407

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1893, TO DEC. 31, 1893, INCLUSIVE.

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.										
Erysipelas: —										
simple	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
phlegmonous	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rheumatism: —										
chronic	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
gonorrhœal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Senile	5	1	6	2	3	....	....	1	....	6
Traumatic	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Diabetic	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Syphilis: —										
Secondary	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	1	3	4	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
Alcoholismus	4	...	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	4
Tetanus	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Cholæmia	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Morphinism	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Shock	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Epilepsy, traumatic	3	....	3	...	1	1	...	...	1	3
Hystero-epilepsy	1	....	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1
Asphyxia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Uræmia	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	.. .	1
Purpura hæmorrhagica	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sarcomatosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
Scurvy	. .	1	1	....	....	1	....	.. .	...	1
Septicemia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Malignant tumors: —										
[See special regions.]										
Cancer	34	93	127	....	89	13	20	5	....	127
Carried forward	68	102	170	9	102	17	21	20	1	170

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	68	102	170	9	102	17	21	20	1	170
Cancer, epidermoid	22	1	23	1	19	....	3	....	....	23
Cancer, recurrent	2	7	9	....	8	....	1	...	...	9
Sarcoma	19	10	29	...	22	2	5	....	....	29
Myxo-sarcoma	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Fibro-sarcoma	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lympho-sarcoma	1	....	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant adenoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Malignant (not designated)	5	5	10	....	2	1	6	1	....	10
Non-malignant tumors:—										
[See special regions.]										
Fibroids	1	45	46	16	12	4	8	6	....	46
Fibro-myxoma	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	...		1
Fibro-cystoma	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lymph-adenoma	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	.. ..	....	1
Cyst	1	39	40	21	10	3	1	4	1	40
Cyst-adenoma	....	3	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
Dentigerous cyst	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dermoid cyst	...	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Ruptured cyst, ovarian	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angeioma	1	2	3	1	2	....	...	....	....	3
Lipoma	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Lymphoma	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Myxoma	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Benign of breast	....	12	12	10	1	....	1	....	..	12
Caruncles	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Specific	....	1	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
Not specified	2	5	7	1	1	2	2	....	1	7
LOCAL DISEASES.										
Digestive system:—										
Hæmorrhage from gums	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alveolar abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Cancer tongue	8	1	9	....	5	1	3	....	....	9
Tumor tongue	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Ulcer tongue	3	...	3	....	3	....	....	...	. .	3
Carried forward	141	249	390	71	201	30	53	32	3	390

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	141	249	390	71	201	30	53	32	3	390
Angeioma tongue	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma palate	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enlarged tonsils	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma tonsil	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess antrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Œsophageal fistula	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
stricture	1	4	5	....	2	1	....	2	....	5
Coin in stomach	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer stomach	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer stomach	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer intestines	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Rupture intestines	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intestinal obstruction	4	4	8	3	....	....	....	4	1	8
Chronic intestinal obstruction	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Appendicitis, acute	52	9	61	38	7	....	2	10	4	61
chronic	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
recurrent	16	2	18	16	....	....	....	2	....	18
After appendicitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Peritonitis, localized	....	2	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
tubercular	2	9	11	1	6	1	2	1	....	11
Tapeworm	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hernia, umbilical	1	7	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
strangulated	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
inguinal	22	3	25	....	20	....	4	....	1	25
incarcerated	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
strangulated	8	2	10	1	6	....	....	2	1	10
femoral strangulated	1	4	5	....	1	....	....	4	....	5
in cicatrix	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ascites	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abdominal sinus	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cancer cæcum	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Fæcal fistula	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	271	307	578	139	264	38	61	66	10	578

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	271	307	578	139	264	38	61	66	10	578
Tuberculosis rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Impaction fæces	....	1	1	...	1	....	..	....	....	1
Ulcer rectum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer rectum	4	2	6	....	4	1	1	....	..	6
Stricture rectum	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	..	3
Prolapsus rectum	1	2	3	...	3	...	....	....	...	3
Incompetency of sphincter ani	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Rectal polypus	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hæmorrhoids	24	24	48	17	29	....	2	....	....	48
Condylomata ani	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Cancer anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistula in ano	29	19	48	10	35	1	....	....	2	48
Fissure ani	5	5	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	10
Abscess ischio-rectal	6	3	9	1	8	....	...	...	....	9
Sinus ischio-rectal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus perineum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Granulating wound anus	...	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	..	1
Abdominal	1	....	1	....	....	1	...	....	....	1
Constipation	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Absorbent system:—										
Lymphangitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Adenitis	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
suppurating	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
bubo	5	....	5	...	5	....	....	....	...	5
Scrofulous Glands:—										
cervical	10	17	27	....	25	....	....	1	1	27
axillary	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retro-pharyngeal abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Circulatory system:—										
Popliteal aneurism	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Phlebitis and varicose veins	5	2	7	2	4	....	1	....	....	7
Hæmatoma from old aneurism	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Respiratory system:—										
Empyema	21	3	24	1	17	....	...	6	....	24
Carried forward	398	397	795	177	424	42	65	74	13	795

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	398	397	795	177	424	42	65	74	13	795
Tumor of larynx	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Malignant disease of larynx	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Tuberculosis of larynx	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	2
Secretory system:—										
Abscess of parotid	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myxoma of parotid	....	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Sarcoma of parotid	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Catarrhal jaundice	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suppurative cholangitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cyst of liver	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cancer of liver	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Biliary fistula	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Biliary calculi	1	14	15	3	7	....	3	2	....	15
Cancer gall-bladder	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Urinary system:—										
Pyelo-nephritis	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Pyonephrosis	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Calculus of kidney	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic pyelitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus of kidney	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Floating kidney	....	4	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Floating kidney with hydronephrosis	....	3	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Rupture of kidney	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tuberculosis kidney	2	1	3	....	1	1	...	....	1	3
Hæmaturia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tuberculosis of bladder	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	10	4	14	1	8	....	2	1	2	14
Calcareous cystitis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor of bladder	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Stone in bladder	25	1	26	1	19	....	1	4	1	26
Exstrophy of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Retention of urine	9	1	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Incontinence of urine	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	465	438	903	186	490	49	74	86	18	903

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	465	438	903	186	490	49	74	86	18	903
Caruncle of urethra	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Prostatic hypertrophy	12	....	12	1	9	....	1	1	....	12
Abscess of prostate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	....	1
Male urethra:—										
Gonorrhœa	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Urethritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture of urethra:—										
organic	65	1	66	....	56	....	5	4	1	66
congenital	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
traumatic	8	....	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Rupture of the urethra	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Urinary fistula	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Peri-urethral abscess	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	....	3
Gangrenous inflammation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor	1	....	1	.. .	....	1	....	....	....	1
Calculus in the urethra	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Skin:—										
Dermatitis hæmorrhagica	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	9	8	17	2	13	....	....	1	1	17
diabetic	....	1	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Sebaceous tumor	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Keratosis	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Callosities	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	2	2	.. .	2	....	....	....	....	2
Keloid	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Ingrown nail	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	....	...	1
Cellular tissue:—										
Abscess	10	9	19	4	13	....	....	2	....	19
Carbuncle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Local cellulitis	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	...	7
Diffuse cellulitis	21	2	23	....	20	....	....	1	2	23
Phlegmasia alba dolens	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Blood, and blood-making glands:—										
Hæmophilia	4	....	4	....	2	1	....	1	...	4
Carried forward	625	468	1093	200	642	51	81	97	22	1093

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	625	468	1093	200	642	51	81	97	22	1093
Ductless glands:—										
Goitre	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Exophthalmic goitre	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant disease of thyroid	....	2	2	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Generative organs:—										
Cancer of penis	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Phimosis	3	....	3	3	....	...	....	....	....	3
Redundant prepuce	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Venereal warts	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	....	1
Gangrene of scrotum	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hydrocele:—										
congenital	1	....	1	1	...	.. .	....	....	...	1
acquired	22	....	22	5	17	....	....	....	....	22
Hæmatocele	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Varicocele	19	....	19	2	12	....	4	....	1	19
Spermatocele	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Orchitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Syphilitic disease of the testicle	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	...	1
Tuberculous disease of the testicle	7	....	7	....	5	....	1	1	....	7
of the epididymis	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant disease of the epididymis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sarcoma of testicle	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	3	....	3	..	....	1	2	....	....	3
Tumors of the ovary	....	39	39	20	9	3	1	5	1	39
Cyst of the broad ligament	....	2	2	1	1	....	...	....	...	2
Ovarian	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Oophoritis	....	2	2	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Pelvic abscess	....	10	10	3	6	....	....	....	...	10
Salpingitis	....	14	14	2	9	2	1	....	....	14
purulent	....	18	18	3	11	....	1	2	....	18
double	....	4	4	....	2	1	2	1	....	4
tubercular	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Pyosalpinx and gangrene of uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	701	565	1266	242	736	58	95	111	24	1266

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	701	565	1266	242	736	58	95	111	24	1266
Pyosalpinx, double and fibroid of uterus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Prolapsed ovary	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Endometritis	....	32	32	....	29	1	1	....	1	32
specific	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatrices about uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Displacements of uterus:—										
anteflexion	....	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	4
anteversion	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
retroflexion	....	4	4	1	1	1	1	....	....	4
retroversion	....	26	26	....	19	1	3	....	3	26
retroversion and flexion	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lateral version	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
prolapse and procidentia	....	10	10	....	8	1	1	....	....	10
subinvolution	....	1	1	....	...	1	..	....	....	1
Adenoma of uterus	...	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	..	2
Cancer of uterus	....	33	33	....	20	8	4	1	....	33
Fibroid tumor of uterus	....	30	30	9	6	1	8	6	....	30
polyp of uterus	....	10	10	5	5	....	....	....	....	10
Fibro-cystoma of uterus	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Laceration of the cervix	....	22	22	14	5	1	2	....	....	22
Rupture of the perineum	....	14	14	7	5	1	1	....	....	14
Laceration of cervix and perineum	...	33	33	15	11	2	4	1	...	33
Stenosis of cervical canal	....	1	1	..	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cystocele	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	..	....	2
Ulceration of vagina	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst of vagina	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Fibroid tumor of vagina	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fistula in vagina	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	..	....	2
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	3	3	...	2	....	1	....	....	3
Abscess of vulva	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cyst of labium	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Horny tumor of labium	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pelvic peritonitis	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	..	....	2
Carried forward	701	813	1514	299	863	81	124	119	28	1514

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	701	813	1514	299	863	81	124	119	28	1514
Pelvic cellulitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Hæmatoma	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhœa-functional	....	2	2	....	1	1	...	....	....	2
from imperfect development	...	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Metrorrhagia	...	4	4	1	3	....	...	....	. .	4
Abortion	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
After abortion	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pregnancy with tumor	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
tubal	....	13	13	11	....	....	....	1	1	13
double	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Female breast: —										
Inflammation	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Cancer of the breast	....	45	45	....	39	...	6	....	....	45
recurrent	....	7	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Benign tumors of breast	....	11	11	9	1	....	1	....	....	11
Cystic tumor of breast	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophy of the breast	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Nervous system: —										
Meningitis	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	1
purulent	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cerebral tumor	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Locomotor ataxia	....	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
Traumatic hemianæsthesia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cord and membranes: —										
Anterior poliomyelitis	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nerves: —										
Neuritis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
Neuromata of stump	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Severed nerve	2	....	2	.. .	2	....	....	....	....	2
Old injury	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Functional diseases of nervous system: —										
Neuralgia	3	8	11	1	8	....	2	....	....	11
painful cicatrix	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Traumatic neuroses	....	2	2	....	...	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	714	922	1636	326	933	85	140	123	29	1636

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	714	922	1636	326	933	85	140	123	29	1636
Facial spasm	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Hysteria	....	1	1	...	....	....	...	1	....	1
Catalepsy	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	1
Eye:—										
Abscess of frontal sinus	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid of lid	1	....	1	.	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epithelioma, recurrent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epithelioma of lid	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Ear:—										
Abscess middle ear	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
mastoid cells	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Nose:—										
Epistaxis	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Epithelioma	2	3	5	...	4	....	1	....	....	5
Sarcoma	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Bones:—										
Periostitis	5	2	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Sarcoma	5	4	9	....	5	2	2	....	....	9
Cancer	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
Osteomyelitis	3	....	3	....	1	1	...	....	1	3
Necrosis	40	12	52	2	42	1	5	....	2	52
Caries	4	4	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Tuberculosis	8	3	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	11
Exostosis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor	....	1	1	..	....	...	....	...	1	1
Joints:—										
Synovitis	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
chronic	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Arthritis	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
tuberculous	39	17	56	5	40	3	5	2	1	56
Periarthritis	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Periarthritic abscess	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis	4	6	10	...	7	1	1	....	1	10
Flat-foot	2	1	3	....	3	..	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	849	985	1834	337	1084	94	156	128	35	1834

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	849	985	1834	337	1084	94	156	128	35	1834
Genu-valgum	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Loose cartilage	4	...	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Spine: —										
Pott's disease	5	5	10	....	5	2	3	....	....	10
Lumbar abscess	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Spina bifida	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spinal	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Tendons: —										
Teno-synovitis	....	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	...	3
Contraction of tendons	4	1	5	1	3	....	1	....	....	5
Tuberculosis of fascia	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Hammer toe	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Severed tendons	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Bursæ: —										
Housemaid's knee	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Bursitis	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
purulent	...	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
INJURIES.										
General injuries: —										
Wounds	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Contusions	4	....	4	2	1	....	...	1	....	4
Multiple injury	5	...	5	....	...	....	....	5	....	5
Internal injury	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Multiple fractures	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
gunshot	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Burns	8	13	21	3	9	....	....	9	....	21
LOCAL INJURIES.										
Head: —										
Contusion	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Scalp wound	44	3	47	45	....	....	....	2	....	47
Concussion of the brain	12	1	13	7	6	...	....	....	....	13
Fracture of the vault of skull	8	...	8	4	1	....	....	3	...	8
compound	16	....	16	6	1	....	....	8	1	16
Fracture base of skull	9	1	10	6	....	....	....	4	....	10
Carried forward	996	1017	2013	420	1137	97	161	162	36	2013

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	996	1017	2013	420	1137	97	161	162	36	2013
Gunshot wound of head	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Old fracture of skull	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound of ear	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Face:—										
Contusion	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Wound	10	2	12	11	....	....	....	1	....	12
Burn	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Fracture facial bones	2	...	2	1	....	....	....	...	1	2
nose	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
upper jaw	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lower jaw	6	....	6	1	3	....	....	2	....	6
compound	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	...	4
Compound fracture nose and jaw	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
nose, upper and lower jaws	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Old fracture nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Evulsion eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Powder in eyes	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
face	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Gunshot	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Neck:—										
Contusion	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
After removal of glands	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sprain	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cut throat	5	....	5	2	2	....	....	1	....	5
Foreign bodies in respiratory passages	2	2	4	3	1	...	....	....	....	4
œsophagus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dislocation of cervical vertebræ	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Cicatricial contractions	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Fracture odontoid	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Stab wound	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chest:—										
Contusion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Fractured ribs	12	3	15	3	10	....	....	2	....	15
Carried forward	1075	1026	2101	453	1180	97	161	172	38	2101

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	1075	1026	2101	453	1180	97	161	172	38	2101
Fractured ribs and clavicle	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
dislocation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
costal cartilage	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separation of costal cartilage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Internal injury	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Stab wound	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Gunshot wound	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Back:—										
Contusion	11	1	12	8	4	....	....	....	....	12
Sprain	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Stab wound	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fracture spinous process	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
scapula	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
spine	4	....	4	1	1	....	....	2	....	4
Abdomen:—										
Contusion	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Wound of parietes	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gunshot of parietes	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Penetrating wound	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
gunshot	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
stab	6	....	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	6
Wound of groin	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Stab wound of liver	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured kidneys	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pelvis:—										
Contusion	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture	5	1	6	2	3	....	....	1	....	6
Crush	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Upper extremities:—										
Contusion	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Sprain	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound	13	1	14	3	11	....	....	....	....	14
Carried forward	1153	1033	2186	487	1220	97	161	183	38	2186

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	1153	1033	2186	487	1220	97	161	183	38	2186
Gunshot wounds	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Fracture of the clavicle	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
both clavicles	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
acromion	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
humerus	6	1	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
with dislocation of head	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
radius compound	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
ulna	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
ulna compound	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
radius and ulna compound	4	....	4	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
olecranon compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
elbow joint with dislocation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
T fracture of elbow-joint	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation of elbow	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
old	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture forearm, dislocation of elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture of carpus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture carpus comp. with dislocation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Colles' fracture	8	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
double	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
old	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture bones of hand	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
thumb compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple fractures	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ununited fracture radius	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
ulna	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
thumb	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Old dislocation of finger	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
After amputation, forearm	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
fingers	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crushing wounds	36	....	36	11	19	....	....	6	....	36
Burn	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....		1
Carried forward	1246	1045	2291	506	1298	97	161	190	39	2291

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	1246	1045	2291	506	1298	97	161	190	39	2291
Granulating wound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Painful stump	1	..	1	...	1	....	...	....	....	1
Lower extremities:—										
Contusion	8	...	8	6	2	....	....	....	....	8
Sprain	9	3	12	....	12	....	....	....	....	12
Wound	21	...	21	....	5	16	....	....	...	21
Wounds of the joints	1	....	1	1	...	.. .	....	...	....	1
Gunshot wounds	5	....	5	3	2	....	....	....	...	5
Stab wounds	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crushing injuries	41	2	43	9	21	....	....	13	.	43
Fracture of the femur	33	7	40	35	....	....	....	2	3	40
both femora	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
femur into knee joint	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
neck of femur, impacted	5	2	7	....	5	...	....	1	1	7
unimpacted	2	4	6	....	4	....	...	1	1	6
femur compound	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
ununited	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
patella	16	2	18	....	15	....	....	1	2	18
old	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
tibia	21	2	23	...	23	....	....	....	....	23
compound	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
fibula	12	....	12	...	10	....	...	....	2	12
compound	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
tibia and fibula	37	6	43	....	42	...	....	....	1	43
compound	10	....	10	.. .	7	....	....	3	....	10
Pott's fracture	19	4	23	3	20	....	....	....	....	23
compound	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
old	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture tarsus	5	1	6	....	6	....	...	....	...	6
compound	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
old	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
metatarsus, compound	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
both tarsi	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
phalanges	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1521	1083	2604	564	1503	114	161	212	50	2604

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	1521	1083	2604	564	1503	114	161	212	50	2604
Fracture phalanges compound	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
both ossacalcis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
both legs	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Ununited fracture of tibia	1	....	1	....	1	. ..	. ..	....	....	1
Dislocation of hip	5	. ..	5	3	2	....	....	....	...	5
semilunar cartilage	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture of semilunar cartilage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rupture lateral ligament of knee	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ligamentum patellæ	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frost-bite of feet	4	....	4	....	3	...	....	....	1	4
Burn	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Hæmatoma	3	...	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Painful stump	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Compound dislocation ankle	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Separation of epiphysis	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	. .	2
Granulating wound	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Compound fracture, dislocation ankle	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Not classified: —										
Old sinuses	6	2	8	....	6	1	1	....	....	8
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contractions	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Tuberculous fascia of leg	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Abdominal pain	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	...	....	4
Pregnancy	....	4	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Purulent stump	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
Traumatic hemiplegia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gangrene of leg	1	...	1	....	....	. .	....	1	....	1
Mal perforans	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Secondary hæmorrhage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular abscess	1	....	1	. .	1	...	....	....	....	1
Ulcer stump	2	....	2	2	....	. ..	..	....	....	2
Menopause	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1571	1097	2668	575	1546	115	167	214	51	2668

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.			Discharged.						
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	1571	1097	2668	575	1546	115	167	214	51	2668
Congenital malformations:—										
Hare lip and cleft palate	6	5	11	3	6	....	2	....	....	11
Micro cephalon	....	2	2	.. .	2	...	....	....	....	2
Webbed fingers and toes	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hydrocephalus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	1
Hypertrophied toes	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Genu-varum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypospadias	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Talipes equino-varus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Talipes equinus	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	1	....	....	1
Talipes varus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Undescended testicle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malformed nose	....	1	1	...	1	...	...	....	....	1
Medical cases:—										
Pleurisy	.. .	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pneumonia	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1	....	1
Malaria	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Leukæmia	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Diphtheria	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Dementia	.. .	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
No diagnosis	5	8	13	....	1	2	10	....	....	13
No disease	....	1	1	....	.. .	.. .	1	....	....	1
Totals	1587	1124	2711	579	1560	118	188	215	51	2711

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Amputations: —									
Shoulder	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Shoulder with scapula	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arm	9	....	9	4	2	....	3	....	9
Forearm	11	2	13	10	3	....	....	....	13
Fingers and thumbs	12	....	12	2	9	....	1	....	12
Thigh	18	1	19	16	1	....	2	....	19
Both thighs	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Leg	20	1	21	10	7	1	3	....	21
Both legs	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wrist	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Through hand	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Foot	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Toes	16	1	17	6	10	1	....	....	17
Breast	....	39	39	2	37	....	....	....	39
Penis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Aspirations: —									
Hydrocephalic head	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	1
Pott's disease of spine	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Spina bifida	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
Gall bladder	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intestines	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ascites	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Ovarian tumor	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abdominal	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Bladder	3	....	3	....	3	...	....	..	3
Pelvic abscess	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Knee joint	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Aspiration and injection of knee joint	4	...	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Circumcision	4	...	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
Adhesions broken up: —									
Shoulder	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	115	56	171	62	92	6	11	....	171

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	115	56	171	62	92	6	11	....	171
Elbow	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wrist	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Finger	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hip	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Knee	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Ankle	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1
Flat foot	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ingrown nail removed	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Curetted:—									
Uterus	....	49	49	....	47	2	....	....	49
Tunica vaginalis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Purulent stump	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Venereal warts—penis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sinus	2	4	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Cervical glands	1	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Anus and rectum	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gunshot wounds	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hæmatoma	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thecitis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Vagina	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lupus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulcer leg	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculous pelvis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculous shoulder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Excisions:—									
Thyroid gland	....	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Varix	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tubercular glands	9	14	23	....	21	....	1	1	23
Ulcerated surface	3	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	3
Painful cicatrix	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Callosities	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lupus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	150	145	295	66	205	9	14	1	295

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward.	150	145	295	66	205	9	14	1	295
Neuroma of stump	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Testicle	12	....	12	....	11	....	1	....	12
Carpus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Acromio-clavicular	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow	3	2	5	3	2	....	....	....	5
Finger	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hip	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Knee	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	2
Examined under ether	4	30	34	....	12	22	....	...	34
Foreign bodies removed:—									
Bullet	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Wires—knee	..	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	1
Wires—hernial sac	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Searched	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Compound fractures:—									
Skull	9	...	9	3	1	....	4	1	9
Facial bones	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	1
Nasals	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	...	1
Jaw	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Olecranon	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Ulna	3	....	3	...	3	....	....	....	3
Radius	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Ulna and radius	4	....	4	....	2	1	1	....	4
Wrist	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Metacarpals	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Femur	3	1	4	....	3	...	...	1	4
Tibia	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Fibula	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Both bones of leg	7	....	7	....	4	....	3	....	7
Tarsus	3	1	4	....	4	...	....	....	4
Pott's	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Fractures wired	6	....	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
Compound fractures wired	3	....	3	..	3	....	....	...	3
Ununited fractures wired	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	236	183	419	78	277	33	25	6	419

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	236	183	419	78	277	33	25	6	419
Hernia:—									
Umbilical	1	5	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
strangulated	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	...	2
Inguinal	13	3	16	....	16	....	....	....	16
incarcerated	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
strangulated	9	2	11	1	7	....	2	1	11
Femoral strangulated	1	4	5	....	1	....	4	....	5
In operation cicatrix	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Incisions:—									
Hæmatoma thigh	1	....	1	...	1	....	...	....	1
Exploratory knee	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
forearm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Adenitis	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tuberculous fascia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sinus	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cyst of breast	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hæmatoma	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Concealed hæmorrhage thigh	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
To free nerve	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	.. .	2
Abscess:—									
Mastoid	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	1	....	1
Parotid	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Frontal sinus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Antrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	. .	....	1
Cervical	3	...	3	....	1	....	2	..	3
Retro-pharyngeal	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	..	1
Alveolar	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Shoulder	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Chest wall	2	....	2	...	2	....	. .	....	2
Axillary	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Wrist	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hand	10	1	11	...	11	....	....	....	11
Abdominal wall	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	. ..	3
Carried forward	295	211	506	86	343	34	36	7	506

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	295	211	506	86	343	34	36	7	506
Sub-diaphragmatic	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	1
Lumbar	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Ischio-rectal	5	2	7	1	6	....	..	....	7
Kidney	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Groin	1	....	1	. ..	1	....	....	....	1
Pelvic	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Perineal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Penis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Buttock	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hip	1	....	1	...	....	1	..	..	1
Thigh	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
Popliteal space	1	....	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	1
Knee	4	1	5	1	2	....	2	....	5
Bubo	4	....	4	....	4	....	..	....	4
Bursitis	4	3	7	5	2	...	....	....	7
Cellulitis	11	1	12	1	10	....	1	....	12
Gangrene	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Œsophagotomy	....	1	1	...	....	....	1	....	1
Œsophageal bongies	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Laparotomies:—									
Exploratory	10	11	21	5	4	9	3	....	21
Artificial anus	3	2	5	....	2	....	3	....	5
Ovarian tumor	....	37	37	20	11	1	5	...	37
Salpingitis	....	21	21	6	12	...	3	....	21
tubercular	....	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
Pyosalpinx and gangrene of uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
dermoid	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured ovarian cyst	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tubal pregnancy	....	12	12	12	....	....	....	....	12
Tubercular peritonitis	1	8	9	1	6	1	1	....	9
Peritonitis	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Gastrostomy	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	353	325	678	141	422	46	62	7	678

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	353	325	678	141	422	46	62	7	678
Intestinal suture	5	1	6	1	2	....	3	....	6
Intestinal obstruction	2	2	4	....	...	....	3	1	4
Intestinal anastomosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	1
Appendicitis	59	12	71	48	8	....	13	2	71
Uterine fibroid	....	2	2	....	...	....	2	....	2
Abdominal hysterectomy	....	24	24	15	3	....	5	1	24
Porro's operation	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Vaginal hysterectomy	....	5	5	2	3	....	..	....	5
Ventral fixation of uterus	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Supra-pubic cystotomy	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
To bring down undescended testicle	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1
Necrosis and caries:—									
Skull	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Frontal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulna and radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ribs	3	2	5	....	5		....	....	5
Hip disease	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Sternum	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Metatarsus	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Knee	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Jaw—lower	5	1	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
upper	1	1	2	...	2	....	....	...	2
Ankle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Phalanges	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Chondro-sternal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Femur	9	4	13	....	11	....	....	2	13
Tarsus	1	1	2	...	2	.. .	....	....	2
Fibula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tibia	9	3	12	....	10	1	....	1	12
Antrum	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Humerus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Pubes	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Acromio-clavicular	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Sacro-iliac	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1
Carried forward	471	394	865	208	505	47	90	15	865

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted. Males.	Admitted. Females.	Admitted. Total.	Discharged. Well.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Relieved.	Discharged. Died.	Discharged. In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Discharged. Total.
Brought forward	471	394	865	208	505	47	90	15	865
Tubercular elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Periostitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Osteo-clasis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteotomy	9	3	12	1	11	....	....	....	12
Neurotomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurectomy	5	1	6	4	2	....	....	....	6
Nerve stretched	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Nerve suture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tenotomy	4	2	6	1	5	....	....	....	6
Tendon suture	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Muscle suture	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Perineal section for fistula	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
for extravasation of urine	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
stone in urethra	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Plastics:—									
For lacerated cervix	....	17	17	16	1	....	....	....	17
ruptured perineum	....	15	15	9	6	....	....	....	15
Lacerated cervix and ruptured perineum	....	23	23	15	6	1	....	1	23
Anterior colporrhaphy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fistula in vagina	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cicatrix	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Anus	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Urethra	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thiersch grafts	15	5	20	1	19	....	....	....	20
Reverdin's grafts	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hare lip	6	3	9	2	6	1	....	....	9
Cleft palate	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alexander's operation	....	20	20	13	7	....	....	....	20
Eyelid	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Exstrophy of bladder	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	533	495	1028	273	597	52	90	16	1028

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	533	495	1028	273	597	52	90	16	1028
Rectum and anus:—									
Rectal bongies	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Kraske's operation	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
Fistula seton	.. .	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
curetted	4	....	4	....	3	....	...	1	4
cut	24	17	41	10	30	....	....	1	41
Fissure-sphincter stretched	5	5	10	2	8	...	....	....	10
Prolapse cauterized	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Polyp cauterized	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Epithelioma of anus	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hæmorrhoids-cauterized	24	20	44	20	24	....	....	....	44
cut	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Whitehead's operation	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Impacted feces removed	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture of rectum cut	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
dilated	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Cervix uteri dilated	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Dislocations reduced:—									
Pott's fracture	19	4	23	3	20	....	....	....	23
compound	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Cervical vertebræ	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hip	5	...	5	3	2	....	....	....	5
Ankle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
compound	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Wrist	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Shoulder—open method	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
Cartilage knee	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Depressed malar bone	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sutured wounds:—									
Scalp and ear	46	2	48	46	....	....	2	....	48
Face	9	2	11	10	1	....	....	....	11
Neck	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Back	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	695	555	1250	382	703	53	93	19	1250

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	695	555	1250	382	703	53	93	19	1250
Upper extremity	9	....	9	1	7	....	1	....	9
Abdomen	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lower extremity	17	....	17	6	10	1	....	....	17
Tracheotomy:—									
Tumor of larynx	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Tuberculosis of larynx	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Foreign body	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
During operation	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paracentesis:—									
Membrana tympani	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Loose cartilage in knee joint	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
Tumors:—									
Cancer of breast	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
superior maxilla	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
eye and lid	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
face	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
nose	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
lip	16	....	16	....	16	....	....	....	16
recurrent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
penis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
recurrent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
leg	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
neck	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
tongue	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
axilla—recurrent	....	6	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Sarcoma of antrum	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
upper jaw	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
lower jaw	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
buttock	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
thigh	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
orbit	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
nose	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
palate	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	777	576	1353	395	790	55	94	19	353

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	777	576	1353	395	790	55	94	19	1353
Sarcoma of neck	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
parotid	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
tonsil	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
abdominal wall	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
inguinal glands	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Myxo-sarcoma, antrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
popliteal space	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
thigh	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Lympho-sarcoma neck	1	....	1	..	1	...	....	....	1
Myxoma, popliteal space	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
parotid	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibro-myxoma breast	....	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	1
Lymphoma	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Lymphadenoma	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lipoma, thigh	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
multiple	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
side	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst dentigerous	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angioma excised	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1
cauterized	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tumor of tongue	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
leg	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1
Fibroid tumor—buttock	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
uterine (polyp)	....	11	11	5	6	....	....	....	11
chest	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
vagina	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
labia	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
groin	....	1	1	1	....	....	.. ..	....	1
leg	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	...	2
Cyst of labium	....	1	1	1	....	.. .	....	.. .	1
vagina	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Benign of breast	....	10	10	9	1	....	....	....	10
groin	1		1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Horn of labium	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	795	618	1413	430	813	57	94	19	1413

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	795	618	1413	430	813	57	94	19	1413
Bony exostosis	1		1		1				1
Varicose veins		1	1		1				1
Stricture of the urethra: —									
Divulsions	39		39		37		2		39
Gradual dilatation	8		8		8				8
Internal urethrotomy	1		1		1				1
Meatus cut	5		5	1	4				5
Perineal section	7		7		6		1		7
Perineal section and internal urethrotomy	2		2		2				2
divulsion	4		4		4				4
Divulsion and internal urethrotomy	2		2		2				2
Female urethra dilated		4	4	1	3				4
Stone in urethra—external urethrotomy	1		1		1				1
Prostatectomy	1		1	1					1
Tumor of bladder, crushed	2		2		2				2
Stone in bladder, washed out	2		2		2				2
Litholapaxy	19	1	20	1	17		2		20
Keloid	2		2		2				2
Caruncle		2	2	1	1				2
Wens	2	1	3	3					3
Keratosis		1	1	1					1
Trephining for fractured skull	12		12		4	1	7		12
cerebral tumor	2		2		2				2
micro-cephalon		2	2		2				2
traumatic epilepsy	2		2		1			1	2
meningitis	1		1				1		1
abscess of brain	1		1				1		1
Laminectomy	1		1		1				1
Powder face scrubbed	2		2		2				2
grains punched out	1		1		1				1
Enucleation of eye	4	1	5		5				5
Empyema	18	3	21	1	14		6		21
Estlander's operation	2		2		2				2
Nephrotomy	2	1	3	1	2				3
Carried forward	941	635	1576	441	943	58	114	20	1576

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operations.	Admitted.			Discharged.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Total.
Brought forward	941	635	1576	441	943	58	114	20	1576
Nephrorrhaphy	....	4	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Nephrectomy	2	2	4	1	1	....	2	....	4
Cholecystotomy	1	13	14	3	8	2	1	....	14
Hydrocele tapped	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
injected	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
radical cure	19	....	19	13	6	....	....	....	19
Varicocele	15	....	15	2	12	....	....	1	15
Spermatocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis, sacro-iliac articulation	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Tubercular sinus laid open	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Totals	987	654	1641	461	981	60	118	21	1641

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Report of the Women's Medical Department for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of new patients 4,632; women, 4,632; American, 1,671 · Foreign, 2,961; residents of Boston, 2,090; residents of other places, 2,542.

Diseases of Heart and Circulation	147
Diseases of Respiratory System	468
Diseases of Nervous System	102
Diseases of Stomach and Intestines	753
Diseases of Kidney and Urinary Tract	85
Diseases of Rectum and Anus	37
Diseases of Women	1,135
Rheumatic Affections	220
Anæmia and Chlorosis	305
Functional Headache	68
Abdominal Tumors	39
Obesity	24
Debility	191
Specific	32
Malaria	14
Typhoid	2
Goitre	2
Hernia	4
Unclassified and Referred	1,004
Total	4,632

Report of the Skin Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of new patients, 2,795; men, 992; women, 1,086; children (under 14), 717; American, 1,033; Foreign, 1,762; residents of Boston, 1,662; residents of other places, 1,133; total attendance, 9,060; Number of prescriptions given, few.

Hyperidrosis	8
Bromidrosis	1
Seborrhœa	29
Comedo	7
Milium	3
Adenoma Sebaceum	1

Exanthemata	27
Erythema	4
Erythema Multiforme	19
Erythema Nodosum	5
Urticaria	112
Urticaria Pigmentosa	1
Dermatitis	87
Dermatitis Renenata	60
Dermatitis Calorica	14
Dermatitis Medicamentosa	18
Erysipelas	51
Furunculus	38
Herpes Simplex	19
Herpes Zoster	36
Dermatitis Multiformis	4
Psoriasis	78
Pityriasis Mac. et Cive.	14
Lichen Planus	5
Eczema	876
Acne	312
Sycosis	8
Impetigo	7
Impetigo Contagiosa	36
Ecthyma	19
Purpura	5
Chloasma	9
Melanoderma Leutic. Progr.	1
Keratosis Pilaris	3
Keratosis Senilis	15
Molluscum Epitheliale	4
Callositas	3
Clavus	1
Verruca	17
Nævus Pigmentosus	3
Xerosis	3
Ichthyosis	2
Hypertrichosis	3
Sclerema Neonatorum	1
Elephantiasis Telangiectodes	1
Rosacea	10
Leucoderma	2
Vitiligo	7
Alopecia	15
Alopecia Furfuracea	4
Alopecia Areata	14
Atrophia Unguis	3
Atrophia Striata	1
Cicatrix	1
Fibroma	1
Angioma	5
Lupus Erythematosus	6

Tuberculosis	Lupus	5
	Scrofuloderma	17
	Verrucosa	17
Syphiloderma		226
Carcinoma		11
Hyperæsthesia		1
Pruritus		42
Tinea Favosa		12
Tinea Trichophytina		97
Tinea Versicolor		19
Scabies		218
Pediculosis Capillitii		105
Pediculosis Corporis		13
Pediculosis Pubis		5
Ulcer		75
Uncertain Diagnosis		48

Report of the Throat Department for the year ending Dec. 21, 1893.

Number of new patients, 2,405; men, 1,027; women, 951; children (under 14), 427; American, 1,481; foreign, 924; residents of Boston, 1,174; residents of other places 1,231; total attendance, 6,371.

Catarrhal Disease of Nose, Pharynx, and Larynx	1,239
Eczema of Nostrils	30
Epistaxis	35
Injuries to Nose	19
Deviation of Septum Nasal Obstruction	111
Nasal Polypi	46
New Growth in Pharynx, Nose, Larynx, and Mouth	34
Adenoids	112
Cleft Palate	5
Foreign Bodies in Nose	11
Acute Tonsilitis	108
Chronic Tonsilitis	123
Hypertrophy of Lingual Tonsil	12
Peri Tonsillar Abscess	42
Lingual Abscess	2
Syphilis	119
Stomatitis	54
Referred	107
Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess	3
Impediment of Speech	24
Neurosis of Pharynx	19
Adenitis	56
Goitre	7
Phthisis Larynges	31
Neurosis of Larynx	12
Supposed Foreign Bodies in the Throat	17
Anæmia	1

Hysteria	7
Pharyngo Mycosis	2
Abscess of Hard Palate	1
Cyst of Tongue	1
Disease of Antrum	5
Angioma	1
Paralysis of the Vocal Cord	4
Leuplakia	3
Old Fracture of Cricoid	1
Hemorrhage after Extraction of Teeth	1

Report of the Ophthalmic Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of new patients, 1,192; men, 352; women, 591; children (under 14), 249; American, 765; foreign, 427; residents of Boston, 566; residents of other places, 626; total attendance, 3,931.

Conjunctiva	183
Cornea and Sclerosis	142
Iris and Choroid	24
Optic Nerve and Retina	27
Refraction and Accommodation	544
Muscles and Nerves	19
Lens	22
Strabismus	19
Lachrymal Apparatus	21
Lid	85
Globe	6
Foreign Bodies	13
Orbit	4
Glaucoma	5
Unclassified	78

Report of the Men's Medical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of new patients, 4,682; men, 3,637; children (under 14), 1,045; American, 2,488; foreign, 2,194; residents of Boston, 2,354; residents of other places, 2,328; total attendance, 7,760.

General	892
Local	634
Respiratory	1,052
Digestive	892
Circulatory	231
Nervous	293

Genital	73
Urinary	138
Unclassified	335
Referred	142

Report of the Department Nervous Diseases for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of patients, 1,182; men, 517; women, 449; children (under 14), 216; American, 641; foreign, 541; residents of Boston, 656; residents of other places, 526; total attendance, 4,578.

Injury to Nerves	38
Neuritis including Neuralgia	159
Torticollis	6
Locomotor Ataxia	21
Lateral Sclerosis	2
Other forms of Sclerosis	5
Anterior Poliomyelitis	16
Myelitis	1
Other Spinal Diseases	3
Potts Disease	3
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	8
Cerebro Spinal Syphilis	3
Chronic Bulbitis	1
General Paresis	23
Other Mental Diseases	33
Hysteria	21
Cerebral Diseases of Children	16
Paralysis Agitans	16
Tumor Cerebri	8
Facial Spasm	4
Epilepsy	75
Chorea	104
Hemiplegia	23
Monoplegia	2
Cerebral Diplegia	1
Hydrocephalus	1
Lead Poisoning	6
Recurrent Paræsthesia	29
Paralysis of Cerebral Nerves	12
Graves' Disease	12
Myxœdema	1
Tetany	1
Acromegaly	1
Tremor Senilis	2
Occupation Neuroses	7
Results of Neurasthenia and Anæmia	187
Unclassified and Referred	331

Report of the Surgical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1893.

Number of new patients, 9,639; men, 6,114; women, 1,996; children (under 14), 1,529; American, 4,253; foreign, 5,386; residents of Boston, 5,261; residents of other places, 4,368; total attendance, 52,846.

Injuries of Face and Head	736
Injuries of Ribs and Trunk	311
Abscess and Inflamed Glands	836
Fracture and Dislocation Clavicle	93
Injuries and Dislocation Shoulder, Fracture Humerus, and Contusions	467
Injuries and Dislocation Elbow	187
Fractures Radius and Ulna, Sprained Wrists, Colles' Fractures	555
Specific	117
Rectum	291
Injuries and Dislocation Thigh, Foot, Leg, or Ankle	1,155
Injuries Hands, Felons	786
Malignant Growths	155
Benign Growths	193
Injuries and Dislocation Knee and Hip	403
Bones and Periosteum	119
Hernia and Hydrocele	565
Varicose Veins and Ulcers	353
Rheumatism, Neuralgia	172
Genito Urinary	1,007
Burns and Scalds	58
Miscellaneous	304
Referred	676

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-SIXTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MCLEAN HOSPITAL.

The following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the hospital during the year 1893, is respectfully presented: —

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the hospital, Jan. 1, 1893 . . .	81	87	168
Admissions within the year	46	63	109
Whole number of *cases* within the year . .	127	150	277
Discharged within the year	48	54	102
Namely, — as Recovered	9	14	23
Much improved	11	10	21
Improved	8	10	18
Unimproved	9	18	27
Deaths	11	2	13
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1893, supported as private patients, . . .	79	96	175
Number of different *persons* within the year,	127	149	276
,, ,, ,, ,, admitted . . .	46	62	108
,, ,, ,, ,, recovered . . .	9	14	23
Daily average number of patients	83.79	93.39	177.18

During the year one woman was admitted twice. Thus there were two hundred and seventy-seven cases treated, representing two hundred and seventy-six persons.

Of the one hundred and eight persons admitted during the year, sixty-one were regarded as recent cases, and forty-seven as chronic, or incurable.

Seventy-six persons, thirty-five men and forty-one women, had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining thirty-two persons, twenty, six men and fourteen women, were admitted for the second time; seven persons, two men and five women, for the third time; three persons, two men and one woman, for the fourth time, and two persons, one man and one woman, for the sixth time.

In 1893 there were forty-one less admissions, fifty-eight less discharges, and fifty-one less cases under treatment than during the year 1892; and the number present was seven more at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the one hundred and two persons discharged, including deaths, nineteen, eight men and eleven women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State.

Of the twenty-three persons discharged recovered, fifteen had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining eight persons, seven had been in this hospital, and one in Taunton Lunatic Hospital. These eight persons had previously made nineteen recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 25.99 months, and the average duration of their residence in the hospital was 11.50 months. This calculation of duration gives widely varying results in different years among the relatively small number of patients in this hospital. The great excess of the averages just stated was due chiefly to one patient, who was discharged after a hospital residence of nine years. Omitting this case, the average duration of illness would be 10.08 months and of residence 7.07 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, for the year 1893, was 21.10.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered forty-six, sixteen men and thirty women. Of these, twenty-five were cases of melancholia, four of mania, two of delusional insanity, four of toxic insanity, one of paralytic insanity, one of general paralysis, one of secondary dementia, two of senile dementia, two of hysterical insanity, three of *folie du doute*, and one not insane.

Of these forty-six persons, four were committed after entering the hospital as voluntary cases. The forty-six voluntary cases admitted during the year with thirty-eight such cases remaining from previous years furnished ten recoveries. Thus the voluntary patients have yielded 21.8 per cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1893, thus furnishing only their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, nine other cases were discharged much improved, nine improved, ten not improved, and three dead. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is forty-one persons, thirteen men and twenty-eight women.

The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; 1892, 52; 1893, 46; — a total of 457 persons in thirteen years.

The voluntary cases were nine less than one half of all such admissions. Four of these were regularly committed after admission to the hospital, — two because of their formal demand for discharge, and two because the hospital authorities did not regard them as proper cases to remain on the voluntary basis. A large proportion of the voluntary patients were, as usual, cases of melancholia, — thirty-five out of the forty-six admissions.

The number of admissions during the past year was considerably less than in 1892; but for that year it was extraordinarily large, and the reduction brings down the admissions to about the average of recent years. The movement of the hospital population was slower and the average number present during 1893 was a little larger than in any of the previous ten years. This reduction was in part due to the inability to discharge patients to make room for new-comers, and more applications than usual were declined.

The near approach of the time when the new hospital at Waverley will be ready for occupation has stimulated our continued attention to preparations for entering upon the new work there. Some modification of present methods will be necessary to suit the new conditions. It is desirable that the required changes and expansion of the hospital organization shall be made, or provided for, so that we can get settled in the new place as quickly as possible when it is ready, and put into efficient use, at once, the opportunities for improved medical work. In preparation for the laboratory work, Dr. August Hoch, formerly neurological assistant at the Johns Hopkins Hospital, who has been in Germany during the past year, will continue his special studies at Leipzig with Professor Wundt; and he will later go to study with Professor Mosso at Turin, and elsewhere. He is expected to return to the hospital for duty in the latter part of the coming year, in time to aid in fitting up the new laboratory department. An account of this is included in the special description of the new hospital printed with the annual report. The work in chemical pathology is being carried on under the present arrangements.

The teaching of the classes of nurses and the supervision of their work in physical training is being done by Miss Alice M. Hurlbutt, who is a graduate of the Training School. She resides in the hospital and is now also a pupil of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. It is intended to develop this work in the direction of medical gymnastics, and to have this officer take charge of the new gymnasium for women that it is hoped will be provided for this and the other important purposes, set forth in a special report to the Trustees on the occupation of patients to be found in the appendix to this report. A like provision is desirable for the men. Attention is especially invited to this subject, because of its importance in the medical work that can be done with the aid of this department, and the interest it must possess for all who care for what may give comfort and benefit to the mentally ill.

A satisfactory change has also been made in the manner of teaching the nurses in cooking for the sick. A resident instructor, Miss Bessie E. Hazen, a graduate of the Boston Normal School of Cookery, has charge of this department. Each pupil formerly attended a course of afternoon lessons given by a non-resident teacher. The women nurses now have one month of tuition, during the forenoons, in the school kitchen. The men have a course of ten lessons.

There is one other very important requirement of the new hospital that ought to be kept in mind; it would take a large place among those things that add perfection to the otherwise liberal means afforded for the best hospital work. This requirement is a small building for a few patients of each sex, to be especially a *hospital*, — the place where a patient may be received when acutely ill and disturbed, and have the first treatment separated from all association with others and from every harmful influence. When, later, the patient is able to meet others and join in those things that promote agreeable relations, there will have been thus an avoidance of the evidences of illness that are so painful to remember as having been received or given. No more humane or useful provision could be made than for the finer treatment of such special cases ; the skilful management of those in such sensitive conditions requires the adaptation of appliances as carefully suited to their purpose as are those demanded by the refinements of modern surgery.

The Training School for Nurses maintains its useful and indispensable work. Their satisfactory and successful service in the hospital and in private nursing is proof of the correctness of the plan of instruction, in which the endeavor is to make constant improvements. There have been more calls upon us than usual during the past year for nurses to take charge of hospitals or of the nursing in them, and a number of such appointments have been made of graduates of this school. A special report of it will be found in the appendix to this report.

The old hospital at Somerville has much in it that is comfortable and homelike, to which its occupants become attached, but the household is inspired with a hopeful expectation of the better things the new hospital will afford. All this carries with it, however, a certain anxiety that the best results of the experiences here shall be attained there; and the responsibility is felt to be very great for the right presentation of these results in the use that is being made of the great opportunity given by this crisis in the history of the hospital. The aid and sympathy that is being given in these matters by many who are interested in the highest welfare of the patients and the hospital are gratefully appreciated.

Very respectfully,
EDWARD COWLES,
Superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much Improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at End of Year.	Average No. of Patients.
1884	113	103	278	17	52	34	175	166
1885	95	100	270	17	46	37	170	171
1886	93	96	263	14	46	36	167	169
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171
1892	150	160	328	23	102	35	168	174
1893	109	102	277	13	66	23	175	177

Total number of admissions from the year 1818, 7,808.

TABLE No. 3.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (Including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	4	5	9	5	1	6	80.51	87.90	168.41
February . .	4	4	8	2	5	7	81.11	90.78	171.89
March . . .	7	7	14	4	5	9	82.74	92.51	175.25
April . . .	4	4	8	1	6	7	87.13	90.83	177.96
May	4	6	10	5	1	6	89.03	92.48	181.51
June	1	7	8	5	3	8	84.47	96.23	180.70
July	6	3	9	5	7	12	84.64	95.84	180.48
August . . .	1	4	5	5	6	11	81.71	93.93	175.64
September . .	5	4	9	1	4	5	80.90	92.93	173.83
October . . .	7	6	13	5	4	9	85.42	93.61	179.03
November . .	3	7	10	4	6	10	85.26	96.90	182.16
December . .	. .	6	6	6	6	12	82.58	96.71	179.29
Total *cases* .	46	63	109	48	54	102	83.79	93.39	177.18
Total *persons* .	46	62	108	48	54	102	. .	. .	. .

TABLE No. 4.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	35	41	76	. .	2	2
Second	6	15	21	3	10	13
Third	2	5	7	5	4	9
Fourth	2	1	3	5	. .	5
Sixth	1	1	2	5	5	10
Total of *cases* . .	46	63	109	18	21	39
Total of *persons* .	46	62	108			

These 39 recoveries represent 21 persons, 12 having recovered one, 4 two, 3 three, and 2 five times.

TABLE No. 5.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hospital	35	41	76
Former inmates of this Hospital	5	6	11
Former inmates of other Hospitals	3	12	15
Former inmates of this and other Hospitals .	3	3	6
Total of *persons*	46	62	108

TABLE No. 6.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	2	2	7	7	9	9
New Hampshire	2	3	3	5	5	8
Vermont	3	3	1	1	4	4
Massachusetts	24	23	31	27	55	50
Rhode Island	..	1	1	..	1	1
Connecticut	2	1	2	3	4	4
New York	3	3	2	3	5	6
New Jersey	..	..	1	1	1	1
Illinois	..	..	1	1	1	1
Kentucky	..	..	1	1	1	1
England	2	2	3	1	5	3
Ireland	3	3	4	6	7	9
Scotland	2	2	1	..	3	2
Canada	3	3	1	2	4	5
Cuba	..	..	..	1	..	1
Denmark	..	..	1	1	1	1
Spain	..	..	1	..	1	..
Russia	..	..	1	1	1	1
Holland	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total of *persons*	46	46	62	62	108	108

TABLE No. 7.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Masschusetts : —			
Suffolk County	17	23	40
Middlesex County	11	18	29
Essex County	3	4	7
Norfolk County	5	1	6
Plymouth County	3	4	7
Worcester County	2	2	4
Hampshire County	..	1	1
Barnstable County	..	1	1
Vermont	2	1	3
New York	2	2	4
Pennsylvania	1	1	2
Illinois	..	1	1
Iowa	..	1	1
South Carolina	..	1	1
Canada	..	1	1
Total of *persons*	46	62	108

TABLE No. 8.

CIVIL CONDITIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First . . .	13	15	28	21	22	43	1	4	5	35	41	76
Second . .	. .	3	3	6	6	12	. .	6	6	6	15	21
Third . . .	. .	3	3	2	1	3	. .	1	1	2	5	7
Fourth . .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2
Sixth . . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	2
Total *persons*,	14	21	35	31	29	60	1	12	13	46	62	108

TABLE No. 9.

OCCUPATIONS OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	. .	31	31
Clerk	7	1	8
Manufacturer	2	. .	2
Real Estate	1	. .	1
Lawyer	1	. .	1
Teacher	. .	5	5
Clergyman	2	. .	2
Physician	1	. .	1
Student	2	. .	2
Farmer	2	. .	2
Merchant	6	. .	6
Contractor	1	. .	1
Insurance Agent	2	. .	2
Bank Teller	1	. .	1
Treasurer	1	. .	1
Stenographer	. .	1	1
Lecturer	1	. .	1
Lobbyist	1	. .	1
Paper Stainer	1	. .	1
Athlete	1	. .	1
Nurse	1	1	2
Naval Officer	1	. .	1
Book-keeper	1	. .	1
Stable Keeper	1	. .	1
Stone-cutter	1	. .	1
Machinist	2	. .	2
Hat-maker	. .	1	1
Teamster	1	. .	1
Servant	1	. .	1
No Occupation	4	22	26
Total of *persons*	46	62	108

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Persons Admitted.						Committed.						Voluntary.					
	Committed.			Voluntary.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1.—Physical:—																		
Congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heredity	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2
Ill health	1	9	10	..	4	4	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Influenza	2	3	5	..	2	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Neurasthenia	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Scarlet Fever	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Epilepsy	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uterine	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Menopause	..	4	4	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intemperance	2	1	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Injury	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	5	..	5	2	5	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	2	2	4
Puberty	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old age	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.—Mental:—	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Anxiety	3	1	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Grief	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
Domestic trouble	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Unknown	7	7	14	7	10	17	1	3	4	3	..	3	2	4	6	1	4	5
Total	30	32	62	16	30	46	5	8	13	7	5	12	7	11	18	7	10	17

TABLE No. 11.

RECORD OF CASES ADMITTED WITHIN THE YEAR.

Patients.	Insane.			Voluntary Patients.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted	30	33	63	16	30	46	46	63	109
Discharged recovered	1	5	6	3	3	6	4	8	12
much improved	3	1	4	3	1	4	6	2	8
improved	3	1	4	3	2	5	6	3	9
not improved	..	5	5	1	5	6	1	10	11
Died	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	2	8
Remaining Dec. 31, 1893*	19	21	40	4	17	21	23	38	61
Number likely to recover or improve	4	8	12	4	15	19	8	23	31

* Two voluntary patients committed.

TABLE No. 12.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION AND DEATH.

Ages.	Persons First Admitted to any Hospital.						Persons Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
15 years and less .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 15 to 20 years	3	1	4	3	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
20 to 25 years	4	5	9	3	4	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
25 to 30 years	. .	6	6	2	4	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
30 to 35 years	4	6	10	4	7	11	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
35 to 40 years	1	3	4	1	3	4	3	. .	3	2	. .	2
40 to 50 years	9	6	15	9	8	17	2	. .	2	2	. .	2
50 to 60 years	8	7	15	7	6	13	2	1	3	3	1	4
60 to 70 years	2	6	8	3	7	10	1	1	2	1	1	2
70 to 80 years	3	1	4	3	1	4	2	. .	2	1	. .	1
Over 80 years . . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total of persons .	35	41	76	35	41	76	11	2	13	11	2	13
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean ages . . .	43.34	42.04	42.72	44.82	44.14	44.46	50.36	60.00	51.84	54.00	60.00	54.92

TABLE No. 13.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Under 1 mo. .	5	11	16	4	5	9	9	16	25
Fr. 1 to 3 mos.	7	10	17	2	7	9	9	17	26
3 to 6 .	9	7	16	2	1	3	11	8	19
6 to 12 .	8	3	11	. .	2	2	8	5	13
1 to 2 yrs. .	4	3	7	2	1	3	6	4	10
2 to 5 .	1	5	6	1	1	2	2	6	8
5 to 10 .	. .	1	1	. .	4	4	. .	5	5
10 to 20 .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Over 20 yrs. .	1	. .	1	. .	1	1	1	1	2
Total *cases* .	35	41	76	11	22	33	46	63	109
Total *persons* .	. .	. .	. .	11	21	32	46	62	108
Average of known persons (in years).	1.56	1.19	1.36	.79	2.64	2.01	1.38	1.69	1.56

TABLE No. 14.

FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED OR DISCHARGED, WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE.

Form of disease.	Cases Admitted.			Cases Discharged.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed :—																					
Mania, acute	5	7	12	2	6	8	3	2	5	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	10	16
chronic	1		1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Melancholia, acute	2	8	10	..	3	3	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	5	8
chronic	1		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dementia, secondary	1	5	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	6	7
senile	5	3	8	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	..	2	4	2	6
General paralysis of the insane	9	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	3	1	4	7	..	7	12	1	13
Toxic insanity	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Post-paralytic insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenia	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delusional insanity	3	8	11	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	6	6
Circular insanity	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Moral Insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B. Voluntary :—																					
Mania, acute	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	..	2	3	5
Melancholia, acute	8	15	23	4	2	6	2	5	7	1	2	3	..	1	1	1	..	2	8	11	19
chronic	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	3
Dementia, secondary	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
senile	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
General paralysis of the insane	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	3
Hysterical insanity	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Toxic insanity	3	1	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	4
Post-paralytic insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Delusional insanity	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	3
Folie du doute	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Not insane	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of Cases	46	63	109	9	14	23	11	10	21	8	10	18	9	18	27	11	2	13	48	54	102
Total of Persons	46	62	108	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE No. 15.

DISCHARGES, CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Totals.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	5	10	15	7	7	14	6	7	13	3	14	17	8	2	10	30	40	70
Second	1	3	4	3	2	5	..	3	3	5	2	7	3	..	3	11	10	21
Third	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	2	5
Fourth	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Sixth	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3
Seventeenth	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Total of cases	9	14	23	11	10	21	8	10	18	9	18	27	11	2	13	48	54	102
Total of persons	9	14	23	11	10	21	8	10	18	9	18	27	11	2	13	48	54	102

TABLE No. 16.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Causes.	Committed.			Voluntary.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Nervous system:—									
Exhaustion from melancholia, acute	. .	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
dementia, senile .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
General paralysis	5	. .	5	1	. .	1	6	. .	6
General:—	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Pyæmia	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Peritonitis	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Intestinal obstruction	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Totals	9	1	10	2	1	3	11	2	13

TABLE No. 17.

RECOVERIES, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Under 1 month . . .	3	3	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 1 to 3 months . .	. .	4	4	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
3 to 6 months . .	. .	2	2	1	4	5	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	4	6
6 to 12 months .	. .	. .	. .	1	4	5	1	7	8	1	6	7	1	4	5
1 to 2 years . . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
5 to 10 years . .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2
10 to 20 years . .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .
Totals	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	9	13	4	9	13
Average of known cases (in months)	29.50	1.83	11.71	26.20	6.22	13.36	55.70	8.05	25.07	56.00	16.00	30.28	26.40	13.36	18.02
B.—Voluntary:—															
Under 1 month . . .	3	1	4	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 1 to 3 months . .	2	1	3	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
3 to 6 months . .	. .	2	2	4	2	6	2	2	4	. .	. .	. .	2	1	3
6 to 12 months .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	3	1	4	2	2	4	1	1	2
1 to 2 years . . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2	. .	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	3
2 to 5 years . . .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	1	2	1	. .	1
Totals	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10	5	5	10
Average of known cases (in months)	1.00	8.25	5.03	5.37	11.20	8.61	6.37	19.45	13.64	24.25	21.90	22.94	19.75	12.25	15.58

TABLE No. 18.

DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
From 1 to 3 months . . .	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	2
3 to 6 months . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
6 to 12 months . . .	2	..	2	3	..	3	2	..	2	2	..	2	4	..	4
1 to 2 years	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
2 to 5 years	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	..	5	5	..	5	1	..	1
Totals	9	1	10	9	1	10	9	1	10	9	1	10	9	1	10
Average of known cases (in months)	14.72	1.00	13.47	8.25	1.00	7.59	22.97	2.00	21.06	23.32	2.00	11.38	9.25	1.00	8.50
B.—Voluntary:—															
From 1 to 3 months . . .	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
3 to 6 months . . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	1
6 to 12 months . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5 to 10 years	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Totals	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Average of known cases (in months)	24.00	1.25	12.12	88.00	2.50	45.25	112.00	3.75	57.37	112.00	3.75	57.87	92.00	2.50	47.25

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1893.

Years Ending December 31.	New Cases.																	
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1893.														
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1883	34	41	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1884	40	35	75	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1885	38	29	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	28	31	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
1887	21	33	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	38	41	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1889	47	40	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1890	36	47	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	39	50	89	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..
1892	49	60	109	3	4	7	4	5	9	2	5	7		3	3	2	..	2
1893	38	53	91	2	4	6	5	1	6	4	3	7	1	9	10	5	2	7
Total	..	..	..	6	9	15	9	7	16	6	8	14	3	17	20	8	2	10

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1893.—*Concluded.*

Years Ending December 31.	Re-admitted Cases.																		Remaining of Each Year's Admissions. Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1893.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	17	39
1883	14	20	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
1884	15	23	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
1885	16	12	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
1886	21	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1887	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1888	9	17	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	8	10
1889	11	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
1890	25	15	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	6	10
1891	14	16	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	12
1892	24	17	41	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	6	..	6	1	..	1	12	11	23
1893	8	10	18	2	4	6	1	1	2	2	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	1	23	38	61
Total	..	..	..	3	5	8	2	3	5	2	2	4	6	1	7	3	..	3	79	96	175

TABLE No. 20.

RELAPSED CASES ADMITTED IN EACH YEAR AND DISCHARGED IN 1893.

Years Ending December 31.	Cases Previously Recovered in this Hospital.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1893.															Remaining Sept. 30, 1892.		
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1883	2	10	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1884	4	9	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1885	6	9	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1886	10	3	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1887	3	4	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1888	4	8	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1889	5	5	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1890	8	4	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1891	5	8	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
1892	9	7	16	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	. .	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	3	3
1893	7	7	14	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	3	4
Totals . . .	63	74	137	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	. .	3	1	. .	1	3	10	13

TABLE No. 21.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.		1891.			1892.			1893.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	81,656	$9,651.80	$ .1182	80,029	$9,008.48	$ .1125	81,168	$9,718.24	$ .1198
Mutton and Lamb	,,	21,849	2,194.25	.10	21,569	2,249.65	.1043	22,619	2,161.64	.0955
Veal	,,	11,405	1,154.26	.1012	12,250	1,230.78	.1004	10,499	1,115.43	.1062
Poultry	,,	17,709	2,828.92	.159	21,458	3,890.11	.1812	21,493	3,756.05	.1747
Ham, etc.	,,	12,727	1,320.07	.103	14,368	1,540.03	.107	15,628	2,228.25	.142
Eggs	doz.	12,534	2,698.53	.215	12,394	2,667.12	.215	12,945	3,033.52	.234
Lard	lbs.	3,100	283.20	.091	3,407	298.90	.081	3,491	431.37	.123
Flour	bbls.	554	3,146.62	5.679	582	2,920.60	5.018	605	2,598.75	4.295
Butter	lbs.	20,399	5,174.90	.253	21,237	5,222.96	.245	20,441	5,400.73	.264
Coffee	,,	3,689	982.08	.266	3,686	964.75	.261	3,963	1,052.60	.265
Tea	,,	1,634	396.81	.242	1,675	441.50	.263	1,709	402.49	.235
Sugar	,,	31,824	1,577.05	.049	34,857	1,531.91	.043	36,710	1,831.15	.049
Lights, Gas, etc.	feet	......	3,221.45	......	......	3,221.36	.....	..	3,453.16	......
Coal	tons	1,608$\frac{1110}{2000}$	8,515.42	5.293	1,478$\frac{405}{2000}$	8,281.68	5.601	1,650$\frac{1570}{2000}$	9,486.49	5.746
Wood	cords	10$\frac{1}{2}$	89.25	8.50	......	......	......	2	22.00	11.00
Ice	tons	423$\frac{1300}{2000}$	847.30	2.00	463$\frac{1600}{2000}$	927.60	2.00	435$\frac{1800}{2000}$	1,008.90	2.314

TABLE No. 22.

SUMMARY OF STOCK ON HAND, JAN. 1, 1894.

STORES.		
Meats, Breadstuffs, etc.	$1,029.56	
Groceries	183.17	
		$1,212.73
FUEL		248.40
FURNITURE.		
Crockery, Hardware, etc.	$216.66	
Chairs, Bureaus, etc.	103.80	
		320.46
STABLES.		
Hay and Grain		193.00
FARM.		
Hay and Grain		500.50
LINEN DEPARTMENT.		
Beds, Bedding, Linen, etc.		3,423.88
DISPENSARY.		
Medicine, Liquors, etc,		169.14
Total Stock on Hand, Jan. 1, 1894		$6,068.11

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses was organized more than eleven years ago, after three years of experimental work in preparation for it. Its foundation was slowly and carefully laid, and as evidence of its substantial character there are now on its records as graduates one hundred and sixty-seven names,— one hundred and seventeen women and fifty men. The class of the last year included seventeen women and seven men — a total of twenty-four nurses in the class of 1893. An account of the founding of the school is given in the Annual Report of the McLean Asylum (now Hospital) for 1885; and its later history, with reference to the condition of nursing for the insane in former years, may be found in the Seventh Annual Report of the school, published with the Asylum Report for 1889.

The principles upon which this school was organized have been proved to be sound, it is believed; and there is abundant evidence of the usefulness of its nurses to the hospital and to the public, showing the success of their professional work in their own behalf. The following summary gives an idea of the distribution of the product of the school and to what positions in life its influences are extending.

	Women.	*Men.*
Number of graduates in eleven years	117	50
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses . .	7	5
Graduates remaining in the service as officers . .	2	1
Pupils in Boston Training School	3	
Previously graduated at Boston Training School .	23	
Superintendents of Hospitals	1	
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals . . .	5	2

Employed in other institutions	5	4
Engaged in private nursing	59	17
Theological student		1
Dental students		2
Medical students		5
Physicians		2
In other business		6
At home	11	4
Married and left the profession	23	
Deceased	1	1
Pupils now in this school	43	29

It is noteworthy that one hundred and eleven of the graduates are still directly engaged in their professional work. While a considerable number have left it, as is shown in the foregoing tabulation, it is evident that their special training as nurses must bear a large share in the educational influences which will enlarge their usefulness in their own families and neighborhoods, or in other professional service to the public. This must include also the part that they have in the important matter of diffusing among the people a more intelligent idea of mental disorders and of the value of timely measures for their prevention.

Many of the nurses trained in this school have been quite fully employed in general nursing without having had any further training in a general hospital. To qualify a nurse for this is the fundamental principle in the training of nurses for asylum service ; it is the introduction of this principle that has changed failure to success in the attempts to improve the nursing of the insane. A sufficient training in the principles and practice of general nursing can be given in these schools to make the nurses apt and teachable in the care of acute medical and surgical cases, while their experience with our patients, who are all of the private class, makes them acceptable, especially in cases with any nervous and mental complications.

The value of the new nursing in American asylum work does not need to be advocated to those who have adopted the proper system of training. If proof were now needed of the effectiveness of this new movement in the care of the insane, such evidence is amply given in a paper recently published in the *American Journal of Insanity*, by Dr. Burr, of the Eastern Michigan Asylum. Ten years ago only two training schools were organized in America, and six nurses, in a small class graduated at the beginning of 1886, were the first from any established asylum school. There were eight such schools opened prior to 1889; but in the three succeeding years there were eleven more, making a total of nineteen schools, and five others were giving instruction to nurses. The total number of graduates of all these schools, up to 1892, was six hundred and fifty-two, and three hundred and thirteen of these were then remaining in the service of the institutions This is the product, in numbers, of the less than ten years following the initiation of the movement, and later data might be added to show its rapid extension The larger influence that all this is having is like the sowing of good seed; the harvest is immediate, but the greatness of that which is to come is inestimable, and the thought of it should inspire all who have joined in the work with renewed zeal in its advancement. The importance of adopting systematic and uniform methods of training throughout the country is obvious, in order to establish and maintain a high standard of efficiency that will ensure the greatest usefulness.

Some improvements have been made in this school during the past year in two special particulars. A resident instructor in gymnastics has been appointed, Miss Alice M. Hurlbutt, who is a graduate of the training school and now a member of the Boston Normal School of Gymnastics. The purpose is to improve the advantages of this department to the nurses, and to qualify them for the better work that will be made possible for the benefit of the patients. For a like purpose a change has been made in the instruction in cooking. Miss Bessie E. Hazen, a graduate of the Boston Normal School of Cookery, has been appointed a resident instructor here in this department. The new arrangement gives daily instruction, during every forenoon for a month, to a class of three women nurses, who work with the teacher in the school kitchen. Every nurse will hereafter receive this amount of instruction. The men nurses will have a course of ten lessons. This work will be done in the junior year, so that the senior nurses will be more useful in it to the hospital, as well as being given better opportunities to improve themselves by experience.

It is felt to be always in order here to express appreciation of the great helpfulness of the Boston Training School at the Massachusetts General Hospital to this good cause of improving the nursing of the insane. The additional year of training in general nursing that our graduates may have there is invaluable to those who aim to become teachers; and those who have had the privilege of enlarging their qualifications in this way are proving the wisdom and value of what is so considerately done for them in the General Hospital School, and its officers have our sincerest thanks.

In the following pages are given the circular of information to applicants, and the course of instruction.

EDWARD COWLES,
Medical Superintendent.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, having established at the McLean Hospital a school for nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somerville, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. *They must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact; also, one from some responsible person as to their good character and good health.* Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The Superintendent of Nurses has charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the hospital and of the Board of Trustees; and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees; and the same authorities can in like manner discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in its wards.

All nurses are required to be intelligent, trustworthy, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed; in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food ; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter ; attendance upon patients requiring diversion and companionship; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc., and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sickrooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards ; in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc. ; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the secretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine ; the giving of massage, and the managing of convalescents.

Instructions will also be given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses are taught the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume ; the material for the dress will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the hospital.

The instruction is given by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the Supervisors and Head Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations will be given at stated periods by the Hospital Medical Staff. Examinations, chiefly upon practical points, take place from time to time.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital. Women will be paid twelve dollars ($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year, for their clothing and personal expenses. Their education during this time is considered as compensation for their services. Men will be paid twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the first year, and twenty-five ($25) per month during the second year. These are the former rates not yet reduced to the training-school system. Women graduates will be paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Those who have had an additional year of training at the General Hospital are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month on returning to the service of the McLean Hospital. Men graduates will be paid twenty-seven dollars ($27) and thirty dollars ($30) per month, according to length of service.

The men and women are required to wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform.

When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examinations) diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient.

A female graduate of this school, who wishes to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Boston Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

N. B. This paper to be filled in (in the Candidate's own handwriting), and sent, with recommendations and physician's certificate, to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somerville, Mass.

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Name in full of Candidate . . . .
2. Are you single, married, widow, or widower ? . . . .
3. Your present or last occupation or employment ? . . . .
4. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth ? . . . .
5. Height ? Weight ? . . . .
6. In what school or schools educated, and in what place ? . . . .
7. Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so ? . . . .
8. Are your sight and hearing perfect ? . . . .
9. Have you any physical defects ? . . . .
10. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint ? . . . .
11. If a widow or widower, have you children ? How many ? Their ages ? How are they provided for ? . . . .
12. Are you otherwise free from domestic responsibility, so that you are not liable to be called away ? . . . .
13. Where (if any) was your last situation, and how long were you in it ? . . . .
14. Have you ever been in any training school or employed in any hospital or asylum ? If so, where, and how long in each place ? . . . .
15. The names in full and addresses of two persons, not of your own kindred, to be referred to. State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.

    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years.
    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years.

Having read, and clearly understanding and agreeing to the foregoing conditions and regulations, I declare the above statement to be correct.

Signed . . . .
Candidate.

Present Address . . . .

Nearest Telegraph Office . . . . .

Date 189

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

A Manual for Hospital Nurses	*Domville.*
Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System)	*Hutchison.*
Notes on Fever Nursing	*Allan.*
A Text-book of Nursing	*Weeks.*
What To Do First in Emergencies	*Dulles.*
Accidental Injuries	*Cantlie.*
Practical Instruction in Massage (twelve lessons).	
Physical Training (thirty lessons).	
Practical Instruction in Cooking, each morning for one month (women).	
Instruction in the Wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.	
A Lecture each week, by the First Assistant Physician.	

SENIOR YEAR.

Physiology and Hygiene (completed)	*Hutchison.*
A Text-book of Nursing (completed)	*Weeks.*
A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses	*Cullingworth.*
Notes on Surgery for Nurses	*Bell.*
Hand-book for Hospitals (selections),	*State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
How to Care for the Insane	*Granger.*
Hand-book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane.	*Sub-Com. British Med.-Psych. Association.*
Practical Instruction in Cooking (ten lessons, men).	
Physical Training (thirty lessons).	
Instruction in the Wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.	
A Lecture each week, by the Superintendent.	

ORDER OF EXERCISES, 1893-94.

WOMEN.

Monday.

9.00 A. M.	Junior Class, in divisions of three for one month each (every morning in the week) Instruction in Cooking	MISS HAZEN.
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Recitation	MISS CLELAND.

4.15 P. M.	Senior Class (1st Div.), Recitation	Miss Woodward.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation	Miss Cleland.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Massage,	Miss Woodward.

Tuesday.

11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (2d Div.), Recitation	Miss Woodward.
4.00 P. M.	Senior Class Lecture	Dr. Cowles.

Wednesday.

2.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Cooking.	Miss Hazen.

Thursday.

11.00 A. M.	Head Nurses, Review, etc. . .	Miss Woodward.
4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. Tuttle.
7.00 P. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Instruction in Physical Training	
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Instruction in Physical Training .	Miss Hurlbutt.
8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Massage,	Miss Woodward.

Friday.

4.15 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Miss Jacobs.

Saturday.

4.15 P. M.	Junior Class (in divisions of six on alternate weeks), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.	Miss Cleland. Miss Parker.

MEN.

Monday.

1.30 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class (in Divisions of eight), Instruction in Cooking . .	Miss Hazen.
4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Recitation . . .	Dr. Fuller.
7.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training . . .	Mr. Skarstrom

Tuesday.

11.00 A. M.	Senior or Junior Class (in Divisions of six), Massage . .	Mr. Webber.

4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture	Dr. Cowles.
Wednesday.		
4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture	Dr. Tuttle.
Thursday.		
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of six), Bandaging	Dr. Fuller.
4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training	Mr. Skarstrom.
Friday.		
11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st and 2d Divisions, on alternate weeks, from Feb. 9th), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc. . .	Mr. Webber.
4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Recitation . . .	Dr. Fuller.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1894.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

John Lowell.

Treasurer.

Franklin Haven, 28 State Street.

Secretary.

Thomas B. Hall, 75 State Street.

Trustees.

Samuel Eliot, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
* Charles V. Bemis, Medford, Mass.
* William S. Bigelow, 60 Beacon Street.
Arthur A. Carey, 29 Fairfield Street.
Edmund Dwight, 50 State Street.
William Endicott, Jr., 32 Beacon Street.
* David P. Kimball, 35 Congress Street.
Thornton K. Lothrop, 27 Commonwealth Avenue.
* Thomas E. Proctor, 127 South Street.
Nathaniel Thayer, 50 State Street.
Henry P. Walcott, 13 Beacon Street.
Roger Wolcott, 945 Exchange Building.

Board of Consultation.

Algernon Coolidge, M. D.
Francis Minot, M. D.
Morrill Wyman, M. D.
George G. Tarbell, M. D.
Richard M. Hodges, M. D.
Samuel L. Abbot, M. D.
Frederick I. Knight, M. D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.

Messrs. Dwight and Bemis.

Finance.

Messrs. Endicott and Kimball.

---

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Accounts and Expenditures.

MESSRS. WOLCOTT, THAYER, and LOTHROP.

Buildings and Repairs.

MESSRS. DWIGHT, ELIOT, and BIGELOW.

Free Beds.

MESSRS. PROCTOR and CAREY.

The General Library and Warren Fund.

MESSRS. ELIOT and BEMIS.

Book of Donations.

DR. BEMIS.

Nominations.

MESSRS. ELIOT, WOLCOTT, LOTHROP, and THAYER.

New McLean Hospital.

MESSRS. DALTON, DWIGHT, ELIOT, ENDICOTT, WALCOTT, and BIGELOW.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January and July.

MESSRS. WOLCOTT and KIMBALL.

February and August.

MESSRS. ENDICOTT and LOTHROP.

March and September.

MESSRS. DWIGHT and WALCOTT.

April and October.

MESSRS. ELIOT and THAYER.

May and November.

MESSRS. CAREY and BIGELOW.

June and December.

MESSRS. BEMIS and PROCTOR.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

MRS. F. L. AMES. MRS. J. ARTHUR BEEBE. MISS IDA G. BEAL.

March and April.

Mrs. N. Thayer. Mrs. Eugene V. R. Thayer.

May.

Mrs. J. C. Gray. Mrs. T. E. Proctor. Miss Jeanie L. Motley.

June.

Miss Jeanie L. Motley. Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.

July.

Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

October.

Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.

November.

Miss Anne W. Morrill. Mrs. H. W. Haynes.

December.

Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

General.

Mrs. Elizabeth O. Tappan.
Mrs. A. L. Hopkins.
Miss Barnard.
Mrs. Edward Ver Plank.
Mrs. W. C. Otis.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

John W. Pratt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M. D.
Edward N. Whittier, M. D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.
William W. Gannett, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M. D.
John Collins Warren, M. D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M. D.
John Homans, M. D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M. D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Herman F. Vickory, M. D.
Harold C. Ernst, M. D.
George M. Garland, M. D.
James T. Minot, M. D.
Charles W. Townsend, M. D.
Arthur K. Stone, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

John W. Elliot, M. D.
Frank B. Harrington, M. D.
William M. Conant, M. D.
Samuel J. Mixter, M. D.
Otis K. Newell, M. D.
Charles L. Scudder, M. D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

James C. White, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putman, M. D.
George L. Walton, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M. D.
J. Payson Clark, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M. D.

Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M. D.

Chemist.

Edward S. Wood, M. D.

Examining Pysician to Out-Patients.

John H. McCollom, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Henry C. Baldwin, M. D.
Walter E. Paul, M. D.
Edward W. Taylor, M. D

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Frederick E. Cheney, M. D.
Arthur F. Amadon, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Throat.

Frederick C. Cobb, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.

John T. Bowen, M. D.

Medical House Pupils, 1893–94.

Richard C. Cabot.
E. A. Burnham.

Surgical House Pupils, 1893–94.

Edward H. Kidder.
Alfred A. Wheeler.
Fred J. Cotton.
Frank Lyman.
Abel A. Davis.
James S. Stone.
Hobart E. Warren.

Matron.

G. L. Sturtevant.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Maria B. Brown.

Apothecary.

Charles H. Sampson, Ph. G.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
EDWARD COWLES, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.	*3d Assistant Physician.*
DANIEL H. FULLER, M. D.	EDWARD S. ABBOT, M. D.

Pathologist and Assistant Physician.
AUGUST HOCH, M. D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

House Pupils.
FREDERICK W. PEARL. CLEON M. HIBBARD.
HENRY P. LOVEWELL.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.
LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Instructor in Physical Training.
ALICE M. HURLBUTT.

Instructor in Cooking.
BESSIE E. HAZEN.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
REBECCA H. CLELAND.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
CHARLES E. WEBBER.

Apothecary.
FRANK W. ADAMS.

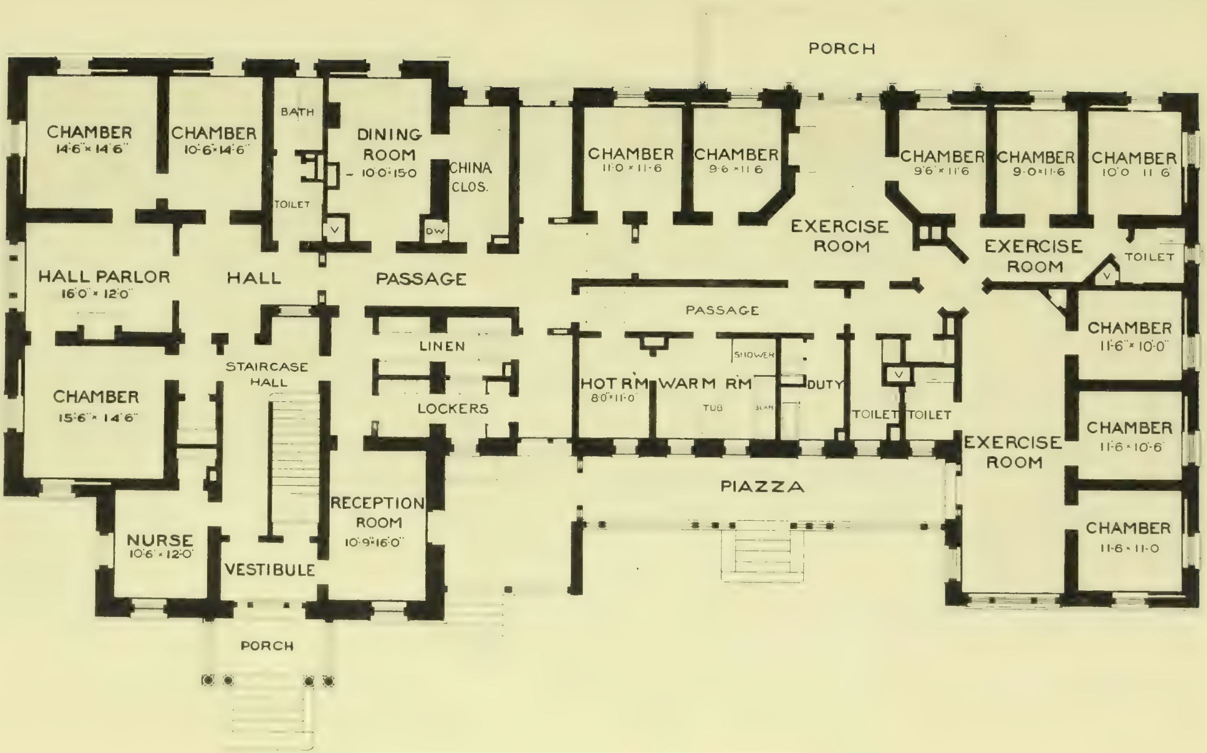
Purveyor.
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Clerk.
FRANCES E. GILBERT.

Chief Engineer of New Construction.
WILLIAM B. FULLER.

BOWDITCH HOUSE FOR MEN.

(Similar to Bowditch House for Women.)



FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

AND

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

1894

BOSTON:
DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS.
291 Congress Street.
1895.

362
M38
r.81

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1895

President.
CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.
JOHN LOWELL.

Treasurer.
FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 STATE STREET.

Secretary.
THOMAS B. HALL, 75 STATE STREET.

Trustees.

SAMUEL ELIOT, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
*CHARLES V. BEMIS, Medford, Mass.
*WILLIAM S. BIGELOW, 60 Beacon Street.
ARTHUR A. CAREY, 29 Fairfield Street.
EDMUND DWIGHT, 50 State Street.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., 32 Beacon Street.
*HENRY S. HOWE, 68 Chauncy Street.
*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
THORNTON K. LOTHROP, 27 Commonwealth Avenue.
NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.
HENRY P. WALCOTT, 13 Beacon Street.
ROGER WOLCOTT, 945 Exchange Building.

* Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M.D.
FRANCIS MINOT, M.D.
MORRILL WYMAN, M.D.
GEORGE G. TARBELL, M.D.
RICHARD M. HODGES, M.D.
SAMUEL L. ABBOT, M.D.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M.D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. DWIGHT and BEMIS.

20241

Finance.

Messrs. Endicott, Kimball and Thayer.

Accounts and Expenditures.

Messrs. Wolcott, Thayer and Lothrop.

Buildings and Repairs.

Messrs. Dwight, Eliot, Bigelow and Howe.

Free Beds.

Messrs. Carey and Howe.

The General Library and Warren Fund.

Messrs. Eliot and Bemis.

Book of Donations.

Dr. Bemis.

Nominations.

Messrs. Eliot, Wolcott, Lothrop and Thayer.

New McLean Hospital.

Messrs. Dalton, Dwight, Eliot, Endicott, Walcott and Bigelow.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January and July.

Messrs. Endicott and Lothrop.

February and August.

Messrs. Dwight and Walcott.

March and September.

Messrs. Eliot and Thayer.

April and October.

Messrs. Carey and Bigelow.

May and November.

Messrs. Bemis and Howe.

June and December.

Messrs. Wolcott and Kimball.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

Mrs. F. L. Ames. Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe.

March and April.

Mrs. N. Thayer.
Miss Mary W. Barnard.

May.

Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
Mrs. John C. Gray.

June.

Miss Jeanie L. Motley.
Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.

July.

Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

October.

Mrs. E. F. Bowditch.
Miss Jeanie L. Motley.

November.

Mrs. H. W. Haynes.
Miss Anne W. Morrill.

December.

Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

General.

Mrs. Wm. C. Otis.
Mrs. A. Lawrence Hopkins.
Mrs. Edward Ver Plank.
Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Miss Elizabeth Tappan.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

John W. Pratt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M.D.
Edward N. Whittier, M.D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M.D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M.D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M.D.
William W. Gannett, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M.D.
John Collins Warren, M.D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M.D.
John Homans, M.D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M.D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M.D.
John W. Elliot, M.D.
F. B. Harrington, M.D.
S. J. Mixter, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Herman F. Vickery, M.D.
Harold C. Ernst, M.D.
James T. Minot, M.D.
Charles W. Townsend, M.D.
Arthur K. Stone, M.D.
James M. Jackson, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

William M. Conant, M.D.
Otis K. Newell, M.D.
Charles L. Scudder, M.D.
James G. Mumford, M.D.
William A. Brooks, Jr., M.D.
Charles A. Porter, M.D.

Physician to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.
JAMES C. WHITE, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.
JAMES J. PUTNAM, M.D. GEORGE L. WALTON, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients, with Diseases of the Throat.
ALGERNON COOLIDGE, JR., M.D. J. PAYSON CLARK, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.
OLIVER F. WADSWORTH, M.D.

Aural Surgeon.
J. ORNE GREEN, M.D.

Pathologist.
WILLIAM F. WHITNEY, M.D.

Chemist.
EDWARD S. WOOD, M.D.

Examining Physician to Out-Patients.
JOHN H. MCCOLLOM, M.D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.
HENRY C. BALDWIN, M.D. WALTER E. PAUL, M.D.
EDWARD W. TAYLOR, M.D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons.
FREDERICK E. CHENEY, M.D. ARTHUR F. AMADON, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Throat.
FREDERICK C. COBB, M.D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.
JOHN T. BOWEN, M.D.

Medical House Pupils, 1894–95.

HERBERT C. MOFFITT.
MARK W. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. HEWES.
FRANCIS P. DENNY.
FRANKLIN W. WHITE.
ELLIOTT P. JOSLIN.

Surgical House Pupils, 1894–95.

SIDNEY A. LORD.
ARTHUR L. CHUTE.
WILLIAM P. COUES.
FREDERICK W. PEARL.
RICHARD E. EDES.
HENRY L. HOUGHTON.
CHARLES R. L. PUTNAM.
ERNEST A. CODMAN.
GEORGE C. DOLIVER.
GEORGE H. HILL.

Matron.
G. L. STURTEVANT.

Superintendent of Nurses.
MARIA B. BROWN.

Apothecary.
CHARLES H. SAMPSON, Ph.G.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
EDWARD COWLES, M.D.

1st Assistant Physician.
GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M.D.

2d Assistant Physician.
DANIEL H. FULLER, M.D.

3d Assistant Physician.
E. STANLEY ABBOT, M.D.

Pathologist and Assistant Physician.
AUGUST HOCH, M.D.

Chaplain.
REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

House Pupils.
CLEON M. HIBBARD.
EDWARD N. LIBBY.
JOSEPH A. CAPPS.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.
LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Instructor in Physical Training.
ALICE M. HURLBUTT.

Instructor in Cooking.
BESSIE E. HAZEN.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
REBECCA H. CLELAND.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
CHARLES E. WEBBER.

Apothecary.
FRANK W. ADAMS.

Purveyor.
JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Clerk.
FRANCES E. GILBERT.

Chief Engineer of New Construction.
WILLIAM B. FULLER.

THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT.

For the Year 1894.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the annual report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following report: —

Dr. George M. Garland's resignation as physician to out-patients was received by the Board on August 31st. In accepting it the Board passed a vote of regret expressing their recognition of the high value of Dr. Garland's long and faithful service.

Miss G. L. Sturtevant's resignation of her position as matron was laid before the Board on December 14th. At a subsequent meeting a vote was passed appropriating a suitable sum to Miss Sturtevant as a gift on her retirement in recognition of her services which have extended over a term of more than thirty years.

The "Upham Memorial Building" at Waverly was fomerly delivered to the Trustees on May 14th, and the Chairman was requested to express to Mr. George P. Upham their high appreciation of his liberality. This magnificent building shows in every respect evidences of personal care and discriminating judgment on the part of the generous donor.

It is with a special sense of pleasure and gratitude that the Trustees acknowledge the additional gift by Miss Helen C. Bradlee of $5,000 to be devoted to needful repairs to the Bradlee Ward, and to the building of a sterilizing room attached to the Bradlee Operating Theatre, made necessary by the adoption of perfected methods of sterilization which, at the time the Ward was built, were not in general use.

The Trustees take pleasure in announcing the completion of the George A. Gardner Ward for contagious diseases which is now ready for use. This new Ward is perfect in its appointments and embodies in every detail the latest advances of scientific knowledge. It supplies a long felt want in the Hospital, affording a suitable place for the care of accidental and unavoidable cases of contagious disease; it also affords a place where patients may be secluded and cared for who, from the nature of their maladies other than contagious, may be disturbing to large numbers of patients in the general Wards.

It is expected that the new buildings for the McLean Hospital at Waverly will be ready for occupancy in the summer or autumn of 1895.

At the request of the medical staff two additional house officers were appointed on August 1st, making a total of four medical internes.

On recommendation of the surgical staff Dr. J. W. Eliot, Dr. F. B. Harrington and Dr. S. J. Mixter were appointed, on April 13th, additional visiting surgeons to meet the increased demand for surgical work in the Hospital. In consequence of this increase in the number of visiting surgeons, a corresponding increase was made in the number of house officers, bringing the number of surgical internes up to nine and the total number of medical and surgical internes up to thirteen. The result of this unexpected increase is the present overcrowding of the house-officers' quarters, in spite of the fact that they have been so lately enlarged.

To fill the vacancies in the out-patients' staff made by the promotion of the surgeons just mentioned, the following appointments were made: Dr. James G. Mumford, Dr. William A. Brooks, Jr., and Dr. Charles A. Porter to be surgeons to out-patients.

Dr. James Marsh Jackson was appointed physician to out-patients in place of Dr. Garland on November 16th.

Dr. J. H. McCollom has during the past year for the first time had charge of the examination of patients applying to the out-patient department; it is interesting and instructive to note that he examined twenty-five thousand one hundred and thirteen patients, among whom he detected and excluded from the waiting-rooms no less than five hundred cases of contagious disease.

Mr. Thomas E. Proctor resigned his membership of the Board of Trustees on June 1, 1894, owing to ill health; and, at the meeting of the Board at which his resignation was accepted, the secretary was directed to express to Mr. Proctor the regard entertained for him by the Board, and their regret that his connection must be severed.

Mr. Arthur A. Carey has been elected a trustee to succeed Mr. David R. Whitney, and Mr. Henry S. Howe has been appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth to succeed Mr. Thomas E. Proctor.

The urgent need of improved laboratory facilities for the General Hospital was pointed out in the last report, and on Jauuary 11, 1895, a sketch of a new pathological laboratory was reported to the Trustees by a special committee. The estimated cost of this new laboratory is $18,000, which is sufficient to provide for a building of two stories. The sum of $3,000 has already been subscribed for this purpose by a generous friend of the Hospital, with the hope that other persons interested in its welfare might add their contributions to what is considered its most pressing need.

As a measure of temporary relief it was voted on March 16th to make certain changes in the upper story of the Allen Street house at a cost of $300.

A new and interesting departure in the dietary of the General and McLean Hospitals was made on the 1st of January, 1895, by the employment of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards and Miss S. E. Wentworth as experts to regulate the diet of the General Hospital, and to advise with Dr. Cowles as to that of the McLean Hospital. The success of these ladies at other institutions warrants the expectation that much will be gained, through their expert knowledge, both in the reduction of expense and the improvement of the quality of food.

As an attempt to deal with the ever recurring problem of the abuse of gratuitous hospital facilities by patients whose ability to pay is undoubted, a system has been established by which surgical out-patients shall pay 10 cents for each visit, and a sum equal to their cost for splints, crutches, and other apparatus, to be repaid on return of the articles in good condition. The Superintendent, of course, has power to remit this payment in cases of real need.

The practice of massage has been carried on in connection with the department of diseases of the nervous system during the past year under the direction of Dr. James J. Putnam assisted by Dr. Alfred H. Lindström and Miss J. M. Colby. The Trustees believe that this work, which has been attended with marked success, should be continued; and they acknowledge with pleasure the fact that, although Dr. Putnam's assistants are not members of the Hospital staff, they have given their services to the Hospital gratuitously.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the gift of $337.50 from Dr. James J. Putnam for the purchase of electrical apparatus.

Special attention is again called to the exceptional facilities and advantages for the treatment of children in the Massachusetts General Hospital. An impression appears to exist in the minds of a part of the public that the service of the Hospital is intended only for adults. This is contrary to the fact, as every facility exists for the best treatment of children, and it is believed that both the old and the young gain something from each other in the peculiar associations of the Hospital.

The laundry of the General Hospital has become wholly inadequate. It occupies half the octagon building, the other half being used as a kitchen. This building was erected nearly fifty years ago and has never been enlarged, though the Hospital has nearly trebled in size, and the laundry-work has been additionally increased by the methods of modern antiseptic surgery, and by the addition to the Hospital of the Training-School for Nurses. The whole of this laundry-work is still done in the same narrow quarters, which, once adequate, are now greatly overcrowded. The same is true, only in a less degree, of the kitchen, which was originally meant to supply only a third of the number of mouths it now feeds. It is suggested that a new laundry be built over the boiler-house at an approximate cost of $20,000. Not only would much needed modern laundry facilities be thus obtained, but the space made available in the octagonal building could be used to enlarge and improve the kitchen to a size and efficiency suited to the present needs. The reason why so large a sum as $20,000 is mentioned as an estimate for a new laundry is that its erection would necessitate the strengthening of the construction of the boiler-house and the driving of piles in made land.

The question of the expediency of limiting the number of Free Beds at the General Hospital depends mainly for its solution upon the financial ability to maintain them. No Trustee would incline to entertain the thought of restricting their use in the case of the deserving poor, did our means admit of unlimited service.

The General Hospital is provided with funds for the maintenance of only seventy-two free beds, whereas the average number of free patients for the last ten years has been one hundred and seventy-one. The cost of this difference has been annually paid by the Hospital out of its own resources for current expenses, with the hope that the public would heed the annual appeal for contributions. These contributions have not, however, kept pace with the steadily and rapidly growing demand for free beds, and, on the other hand, the annual deficit of the General Hospital has been increasing every year. The deficit amounted in 1891 to $12,410, in 1892 to $17,474, in 1893 to $35,060, and in 1894 to $41,930.

Moreover, the number of paying patients who contribute an amount equal to or in excess of the cost of their maintenance has steadily diminished,—from 295 in 1888 to 144 in 1893, whereas the number of free patients has increased,—from 150 in 1885 to 176 in 1894. The average cost per patient per week has increased from $11.99 in 1885 to $16.15 in 1894, and in the ten years just closed, the expenses of the General Hospital have exceeded its receipts by the sum of $195,599.38.

During the last ten years the aggregate income of the McLean Hospital has exceeded the aggregate expenses by the sum of $24,063.—, and, to the extent of this excess, the income has been used towards the maintenance of the General Fund. It cannot be safely assumed that any surplus will be so available in the future, but rather the reverse, and our General Fund must be drawn upon for any deficit that may occur in the McLean Hospital, as well as for the payment of interest on the indebtedness to be incurred in the completion of the new buildings at Waverly. It is estimated that this indebtedness will be about $300,000 exclusive of the cost of furnishing.

By reason of all these facts the Trustees find themselves constrained, with a sense of deep regret, to curtail the usefulness of the General Hospital in the direction of Free Beds by limiting their number, except in cases of emergency, to 125.

The considerations just submitted emphasize the fact already known that the Massachusetts General Hospital is a charitable institution and depends for its vitality and usefulness upon the constant co-operation and support of the community at large. It is a mistake to suppose that it is a rich corporation. It is, as these figures show, not rich in proportion to its needs, and its opportunities for usefulness are far in excess of the power at its command.

Thomas Emerson Proctor died on the 7th of December, a few months after his resignation from the Board of Trustees. He was a man of sterling character, of excellent sense, of a warm heart and ready sympathies. He gave to the Hospital while he was connected with it all the time and thought that the engrossing cares of his extensive business permitted; and, at his death, manifested his great interest and confidence in our charity by the munificent bequest of $100,000, to be expended in the erection or maintenance of one or more buildings for the insane at Waverly, of which one should bear his name.

This timely gift is accompanied by the condition that it shall be used only when, by its own increase or by additions from other sources, the amount available for the purpose named shall reach the sum of $400,000. Our immediate needs for the proper construction and completion of the new buildings for the insane are so great and pressing, that we can but trust that this condition may serve, as it was doubtless intended to serve, as an inducement to other benefactors to give us the much needed money which will entitle us to the immediate use of Mr. Proctor's thoughtful and liberal gift.

In addition to this appeal for funds for the new McLean Hospital, the Trustees feel compelled to ask the friends of the General Hospital for their immediate co-operation in the shape of prompt and liberal contributions, in order that its efficiency may not be seriously impaired.

For the Committee. } ARTHUR A. CAREY.
WM. STURGIS BIGELOW.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:

Part of bequest of Mrs. Anne S. C. Prince .	$325.00
Balance of bequest of Mrs. Elizabeth W. Gay, income to free beds.	231.19
Bequest of Henry P. Kidder (unrestricted) .	10,000.00
Bequest of Abbott Lawrence, "income to be expended in maintenance of one or more Free Beds"	10,000.00
Donation of Dr. Arthur T. Cabot and Samuel Cabot to the "Samuel Cabot fund for Pathological Investigation"; $3,000.00 to principal and $240.00 additional income . .	3,240.00
Part of bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser, to be called the "Isaac Sweetser Fund"—income for Free Beds	40,000.00
Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee, to Convalescent Home	300.00
Donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck, to be called the "George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund," income for music in the General Hospital, annually, on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Two bonds, each $1,000.00, Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad Co.	2,000.00
Balance of donation of $50,000.00 of George A. Gardner, for construction of Ward F .	29,000.00
	$95,096.19
That there have been received in subscriptions for Free Beds	11,898.00
	$106,994.19

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations, in the usual form.

CHARLES V. BEMIS,

Committee on the Book of Donations.

Massachusetts General Hospital,
Dec. 31, 1894.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1894, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. Cr.

To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1893	$73,851.84	By Cash paid Insurance	$6,399.25
" Railroad Bond Sold or Matured	80,600.00	" " " Annuitants	2,250,00
" One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	" " " Expenses of Hospital	178,929.99
" Donations and Legacies	93,096.19	" " " Expenses of McLean Hospital	155,809 94
" Income from Investments	120,264.99	" " " Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,506.12
" Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital	150,772.06	" " " Investments	32,911.79
" Board of Paying Patients at Hospital	32,144.71	" " " Library	347.08
" Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	1,951.01	" " " Dr. Edward Cowles	25.03
" Subscribers for Free Beds ($4,300 received for this purpose in 1893)	7,598.00	" " " Ward F.	23,930.57
" Subscribers for Free Beds for 1895 in advance	4,900.00	" " " Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	561,713.24
" Notes Receivable	316,000.00	" " " Wooden Legs	365.00
" Dr. J. W. Pratt	2,281.20	" " " Warren Prize Fund	98.00
" Sale of Kneeland and Washington Street Property	86,100.00	" Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1894	31,025.49
" Premiums	12,751.50		
" City and Town Bonds Matured	12,000.00		
	$1,004,311.50		$1,004,311.50

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1894 has been $345,246.05.

On Account of Hospital	$178,929.99	
" " " McLean Hospital	155,809.94	
" " " Convalescent Home	10,506.12	
		$345,246.05

These expenses have been met from

Amount Charged to Patients	$184,867.78	
Income from Various Funds	119,746.23	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1894 . . .	11,898.00	
Deficit Drawn from the General Fund . . .	28,734.04	
		$345,246.05

The expenses at the hospital have exceeded the receipts $41,930.85; the receipts at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the expenses $134.09; and the receipts at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the expenses $13,062.72, making a net deficit of $28,734.04.

TABLE No. 1.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1894:—

Expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) . .		$178,929.99

Receipts.

Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7) . .	$27,306.78	
" " Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	43,762.00	
" " Funds, Income Unrestricted (see Table 7)	3,176.40	
" " General Fund (see Table 7) . .	18,711.25	
" " Free Bed Subscriptions (see Table 8)	11,898.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	32,144.71	
Deficit from General Fund	41,930.85	
		$178,929.99

TABLE No. 2.

McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1894:—

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$155,809.94
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$5,400.60	
" " " " Female Beneficiaries .	12,100.00	
" " Amusement Fund	600.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	150,772.06	
		$168,872.66
Balance of Receipts over Expenses Credited to the General Fund		$13,062.72

TABLE No. 3.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1894:—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6) .		$10,506.12
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . . .	$8,689.20	
Amount Charged to Patients	1,951.01	
		10,640.21
Balance of Receipts over Expenses credited to the General Fund		$134.09

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the Hospital Department:—

For Stores	$57,466.14
Gas and Oil	334.44
Water and Ice	3,933.54
Wages	41,590.38
Medicine	9,666.44
Furniture	9,486.93
Surgical Instruments	1,252.18
Surgical Apparatus	7,118.35
Stationery	1,557.54
Wines and Liquors	3,142.03
Salaries	4,510.00
One Half General Expenses	1,519.24
Fuel	14,307.20
Contingencies	3,225.84
Repairs	11,468.99
Improvements	8,350.65
	$178,929.99

The expenditures at the hospital have been for account of:—

2,635 Free Patients for 9,152 Weeks	$147,849.80	
770 Other Patients for 1,924 Weeks	31,080.19	
		$178,929.99
The Average Number of Patients in 1893 . .	203	
The Average Number of Patients in 1894 . .	213	
The Average Cost per Week in 1893	$16.11	
The Average Cost per Week in 1894	16.15	
The Total Expenses in 1893	170,240.23	
The Total Expenses in 1894	178,929.99	
The Amount Paid for Account of Free Patients		147,849.80
The Amount Received for them has been:—		
From Income of Free Bed Funds . . .	43,762.00	
From Subscribers for this Object . . .	11,898.00	
		$55,660.00

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

EXPENSES OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

For Stores	$46,734.65	
Laundry	9,615.20	
Fuel	8,645.34	
Stationery	497.01	
Medicines and Liquors	3,166.26	
Contingencies	3,720.49	
Furniture	6,696.16	
Repairs	8,192.60	
Diversions	2,170.88	
Water and Ice	3,188.10	
Lights	3,431.54	
Wages	35,128.02	
Salaries	13,552.04	
One Half General Expenses	1,529.24	
Library	600.00	
Stables	6,669.80	
Garden	3,852.99	
Carriages	229.00	
		$157,619.32
Less Cr. Clothing, $519.30; Farm, $1,290.08 .		1,809.38
		$155,809.94

These expenditures have been for account of:—

Patients Paying Average Cost and More	$39,065.17
Patients Paying Less than Average Cost	116,744.77
	$155,809.94

The Average Number of Patients in 1893	168	
The Average Number of Patients in 1894	168	
The Average Cost per Week in 1893	$17.19	
The Average Cost per Week in 1894	17.85	
The Total Expenses in 1893		$150,366.73
The Total Expenses in 1894		155,809.94
The Amount Expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been		116,744.77
The amount received has been:—		
From Patients, 6,571 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$72,008.59	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries	12,400.60	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	600.00	
		90,109.19
		$26,635.58

The deficiency has been more than met by patients paying more than average cost, and a balance credited to the General Fund.

TABLE No. 6.

EXPENSES OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

For Stores	$4,648.56
Gas and Oil	69.17
Furniture	166.47
Wages	2,845.84
Fuel	612.10
Ice	123.70
Repairs	823.28
Contingencies	782.23
Surgical Instruments	75.51
Surgical Appliances	36.03
Medicines	85.69
Water Rates	236.11
Wines, Spirits, etc.	1.43
	$10,506.12

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
Males	230	
Females	146	
	376	
Number of Patients, Jan. 1, 1894	21	
		397
Whole Number Discharged during the Year		379
Remaining, Jan. 1, 1895, Males	7	
Females	11	18
		397

TABLE No. 7.

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	1,045.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	15,714.11
Manufacturing Stocks	1,972.00
Bank Stocks	5,530.89
Real Estate, Productive	69,618.36
Notes Receivable	9,934.59
Railroad Stocks	2,336.00
Interest	2,714.04
	$120,264.99

Which has been distributed as follows:—

To Redman Fund	$27,306.78
Warren Prize Fund	214.80
Bowditch History Fund	120.00
Wooden Leg Fund	306.00
Clara Barton Annuity	194.46
Surgical Instrument Fund	88.50
Amusement Fund	600.00
Free Bed Funds for Use	43,762.00
for Joy Annuities	500.00
Beneficiaries at Asylum Funds	5,400.60
Warren Library Fund	60.00
One Half the Lincoln Fund,—Female Beneficiaries	5,100.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted	3,176.40
General Fund	18,711.25
Convalescent Home Fund	8,689.20
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Urbino Fund	250.00
Treadwell Library Fund	300.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	325.00

Hibbard Fund	$60.00
Dalton Fund	600.00
Bradlee Fund	3,000.00
	$120,264.99
The Income for 1891 was	122,662.32
The Income for 1892 was	135,854.56
The Income for 1893 was	156,534.43
The Income for 1894 has been	120,264.99

TABLE No. 8.

SUBSCRIBERS FOR FREE BEDS FOR 1894.

American Bell Telephons Co.	$98
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	100
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Providence R. R. Co.	100
N. I. Bowditch	100
J. L. Bremer	100
Martin Brimmer	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William L. Bullard	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
J. B. Curwen	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
C. H. Dalton	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
C. S. Eaton	100
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Harriet Gray	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover.	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
F. Haven, Jr.	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
E. W. Hooper	$100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Thomas Mack	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
C. J. Morrill	100
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
Old Colony R. R. Co.	500
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
W. D. Pickman	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Henry Saltonstall	100
F. R. Sears	100
J. M. Sears	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Roger Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
Miss T. L. Winthrop	100
Charles L. Young	100
	$11,898
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1893	11,998

TABLE No. 9.—LIBRARY FUNDS.

TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1893.—		
Principal		$5,000 00
Income	$191.38	
1894, Income Received	300.00	
	$491.38	
Income Expended	315.64	
	$175.74	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$175.74	

WARREN LIBRARY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1893.—		
Principal		$1000.00
Income	$877.52	
1894, Income Received	60.00	
	$937.72	
Income Expended	31.44	
	$906.28	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$906.28	

TABLE No. 10.

WOODEN LEG FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1893.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$359.69	
1894, Income Received	306.00	
	$665.69	
Income Expended	365.00	
	$300.69	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$300.69	

TABLE No. 11.

BOWDITCH HISTORY FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1893.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$415.75	
1894, Income Received	120.00	
1894, Income Received	$535.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$535.75	

TABLE No. 12.

GENERAL FUND.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1893	$1,461,226.94	
Add One Third Profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	
Add Legacy of Anne S. C. Prince	325.00	
Add Legacy of Henry P. Kidder	10,000.00	
Add McLean Hospital Building Fund	327,837.87	
Add Premiums	12,751.50	
Add Profits on Sale of Washington and Kneeland Streets Property	40,000.00	
		$1,862.141.31
Less Balance of Insurance Account	$6,399.25	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	28,734.04	
Less Balance of Expenditures in Ward F	1,549.57	
		36,682.86
Balance, Dec. 31, 1894		$1,825,458.45

TABLE No. 13.

RESTRICTED FUNDS.

Income devoted to free beds:—

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
Wm. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Wm. Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00

The Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	$11,486.50
Brimmer Fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00

The Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	$5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00
Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00

The Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	$76, 902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5.000.00
John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	5,000,00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00

The Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	$3,000.00	
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00	
Stephen P. H. May Fund	1,000.00	
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19	
Waldmeyer Fund, bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00	
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	40,000.00	
		$770,429.82

Income devoted to beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, 20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
		$90,010.00

Income devoted to female beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—

Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		85,000.00
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00

Income unrestricted:—

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
		$52,940.00

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings:—

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman	455,113.34

Income devoted to a triennial prize:—

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren	3,579.92

Income devoted to the library:—

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	5,000.00

Income devoted to music at hospital:—

George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	2,000.00

Income devoted to books for patients:—

Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren	1,000.00

Income and principal devoted to the publication of a history of the hospital:—

Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch	2,000.00

Income devoted to amusements at the McLean Hospital:—		
Amusement Fund, $5,000, a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw; $5,000, a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		$10,000.00
Income devoted to special surgical instruments:—		
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100; donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25		1,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:—		
A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00
Convalescent Home Fund	$67,280.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder.	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee	800.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke	1,000.00	
		$145,120.66

TRIAL BALANCE, DEC. 31, 1894.

Dr.

Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$944,387.77
Land and Buildings for Hospital	621,290.55
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00
Insurance Stock	50,000.00
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Scrip	550.00
Manufacturing Stocks	47,800.00
Bank Stocks	88,400.00
Railroad Stocks	30,595.00
Railroad Bonds	378,000.00
City and Town Bonds	8,000.00
Notes Receivable	328,000.00
Real Estate, Productive	1,102,207 85
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	30,300 59
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1894	31,025.49
	$3,870,557.25

Cr.

Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$715.91
Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	535.75
Wooden Leg Fund	5,100.00	300.69
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	972.30
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,610.28
Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Free Bed Funds	770,429.82	
Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	906.28
McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds	90,010.00	
Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	175.74
Lincoln Fund	85,000.00	
Funds with Income Unrestricted	52,940.00	
Permanent Free Beds Fund	12,000.00	
Convalescent Fund	145,120.66	
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
S. R. Urbino Fund	5,000.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	7,000.00	405.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	380.00
General Fund	1,875,458.45	
Notes Payable	278,500.00	
Subscribers to Free Beds for 1895	4,900.00	
Shattuck Fund	2,000.00	
Dalton Fund	10,000.00	2,179.00
Bradlee Fund	50,000.00	50.00
John W. Pratt, Resident Physician	2,738.11	
	$3,862,326.30 8,230.95	$8,230.95
	$3,870,557.25	

Permanent Free Beds:—		
Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	
Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
		$12,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
S. R. Urbino Fund		5,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund		1,000.00
Samuel Cabot Fund, for pathological investigation		7,000.00
Income devoted to investigation in the science of medicine:—		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		10,000.00
Add unused income at credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$715.91	
Warren Library Fund	906.28	
Bowditch History Fund	535.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,610.28	
Wooden Leg Fund	300.69	
Clara Barton Annuity	972.30	
Treadwell Library Fund	175.74	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	380.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	405.00	
Dalton Fund	2,179.00	
Bradlee Fund	50.00	
		8,230.95
Total of Restricted Funds		$1,758,960.69

Property on hand belonging to the corporation, invested as follows:—

INVESTMENTS PRODUCING NO INCOME.

Hospital: Land and Buildings Occupied for Hospital	$621,290.55	
Convalescent Home: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLean Hospital: Land and Buildings at Belmont	944,387.77	
Superintendent's Balance	30,300.59	
		$1,645,978.91

INVESTMESTS PRODUCING INCOME.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$35,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	35,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	52,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$10,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$210,000 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	168,000.00
$33,000 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non-ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	33,000.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$2,000 K. City, Ft. Scott & Memphis 6 per cent.	2,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
104 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,400.00
201 " Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	20,195.00
14 " Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton " "	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory " "	900.00
14 " Amoskeag " "	14,000.00
25 " Great Falls " "	2,500.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 " Stark Mills " "	10,000.00
100 " National Union Bank	10,000.00
100 " Suffolk National Bank	10,000.00
70 " Tremont National Bank	7,000.00
25 " Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
87 " State National Bank	8,700.00
Amount carried forward	$712,595.00

Amount brought forward	$712,595.00
100 Shares Columbian National Bank	10,000.00
200 “ Merchants' National Bank	20,000.00
50 “ New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 “ Massachusetts National Bank	10,000.00
50 “ Eagle National Bank	5,000.00
2 “ National Bank of Commerce	200.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
“ “ “ 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
“ “ House, 61 Dartmouth Street	10,000.00
Redman Estate, Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
“ “ Houses on Warrenton Street	26,700.00
“ “ “ “ Chambers Street	23,900.00
“ “ House on Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and Vicinity	125,840.17
Land and Buildings, 830 Washington Street	30,000.00
“ “ “ corner Congress and Purchase Streets	49,418.82
“ “ “ 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
“ “ “ 72–74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
Notes secured by Mortgages	328,000.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	31,025.49
Investments Producing Income	$2,224,578.34
“ “ no Income	1,645.978.91
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$3,870,557.25

F. HAVEN, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE HOSPITAL AND McLEAN HOSPITAL FOR TEN YEARS, 1885 TO 1894.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

Year.	Cost of Paying Patients.	Cost of Free Patients.		Total Expenses of		Average Cost per Week per Patient.		Cost over Board.	
	Hospital.	Hospital.	Convalescent Home.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.	Hospital.	McLean.
1885	$10,728.87	$93,411.59	$8,483.90	$112,624.36	$140,278.86	$11.99	$15.72	$87,464.96	....
1886	13,423.09	99,054.20	10,831.84	123,309.13	144,374.33	12.50	15.94	96,986.71	$5,805.42
1887	15,337.90	105,543.61	9,856.94	130,738.45	139,497.70	12.56	16.35	105,012.17	15,049.93
1888	15,594 88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015 33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574.09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348,39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663.27	151,419·67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94
1892	17,394.63	134,602.24	11,396.18	151,996.87	158,120.75	14.54	17.29	126,483.52	14,549 14
1893	19,055.16	151,185.07	12,129.05	170,240 23	150,366.73	16.11	17.19	146,379.08	3,597.84
1894	29,489.50	141,394.24	10,506.12	178,929.99	155,809.94	16.15	17.85	146,785.28	5,037.88

Charles H. Dalton, Esq., President:

Dear Sir:—There has been expended on the construction account to Jan. 1, 1895, $948,964.04, distributed as follows, viz:—

Administration Building.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$103,140.00	
Excavating Cellar	2,793.34	
Ventilation	299.51	
Miscellaneous	35.20	
Superintendence and Plans	5,833.70	
		$112,101.75

Upham Building.

Excavation	$903.44	
Furnishing Water	402.12	
Waxing Floors	219.00	
Fire Hose	195.40	
Coal	183.00	
Superintendence and Plans	95.15	
		1,998.11

Men's Belknap Building.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$94,590.00	
D. A. Young & Co., Galvanized Iron Flues	1,060.00	
Excavating Cellar	1,759.43	
Radiators	534.42	
Ventilation	92.28	
Locks	4.30	
Superintendence and Plans	5,566.47	
		103,606.90

Men's Intermediate Building.

Building	$91,767.67	
Electric Wiring	1,989.38	
Plumbing	4,004.30	
Excavating Cellar, McCusker Bros.	955.31	
Heating and Ventilation	997.07	
Plans and Superintendence	4,779.22	
		105,495.07

Corridors.

Connery and Wentworth, Building Contract	$6,735.00	
Lord Brothers, Building Contract . . .	16,186.00	
Excavation	5,205.93	
Miscellaneous	55.40	
Superintendence and Plans	1,072.36	
		$29,254.69

Sewers and Drains.

3852 lin. ft. Land Drains	$1,973.11	
4025 lin. ft. Roof Drains	3,108.96	
1990 lin. ft. Sewers	1,769.16	
Stock on Hand	326.54	
Engineering	358.89	
		7,536.66

Women's Appleton Building.

Building	$43,973.95	
Excavating Cellar	1,428.96	
Electric Wiring	700.00	
Plumbing	3,989.53	
Heating and Ventilation	1,794.42	
Superintendence and Plans	2,182.68	
		54,069.54

Women's Belknap Building.

Building	$70,166.25	
Excavating Cellar	747.31	
Electric Wiring	1,287.44	
Plumbing	4,657.88	
Heating and Ventilation	3,411.70	
Superintendence and Plans	3,968.31	
		84,238.89

Engineering.

Pay Roll	$11,656.81	
Jos. H. Curtis	3,955.20	
M. M. Tidd	1,500.00	
Rent	1,474.48	
Supplies	897.77	
Stock	339.97	
Telephone	630.70	
Typewriting	267.32	
Car Fares	191.81	
Light	16.43	
	$20,930.49	
Less Credit for Superintendence of Work not Superintended by Architects . .	10,151.62	
		10,778.87

Men's Bowditch Building.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$27,875.00	
Excavating Cellar	807.54	
Miscellaneous	68.27	
Radiators	254.03	
Plans and Superintendence	1,056.49	
		$30,061.33

Women's Bowditch Building.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$27,875.00	
Cellar Excavation	1,777.18	
Radiators	254.04	
Superintendence and Plans	1,101.56	
		31,007.78

Women's Intermediate Building.

Building	$70,796.84	
Excavating Cellar	1,057.40	
Electric Wiring	2,122.30	
Plumbing	3,730.00	
Heating and Ventilation	1,286.74	
Superintendence and Plans	3,253.43	
		82,244.71

Service House.

McNeil Bros., Building Contract	$60,012.66	
Excavating Cellar	2,309.22	
Heating and Ventilation	991,41	
Superintendence and Plans	4,728.56	
		68,041.85

Superintendent's House.

Excavating Cellar	$464.81	
Superintendence and Plans	23.24	
		488.05

Power House.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$19,008.23	
Excavation	1,055.83	
Plumbing	64.00	
Engineer's Commission	1,006.45	
		21,134.51

Stable.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$23,600.25	
Excavating Cellar	1,029.69	
Electric Wiring	283.50	
Plumbing	781.84	
Heating	236.31	
Plans and Superintendence	1,329.38	
		27,260.97

Gate Lodges.

Norcross Bros., Building Contract	$11,654.00	
J. K. Tully, Plumbing	585.00	
Cellar Excavations	289.91	
Temporary Heat	48.67	
Plans and Superintendence	267.23	
		$12,844.81

Maintenance.

Watchman	$2,393.83	
Watchman's Supplies	4.25	
Temporary Steam Heating	1,749.73	
Fireman	2,182.77	
Fireman's Supplies	19.88	
Coal, 4,110,714 lbs.	9,258.97	
Moving Ashes	80.31	
Oil	83.04	
Stock on Hand	230.72	
Repairs to Buildings	44.67	
Repairs to Boilers	88.79	
Repairs to Engines	19.97	
Repairs to Steam Heating	195.23	
Repairs to Roads	17.60	
Repairs to Water Works	7.34	
Moving Snow	13.31	
Sprinkling Roads	172,70	
Cleaning Catch Basins	68.70	
Cleaning Floors	3.28	
Cleaning Drains	2.65	
Cleaning Sewers	2.76	
Putting out Fire	28.33	
Superintendence	833.44	
		17,502.27

Steam Heating, January 1, 1895.

Economizer and Mechanical Draft	$7,778.58	
Boiler and Grates	12,926.00	
Boiler Connections	9,936.08	
Hot Water Reservoir	1,176.64	
Return Water Receiver	177.55	
Feed Pumps	535.00	
Coaling Car	144.00	
Tools	650.71	
Buildings, Labor	9,610.40	
Buildings, Stock	13,718.13	
Miscellaneous	203.82	
Freight and Express	512.54	
Engineering	2,868.47	
		60,237.92

LAUNDRY.		
Lord Bros., Building Contract	$4,156.00	
Excavation	334.92	
Roofing	224.06	
Superintendence and Plans	278.00	
		$4,992.98
ROADS.		
Walls	$2,110.47	
Roads	19,705.11	
Loops	5,641.42	
Paths	348.67	
Engineering	1,447.80	
		29,253.47
GROUNDS.		
Farm Account	$14,153.36	
Grading	13,243.26	
Gardening	346.90	
Shrubs	946.32	
Stock on hand	341.25	
Engineering	1,693.85	
		30,724.84
WATER WORKS.		
Stand Pipe	$4,556.33	
Mains	13,305.66	
Services	2,329.35	
Pumps and Connections	2,749.68	
Engineering	1,147.05	
		24,088.07
Total		$948,964.04

Respectfully submitted,

WM. B. FULLER,

Engineer.

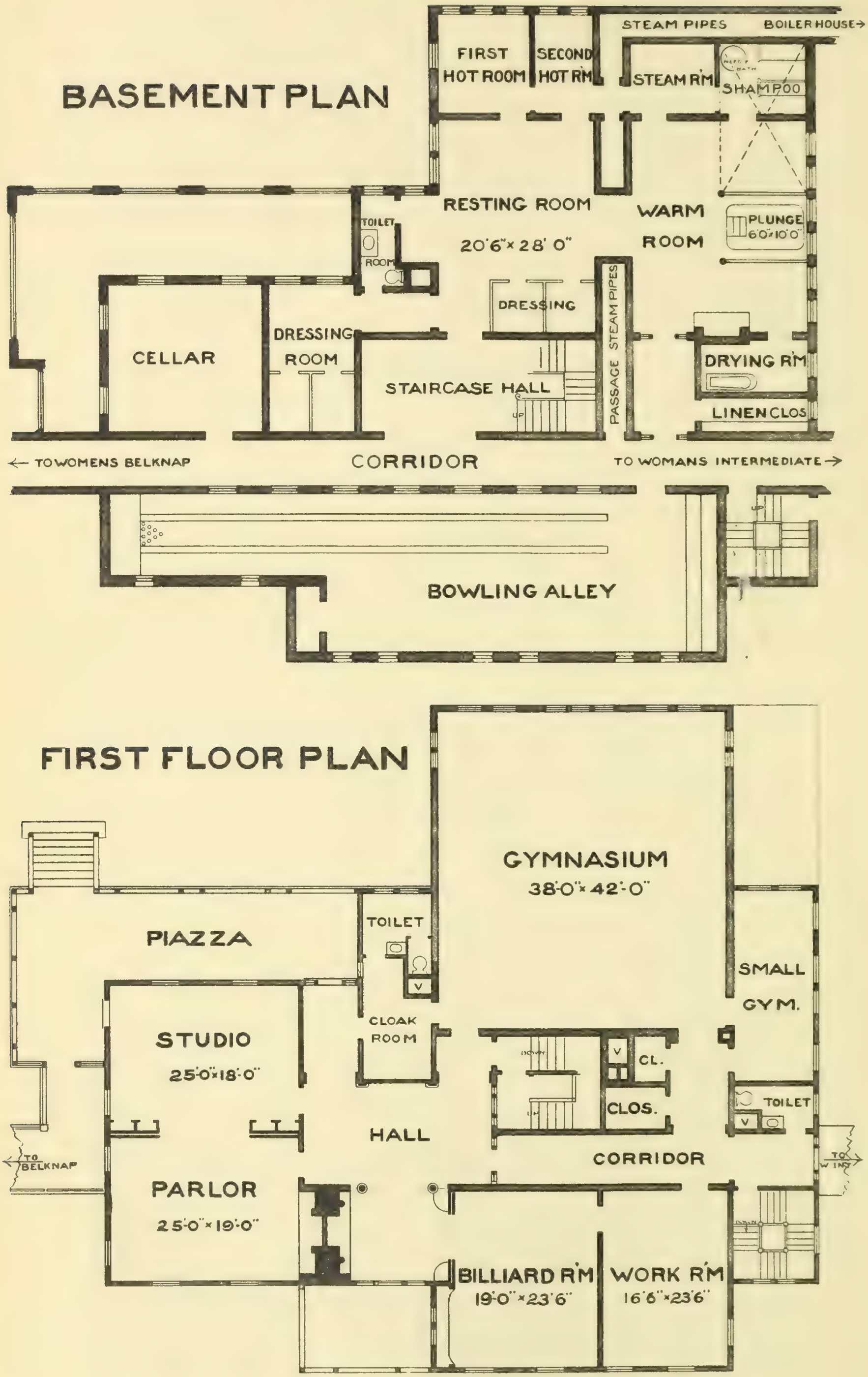
DESCRIPTION OF THE NEW McLEAN HOSPITAL.

THE construction of the new hospital at Waverley has so nearly approached completion that the last two of the eight houses for patients are now well advanced. These are the Bowditch house for men of the most disturbed class, and the corresponding house for women. These houses will be finished early in the coming summer. A description and plan of them are to follow in this report. All the other buildings, including the laundry that was begun during the past year, are nearly completed. The principal buildings included in the original design are therefore all assured, excepting the gymnasiums for men and women. The proposed plans and descriptions of these buildings also will be given here.

BOWDITCH HOUSES.

One of these houses is for men and takes the place of the Bowditch at Somerville. The other house answers to the old Cottage there, and eventually will be given the name of a benefactor of the hospital. The two new houses are almost exactly alike. Their plans were made by Messrs. Shaw and Hunnewell. The house for men stands in the rear and to the east of the men's Belknap, at a distance of 480 feet, the gymnasium for men intervening between the two buildings last mentioned. These buildings are all connected by the system of basement corridors heretofore described. The corresponding house for women is similarly placed with respect to the corridor, 230 feet from the women's Intermediate building. Both the houses are pleasantly situated among the trees, that serve to screen them from other buildings. Their approaches are secluded, so that a carriage may be driven to their entrances quite unobserved. The houses and gardens have a sunny exposure. They have exteriors of eastern red brick laid with Flemish bond. The stone is granite for the underpinning and steps, and Indiana lime stone above. The roof is of dark slate, and the interior finish throughout of quartered oak. The floors are of hard pine everywhere, except in toilet and bath rooms, where Italian mosaic is used.

Each of these houses consists of a head house two stories high, containing three suites of rooms—sitting-room and chamber — and a single room. In an extension, which is one story high, there are eight single rooms arranged in three groups, with two exercise halls to be used separately or in common. Accommodations are thus afforded for fifteen patients, with special devices for separation singly or in small groups. At the entrances the visitor may pass from the vestibule into a reception room, from which one can go directly to the common parlor in the head house, or by another way through a private lobby to any one of the smaller groups of rooms. Each of these groups is provided with a toilet room, and one of the two bath rooms on the first floor includes two rooms with fittings for hot air, vapor, rain, and needle baths. There is a marble slab, and the floors are of mosaic tiling; the walls are partly in marble, and partly in Keene's cement covered with enamel paint. A nurse's duty room completes this series of rooms. There are dining and serving rooms on the first floor of the head house, and over these are the service rooms of the second floor, including nurses' duty room. The linen and clothing rooms are well lighted and conveniently placed.



WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM.

Four of the patients' rooms have their walls covered, seven feet high, with oak veneered in three thicknesses, forming a perfectly smooth surface for the whole wall. All the corners of all the rooms are rounded. All windows have double runs of sash, for warmth in cold weather, and to prevent the escape of sounds to the outer air, and thus to adjoining rooms.

The heating is by steam and indirect radiation, and for each room an abundant supply of warm air enters seven feet above the floor. There are ventilating outlets near the floor and ceiling, and the lower one is always open. The upper openings, both for heating and ventilation, are each controlled by a short rod which can be worked by the nurse outside the rooms in the halls. The head nurse in charge of each building has a room near the entrance, and there is one for two other nurses on the second floor of the head house.

THE GYMNASIUMS.

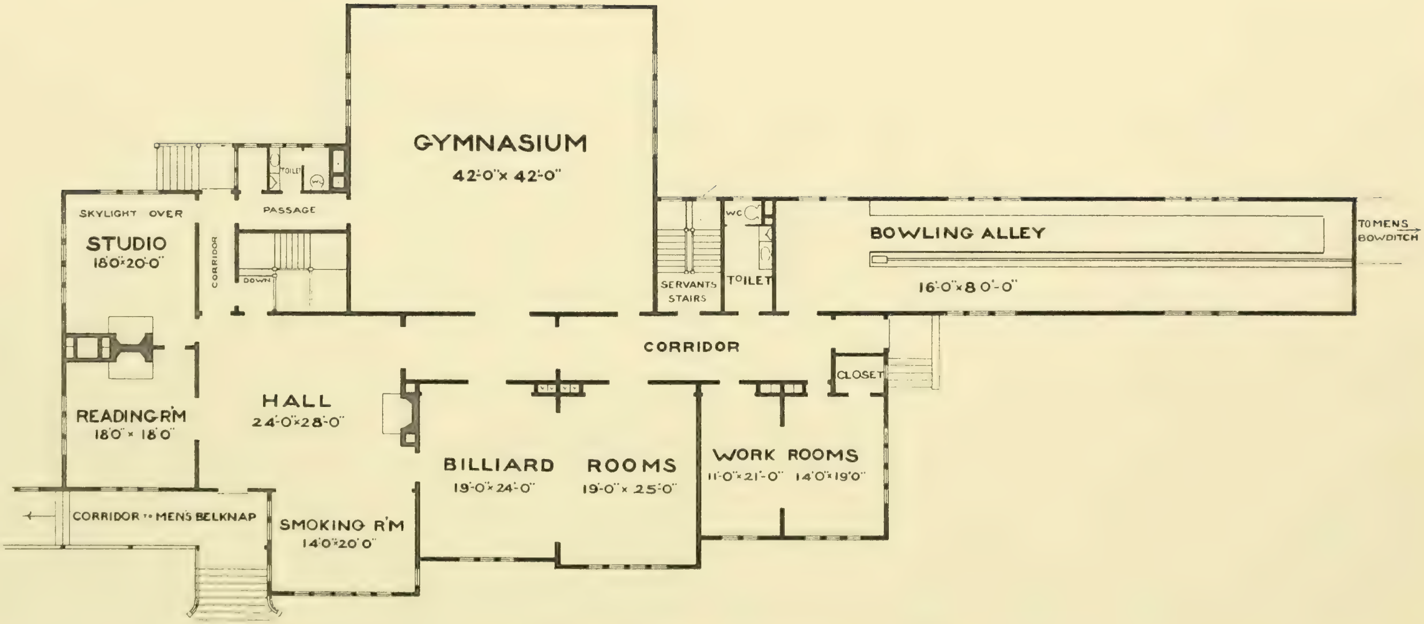
The proposed plans for these two buildings here presented show their first floors and basements. The designs for their exteriors are not yet fully determined, but it is proposed to use old English half-timbered work. Their interior arrangements are similar, and each contains not only a gymnasium proper, but there are also recreation and work rooms.

The gymnasium for women was designed by Messrs. Shaw & Hunnewell, and is to be placed midway between the Belknap and Intermediate houses, at distances of 110 and 180 feet respectively; their connecting corridor passes through the basement of the gymnasium. It is thus conveniently situated to be reached by covered ways from all the houses for women, in cold or wet weather. Its area is 5,700 square feet. There are a few rooms on the second floor, in the half story over the front rooms, which face to the south, looking out upon a pleasant lawn bordered by trees, between which there are distant views. On its northerly side the building is entered directly from the Belknap house garden.

The basement story shows, on the south side, the windows of the bowling alley; its walls are of brick, and the superstructure is of half-timbered work, with plaster faces on terra cotta blocks. The interior has plastered walls and is finished in ash. The floors are of Georgia pine, except of the toilet rooms, where terazzo tiling is used. The large gymnasium room, 42 feet square, is open to the roof, showing its supporting trusses, and there will be a large ventilator in the roof. The room is to be furnished with appropriate apparatus. The window sills are 5½ feet from the floor, and the walls are sheathed to that height with ash. The large adjoining room is intended for mechanical apparatus for passive exercise.

The other rooms on the first floor, of sizes as shown in the plan, are commodious and pleasant. The central hall has a wide casement window in front, opening upon a verandah which can be enclosed with glass sides and roof, forming a small conservatory. Wide doors open from the hall into the parlor or reading room, containing a piano, etc.,—to the studio, which is open to the roof with a good north sky-light,—to the gymnasium, and to the billiard-room. Next to this is a work-room where there will be a sewing-machine, embroidery frames, etc.

The basement contains a bowling-alley and rooms for a complete system of baths, as shown in the plans. The floors of all these rooms are to be in squares of terazzo tiling, with corners rounded where they join the bases, walls of tiles or enamelled brick to a height



MEN'S GYMNASIUM—FIRST FLOOR.

of five feet, and the plastering above covered with enamel paint. There are marble slabs and partitions in the shampooing rooms, and a combined needle and rain-bath arranged for use of water at any desired temperature. A sky-light over these and an adjoining portion of the large room, where there may be growing plants, will make the place very light and cheerful. The plunge bath is 6 by 10 feet, and 5 feet deep. It has steps leading into it and a low railing around it. The sides and bottom are lined with tiles or marble slabs. A fire-place will give added comfort and cheerfulness. Patients coming for special or ordinary baths, or for massage, etc., may spend some time here resting upon couches or reclining chairs. An adjoining drying or rubbing room contains a low bath tub. The dressing rooms are so arranged that there may be seclusion of one or more patients when desired.

The warming is by steam, and indirect. The ventilation is by ducts leading to a vent chamber in the loft. The building stands near and partly conceals the power house, from which a pipe-way four feet wide passes between the bath-rooms to the connecting corridors. The rooms on either side of this pipe-way are connected by arched openings through it; passage for steam and water pipes is afforded above and below these openings.

The gymnasium for men was designed by Messrs. Wheelwright & Haven. It is to be placed in the rear of the men's Belknap house, and distant from it 75 feet. These buildings are connected by the basement corridor system, which at this point is roofed over to form a covered way on the first floor level, and it being open on the south side forms a sunny promenade in winter. The passage through the gymnasium basement also forms a part of the corridor system, which extends under the bowling-alley and beyond it to the Bowditch house for men; this is at a distance of 230 feet to the north of the gymnasium, and the corridor passes under the roadway leading to the rear of the principal group of buildings. The gymnasium and the corridor thus described form the division between the gardens of the Belknap and Intermediate houses. The building itself covers an area of 8,070 square feet. An examination of the accompanying plan will show that the main difference between this building and that for women, above described, is in placing the bowling-alley on the first floor, and this, with an additional work-room, causes the increase in the size of the building. Otherwise the two gymnasiums are virtually alike in their arrangements on the first floor and in the basement bath-rooms. The work rooms are arranged with folding doors, so as to be used as one room or separately. They are to have work benches and other fittings. The two billiard rooms also can be used separately. The exterior finish is of half-timbered work also. The interior is to be of ash, and the floors of Georgia pine. There are entrances to the building from both the gardens above mentioned. These are to be pleasantly shaded and adorned by trees and shrubbery, and there is a rocky and picturesque knoll covered with trees at the back of the Belknap garden. There are also convenient walks and tennis courts on the garden lawns. The front rooms of the gymnasium look southward upon the Belknap garden. The arrangement of the bath-rooms is convenient and with liberal space; the fittings are like those already described in the women's gymnasium. The rooms are well lighted and will be comfortable and attractive.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.

Paying	55
Free	166
Total	221

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1894, to Jan. 1, 1895.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Paying Board	342	279	621
Patients Paying Board Part of the Time	56	46	102
Patients Entirely Free	1,687	996	2,683
	2,085	1,321	3,406

Medical	1,261
Surgical	2,145
Children	76

Of these, 3 paid $50; 69 paid $28; 3 paid $25; 104 paid $21; 8 paid $15; 39 paid $14; 1 paid $12; 269 paid $10.50; 27 paid $10; 136 paid $7; 9 paid $6; 42 paid $5; 2 paid $4.50; 6 paid $3; 4 paid $4; 1 paid $2.50; 1 paid $2.

Whole number of patients treated during the year: paying, 621; paying part of the time, 102; free, 2,683; total, 3,406.

Discharged during the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	539	733	668	604	1,272
Much Relieved		10	3	7	10
Relieved	441	1,000	923	518	1,441
Not Relieved	66	64	57	73	130
Not Treated	48	154	90	112	202
Dead	134	186	214	106	320
Insane and Eloped	2	8	7	3	10
	1,230	2,155	1,962	1,423	3,385

Number of Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1894.

Males	135
Females	86
Total	221
Paying	55
Free	166
Total	221
Medical	82
Surgical	139
Total	221

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 9.04 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 566.

The greatest number of paying patients at one time was 62; in private rooms, 8; the greatest number of free patients, 198; the greatest total, 237. The least number of paying patients at any one time was 13; in private rooms, 0; the least free, 154; the least total, 192.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients was 80 per cent.; by paying patients, 20 per cent.

About 9.95 per cent. of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 213; males, 121; females, 92.

The average number of paying patients was 37; Americans, 24; foreigners, 13.

The average number in private rooms, 5.

The average number of free patients was 176; Americans, 80; foreigners, 96.

The average time of paying patients was 3.09 weeks; and that of free patients, 3.41 weeks.

Total number days paying patients, 13,468; free, 64,064; total, 77,532.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,516
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,658
Maine	36
New Hampshire and Vermont	95
Rhode Island and Connecticut	17
Other States	63
British Provinces	21
	3,406

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	104
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,047
Maine New Hampshire Vermont	410
Rhode Island and Connecticut	37
New York	63
Southern and Western States	119
Total Americans	1,780
British Provinces	386
Great Britain	207
Ireland	637
Germany	47
Norway and Sweden	67
France	5
Switzerland	3
Italy	56
Other Places	218
Total Foreigners	1,626

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Mechanics	96	336	18
Laborers	52	612	16
Farmers	21	37	8
Minors	26	106	2
Seamen	3	20	1
Clerks	32	61	2
Teamsters	6	71	3
Traders	22	46	0
Servants	5	33	
Clergymen	3	1	
Lawyers	1	4	
Doctors	11	10	

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Merchants	4	13	1
Students	15	70	1
Others	44	180	3
	341	1,600	55

Total males, 1,996. Of these, 54 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Domestics	8	181	5
Minors	12	89	2
Wives	171	431	28
Widows	23	79	3
Seamstresses	5	40	1
Spinsters	16	66	2
Operatives	5	18	2
Teachers	4	5	0
Clerks	4	22	1
Nurses	1	30	
Students	6	16	
Others	25	106	3
	280	1,083	47

Total Females, 1,410. Of these, 36 were in private rooms.

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of New Patients	27,989
Men	12,765
Women	10,692
Children	4,532
Americans	12,553
Foreigners	15,436
Residents of Boston	12,838
Of Other Places	15,151
Medical Department for Women	4,833
Medical Department for Men and Children	4,683
Surgical Department	9,594
Ophthalmic Department	1,307
Department for Diseases of Skin	3,581
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	1,595
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,396

Total Attendance, 90,614.
Average daily attendance, 296.

Number of Applicants	25,113
Number Admitted	24,259
Referred to Other Institutions	237
Number Refused	617

TABLE No. 6.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Admitted in 1893 340

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Remaining Jan. 1, 1894	10	11	21
Admitted during 1894	230	146	376
Total	240	157	397
Discharged during 1894	233	146	379
Remaining Jan. 1, 1895	7	11	18

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JAN. 1, 1882, TO DEC. 31, 1894.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole number treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients rem'ng under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	614	142	2768	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	621	102	2683	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 94,008.

Total of out-patients, 466,858.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1892.			1893.			1894.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin,	**lbs.**	8,703	$1,817.07	.20	7,084	$1,459.02	.206	6,202	$1247.87	.20
" Corned,	**"**	8,633	539.60	.06¼	6,723	519.78	.077	7,914	588.79	.074
" Round,	**"**	39,017	2,883.05	.07½	47,827	3,952.08	.08	63,570	4,790.01	.075
" Roasting,	**"**	20,064	1,858.61	.09	17,901	1.828.03	.10	20,577	1,840.51	.094
Mutton,	**"**	12,836	1,560.51	.12	15,016	1,820.39	.12	31,837	3,857.03	.12
Poultry,	**"**	18,055	2,890.16	.16	22,731	3,486.70	.15	27,027	3,874.77	.14
Butter,	**"**	17,592	4,763.48	.27	19,379	5,571.11	.28	20,568	5,292.06	.256
Eggs,	**doz.**	12,466	2,925.58	.23½	13,220	3,058.48	.23	20,152	3,894.31	.19
Flour,	**bbls.**	115	611.25	5.31	108	527.60	4.88	147	606.60	4.26
Bread,	**lbs.**	42,930	2,361.16	.055	47,566	2,648.52	.056	52,756	1,582.68	.03
Ice,	**tons.**	334.14	668.25	2.00	277.27	651.75	2.35	407	1,050.14	2.58
Sugar,	**lbs.**	29,487	1,267.18	.0429¾	25,211	1,432.83	.056	32,882	1,524.61	.046
Tea,	**"**	1,243	373.56	.30	1,216	339.10	.278	2,001	572.88	.28
Milk,	**qts.**	175,218½	9,062.10	.051	176,345	9,137.30	.05	190,640	10,485.20	.05½
Potatoes,	**bush.**	1,255	1,099.77	.87¾	1,327	2,160.03	1.327	1,519	1,369.50	.89

Statement of Stock on Hand Jan. 1, 1895.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.		
Medicine	$1,317.69	
Wines	218.27	
Surgical Supplies	850.15	
		$2,386.11
ENGINEERS' SUPPLIES.		
Coal	$71.00	
Electrical Supplies	80.40	
		151.40
KITCHEN STORES.		90.00
MATRON STORES.		
Crockery	$275.17	
Surgical Supplies	583.96	
Hardware	90.77	
General Stores and Furniture	857.48	
		1,807.38
Total		$4,434.89

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1895.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week-days between the hours of 9 and 11 A.M. and 2 and 3 P.M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A.M., week-days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a Free Bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $28 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be despatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness, not contagious*, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1894, TO DEC. 31, 1894, INCLUSIVE.

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
A.—General Diseases:—											
Erysipelas	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Septicæmia	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	2	....	3
Sapræmia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Typhoid fever	7	76	34	117	91	2	....	. ..	17	7	117
with relapse	....	6	4	10	9	....	....	....	1	....	10
Influenza	2	18	6	26	20	3	....	....	1	2	26
Malaria	....	13	9	22	21	1	....	....	....	....	22
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Febricula	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
B.—Rheumatism, acute	....	28	19	47	32	13	....	....	....	2	47
subacute	....	10	9	19	4	14	....	....	....	1	19
chronic	2	4	4	10	....	8	....	1	....	1	10
muscular	....	4	2	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	6
intervertebral	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myositis	1	1	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chronic arthritis deformans	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gonorrhœal synovitis	....	11	...	11	2	7	1	....	....	1	11
Gout	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Delirium tremens	....	2	2	4	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
Cretinism	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Purpura, rheumatica	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
hemorrhagica	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Syphilis, secondary	....	4	1	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
tertiary	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	...	....	....	3
cerebral	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	16	190	96	302	189	70	2	2	23	16	302

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	16	190	96	302	189	70	2	2	23	16	302
Specific (not specified)	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Myxœdema	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Anæmia	1	2	10	13	4	7	....	....	....	2	13
secondary	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
pernicious	....	6	....	6	....	3	2	....	....	1	6
Chlorosis	1	....	17	18	13	2	....	....	....	3	18
Leukæmia	....	1	4	5	....	2	2	....	....	1	5
Pseudo-leukæmia	....	4	2	6	....	1	3	...	1	1	6
Scurvy	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Furunculosis	....	1	1	2	1	....	...	....	....	1	2
Phthisis pulmonalis	4	21	16	41	....	23	8	3	5	2	41
incipiens	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
General tuberculosis	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Tubercular peritonitis	....	6	5	11	1	4	3	1	2	....	11
Uræmia	....	11	3	14	....	1	1	....	11	1	14
Glycosuria	1	3	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Diabetes mellitus	1	9	3	13	....	7	3	....	2	1	13
Diabetic Gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Addison's disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
General sarcomatosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM:—											
Meningitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
specific	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
tubercular	....	1	3	4	....	1	....	....	3	....	4
Hemorrhagic pachy-meningitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	....	7	....	7	....	3	....	....	4	....	7
embolism	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4
tumor	....	....	4	4	....	1	2	....	1	....	4
[not specified]	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Cerebellar tumor	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Epilepsy	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Meningeal hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	24	279	175	478	211	136	28	9	65	29	478

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	24	279	175	478	211	136	28	9	65	29	478
Sunstroke and its effects	....	4	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
DISEASES OF THE SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES:—											
Specific meningitis	....	....	1	1	....	.. .	....	....	....	1	1
Myelitis	1	2	1	4	....	....	1	....	2	1	4
Poliomyelitis	1	....	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Hemorrhage	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Pressure paralysis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Combined sclerosis	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Disseminated sclerosis	....	4	1	5	....	2	1	1	....	1	5
DISEASES OF THE NERVES:—											
Hemiplegia	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Locomotor ataxia	1	2	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	.. ..	4
Neuritis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
multiple	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
peripheral	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
alcoholic	1	1	3	5	....	2	1	....	1	1	5
Neurasthenia	5	7	61	73	20	40	4	3	..	6	73
Neuroses, traumatic	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
sexual	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
cardiac	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
General paralysis	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	2
Diphtheritic paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM:—											
Chorea	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Convulsions	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neuralgia:											
Cephalalgia	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
specific	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Migraine	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Facial	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Intercostal	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ovarian	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Lumbago	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	35	321	257	613	249	196	40	19	69	40	613

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	35	321	257	613	249	196	40	19	69	40	613
Sciatica	1	8	1	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Hysteria	1	3	22	26	6	12	3	3	....	2	26
Hysterical hip	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
hiccough	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
paralysis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
torticollis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hystero-epilepsy	1	....	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Catalepsy	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypochondriasis	....	13	4	17	9	5	....	3	....	....	17
Delirium tremens	....	2	2	4	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT:—											
Insanity	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Melancholia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES:—											
Pericarditis	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	1	1	4
fibrinous	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
sicca	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Endocarditis	....	3	3	6	2	2	....	....	1	1	6
malignant	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Myocarditis	....	16	2	18	3	10	1	....	4	....	18
Dilatation	1	5	1	7	1	2	....	1	3	....	7
Valvular Disease:											
Aortic	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	....	1	2	4
Mitral	2	33	21	56	10	31	4	1	7	3	56
Tricuspid	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic and mitral	2	38	11	51	2	30	3	1	9	6	51
Mitral and tricuspid	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Aortic, mitral, and tricuspid	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Aortic, mitral, pulmonary & tricuspid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angina pectoris	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Pseudo-angina pectoris	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cardiac neuroses	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	43	462	337	842	289	314	55	29	98	56	842

MEDICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	43	462	337	842	289	314	56	29	98	56	842
Cardiac (not specified)	1	3	2	6	2	1	....	1	1	1	6
Cardio renal	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Exophthalmic goitre	1	1	4	6	....	1	5	....	....	....	6
DISEASES OF THE ARTERIES:—											
Aneurism	....	9	1	10	....	5	3	....	1	1	10
Pulmonary embolism	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE VEINS:—											
Phlebitis	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Multiple emboli	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Thrombosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
DISEASES OF THE LARYNX:—											
Tubercular laryngitis	1	4	....	5	....	2	3	....	....	....	5
DISEASES OF THE TRACHEA AND BRONCHI:—											
Foreign body	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Asthma	....	6	2	8	5	2	....	....	1	....	8
Bronchitis, acute	1	11	13	25	11	9	....	1	2	2	25
chronic	...	7	2	9	5	4	....	....	....	....	9
capillary	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE LUNGS:—											
Pneumonia	9	30	14	53	35	3	....	....	13	2	53
gangrenous	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
septic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
tubercular	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
inhalation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	...	8	3	11	9	1	....	....	1	....	11
Abscess	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Emphysema	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Hæmoptysis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pulmonary embolism	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
hemorrhage	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fibroid phthisis	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Intra-thoracic tumor	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	59	553	386	998	358	352	68	33	125	62	998

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward...	59	553	386	998	358	352	68	33	125	62	998
DISEASES OF THE PLEURA:—											
Pleurisy, acute	2	29	9	40	17	19	....	....	1	3	40
chronic	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
sicca	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
tuberculous	....	5	2	7	....	2	4	....	1	....	7
cancerous	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Empyema	....	6	3	9	....	7	....	1	1	....	9
Pneumothorax	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Pneumo-pyo thorax	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM:—											
Stomatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Parotitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
FAUCES AND TONSILS:—											
Follicular tonsilitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Peri-tonsillar abscess	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
ŒSOPHAGUS:—											
Cancer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE STOMACH:—											
Nervous dyspepsia	....	3	5	8	1	5	1	....	....	1	8
Catarrh	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Vomiting	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
periodic	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dilatation	....	8	....	8	1	6	....	1	....	....	8
Gastritis, acute	1	1	6	8	6	1	....	....	1	....	8
subacute	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	9	4	13	4	7	....	....	....	2	13
Hyperacidity	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	2	6	16	24	14	5	....	....	2	3	24
Cancer	1	13	3	17	....	7	4	1	3	2	17
DISEASES OF THE INTESTINES:—											
Duodenal ulcer	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dysentery	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	65	649	445	1159	410	424	80	36	135	74	1159

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	65	649	445	1159	410	424	80	36	135	74	1159
Dysentery, acute	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
amœbic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diarrhœa	....	4	1	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
Cholera morbus	...	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
infantum	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	...	2	....	2
Chronic diarrhœa	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gastro-enteritis, acute	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Enteritis, acute	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Intestinal catarrh	....	1	2	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
Gastro-intestinal catarrh, acute	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Hemorrhage, typhoid	....	3	2	5	4	....	....	....	1	....	5
with perforation	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Constipation	....	4	6	10	9	1	....	....	....	....	10
Colitis, mucous	....	2	3	5	1	2	2	....	....	....	5
ulcerative, acute	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	1	1	3
Congenital dilatation colon	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Appendicitis	....	13	5	18	7	2	....	7	2	....	18
Tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Obstruction, acute	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tape-worm	....	7	2	9	4	2	1	2	....	....	9
Sarcoma omentum	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cancer omentum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
colon	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
rectum	1	1	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Prolapse rectum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Ischio-rectal abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Acute pancreatitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Phantom tumor	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Intestinal (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abdominal (not specified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carried forward	66	702	485	1253	418	444	88	51	147	75	1253

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	66	702	485	1253	448	444	88	51	147	75	1253
Diseases of the Liver:—											
Hypertrophy liver and spleen		1		1		1					1
Catarrhal jaundice			4	4	3	1					4
cholecystitis			1	1	1						1
Cholangitis		1		1		1					1
Gall-stones	2	2	9	13	2	4	3	4			13
Cancer Gall-ducts		2		2			2				2
Dropsy Gall-bladder		1		1				1			1
Perihepatitis		1		1						1	1
Pylephlebitis			1	1					1		1
Abscess		1	2	3			1		1	1	3
into lung			1	1	1						1
Hypertrophy		2		2		2					2
Cirrhosis		7	4	11		7	1		3		11
Cancer liver			1	1			1				1
Atrophy of liver		1		1						1	1
Acute yellow atrophy			1	1					1		1
Diseases of the Peritoneum:—											
Peritonitis			2	2	2						2
purulent		1	1	2					2		2
typhoid perforation		3		3					3		3
tubercular		6	5	11	1	4	3	1	2		11
Ascites			2	2		1			1		2
Diseases of the Urinary Organs:											
Uric acid diathesis			1	1	1						1
Nephritis, acute		8	6	14	6	5	1		1	1	14
catarrhal	1	1		2	2						2
subacute		3		3		3					3
chronic parenchymatous		1		1						1	1
interstitial		7	1	8		2	3		2	1	8
diffuse		20	6	26		15	3		6	2	26
Movable kidney			6	6		3		2		1	6
Pyonephrosis		1		1					1		1
Hydronephrosis		2		2					2		2
Carried forward	69	774	539	1382	467	493	106	59	173	84	1382

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	69	774	539	1382	467	493	106	59	173	84	1382
Hæmaturia	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Renal colic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Gravel and calculi	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	.	....	1	....	....	1
Cancer	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Perinephritic Abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hæmatocele renal region	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Cardio-renal	2	....	....	2	...	1	....	....	1	. ..	2
Bladder and Urethra:											
Tumor	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cystitis, acute	....	1	3	4	2	....	....	1	....	1	4
Extravasation and gangrene	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Stricture urethra	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE MALE GENITALIA:											
Enlarged prostate	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cancer prostate	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gonorrhœa	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF WOMEN:—											
Ovary:											
Tumor	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Neuralgia	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Broad ligament:											
Cyst	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	. ..	....	....	1
Salpingitis	1	....	10	11	3	3	2	2	1	....	11
specific	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyosalpinx	....	....	9	9	....	6	2	1	....	....	9
gonorrhœal	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Pelvic abscess	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
cellulitis	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
peritonitis	....	....	4	4	1	2	....	....	....	1	4
tumor	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Carried forward	72	794	583	1449	479	517	110	77	179	87	1449

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	72	794	583	1449	479	517	110	77	179	87	1449
Uterus Displacements :											
Anteflexion	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Anteversion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retroflexion	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Retroversion	1	....	12	13	1	9	1	2	....	....	13
Pericervicitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Metritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Parametritis	1	....	2	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	3
Perimetritis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Endometritis	....	....	8	8	4	2	....	2	....	....	8
chronic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroid tumor	1	....	9	10	2	2	1	4	1	....	10
cyst	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Laceration cervix and perineum	....	....	8	8	2	2	....	4	....	....	8
Ulcer cervix	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Uterine (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vagina and vulva :											
Vaginitis	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Atresia vagina	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Œdema vulva	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Functional Diseases of Women :—											
Dysmenorrhœa	....	....	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	4
Metrorrhagia	....	....	6	6	4	2	...	....	....	....	6
Menorrhagia	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Delayed menstruation	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vicarious menstruation	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Leucorrhœa	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Pregnancy	1	....	2	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Diseases of Pregnancy :—											
Vomiting	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Attempted abortion	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Miscarriage	....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
threatened	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	76	794	667	1537	512	548	112	96	181	88	1537

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	76	794	667	1537	512	548	112	96	181	88	1537
Miscarriage and retained placenta	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
After abortion	1	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Extra-uterine pregnancy	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	2	....	1	3
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE:											
Phlegmasia dolens	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	1	....	....	3
Bubo	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CUTANEOUS SYSTEM:—											
Urticaria	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Eczema, chronic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erythema multiforme	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
with pyrexia	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Scleroderma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tinea versicolor	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EYE:—											
Hemianopsia, transitory	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer of cornea	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Blepharitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR:—											
Aural vertigo	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Otitis media	3	3	2	8	8	....	....	....	....	....	8
bilateralis	1	3	....	4	2	1	....	....	1	....	4
Mastoid abscess	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
POISONS:—											
Metals and their Salts:											
Lead	....	11	1	12	3	6	2	....	1	....	12
Arsenic, acute	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vegetable poisons:											
Opium and its alkaloids	....	3	1	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	4
Alcohol	....	7	4	11	6	1	....	2	1	1	11
Smoke narcosis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Belladonna	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	81	834	688	1603	550	559	115	101	186	92	1603

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	81	834	688	1603	550	559	115	101	186	92	1603
Gaseous:											
Illuminating gas	....	6	3	9	8	....	....	....	1		9
UNCLASSIFIED:—											
Abdominal pain	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
tumor	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acromegalia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cold	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion side	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Debility	2	9	28	39	29	9	....	....	....	1	39
Drunk	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dupuytren's contraction	....	1	....		....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Enlarged mediastinal glands	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Fracture ribs	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hyperplasia, spleen	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Inanition	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myalgia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
senile	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Nasal polypi	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Necrosis of bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Obesity	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oedema	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Opium and morphine habit	....	1	3	4	2	....	1	1	....	....	4
Painful cicatrix	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Partial drowning	....	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Pott's disease	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Rachitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of back	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Situs transversus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Suppurating hematoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Thyroid tumor	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tubercular glands	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
shoulder	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vaccination arm	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	85	873	735	1693	605	579	122	106	188	93	1693

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred)	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward....................	85	873	735	1693	605	579	122	106	188	93	1693
No diagnosis..............................	....	2	3	5	1	....	....	1	3	....	5
No disease................................	....	6	1	7	7	....	...	....	....	....	7
Totals....................................	85	881	739	1705	613	579	122	107	191	93	1705

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1894, To DEC. 31, 1894, INCLUSIVE.

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas:—											
simple	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Rheumatism:—											
chronic	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gangrene:—											
Senile	....	5	1	6	1	1	1	....	3	....	6
Diabetic	....	3	....	3	....	1	1	....	1	....	3
Traumatic	....	5	1	6	2	1	....	1	2	....	6
Syphilis:—											
Secondary	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tertiary	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	....	4	1	5	....	1	1	1	2	....	5
Alcoholismus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Delirium tremens	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Shock	....	9	1	10	1	....	....	....	9	....	10
Epilepsy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicæmia	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Pyæmia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Malignant tumors:—											
[See special regions.]											
Cancer	5	55	89	149	18	96	5	16	9	5	149
recurrent	....	6	12	18	5	12	....	....	....	1	18
Sarcoma	1	22	10	33	2	19	4	5	2	1	33
epulis	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Myxo-sarcoma	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Fibro-sarcoma	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Malig. adenoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malig. papilloma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cystic Adeno-carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	7	129	127	263	31	151	12	25	37	7	263

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	7	129	127	263	31	151	12	25	37	7	263
Malignant (not specified)	....	5	2	7	....	3	2	1	1	....	7
Non-malignant tumors:—											
[See special regions.]											
Fibroid	3	1	32	36	16	6	....	6	6	2	36
Polyp	...	....	6	6	5	1	....	....	....	....	6
Osteoma	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst	3	4	28	35	25	5	1	2	2	....	35
Hemorrhagic cyst	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Dentigerous cyst	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Dermoid cyst	....	....	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
double	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured cyst of ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Angeioma	....	2	4	6	1	4	....	...	1	....	6
Lipoma	....	4	7	11	9	1	....	1	....	....	11
diffuse	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	. .	....	2
Fibro-lipoma	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphoma	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Lymphangeioma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangiectasis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma of ulna	....	1	....	1	1	....	. ..	....	....	....	1
neck	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
parotid	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Adeno-chondroma of parotid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuroma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Actinomycosis	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Benign of breast	....	....	11	11	8	2	....	1	....	....	11
Cerebral	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tumor (not specified)	1	2	3	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	6
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM:—											
Cancer lip	....	20	5	25	3	20	....	1	....	1	25
Deformed lip from operation	....	3	...	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Epulis	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	14	184	244	442	114	212	15	41	50	10	442

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	14	184	244	442	114	212	15	41	50	10	442
Aveolar abscess	....	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Sublingual cyst	..	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic stomatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Cancer mouth	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Cancer tongue	1	3	1	5	....	1	....	3	1	....	5
Neuroma tongue	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Inflammatory of jaw and palate	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cancer palate and tonsils	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Enlarged tonsils	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Tonsillitis	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Adenoids	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma naso-pharynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Post-pharyngeal abscess	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma antrum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Œsophagus:											
Malignant stricture	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Impaction of œsophagus	....	1	...	1	1	.. .	....	....	....	....	1
Diverticulum	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pancreas:											
Cancer of pancreas	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hemorrhagic pancreatitis	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Stomach:											
Ulcer	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Cancer	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Intestines, etc.:											
Cancer intestine	1	1	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Tumor intestines	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thrombosis and Gangrene	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	.. .	. .	1
Intussusception	....	2	...	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Acute obstruction	1	6	3	10	2	....	....	....	8	....	10
Chronic obstruction	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
Appendicitis, acute	4	75	24	103	56	20	....	1	14	12	103
Carried forward	21	294	285	600	184	245	18	50	81	22	600

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	21	294	285	600	184	245	18	50	81	22	600
Appendicitis, chronic	1	4	2	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
recurrent	....	9	1	10	8	1	....	....	....	1	10
Cancer omentum	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Peritonitis, purulent	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	....	4	....	5
tubercular	....	1	8	9	....	7	1	1	....	....	9
Retro-peritoneal hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastro-enteritis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia, umbilical	....	1	8	9	5	....	1	2	....	1	9
inguinal	2	18	2	22	14	2	....	5	....	1	22
double	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
incarcerated	....	4	....	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	4
strangulated	1	9	1	11	7	1	....	....	3	....	11
femoral, strangulated	....	2	3	5	2	....	1	....	2	....	5
ventral	....	2	5	7	2	3	...	2	....	....	7
Ascites	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess in cicatrix	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sinus abdomen	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Fecal fistula	....	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Granulating wound	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer sigmoid	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Ulcer rectum	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Cancer rectum	....	3	5	8	....	5	1	1	....	1	8
Stricture rectum	....	2	2	4	....	1	....	1	1	1	4
Tubercular stricture rectum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Malignant stricture rectum	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Specific stricture rectum	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Incompetency sphincter ani	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Condylomata ani	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Polypus rectum	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Prolapse rectum	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Hemorrhoids	....	23	19	42	11	28	....	2	....	1	42
Fistula in ano	5	48	15	68	9	51	....	4	....	4	68
Fissure ani	....	9	3	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	12
Ischio-rectal abscess	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	30	456	374	860	262	376	22	72	94	34	860

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	30	456	374	860	262	376	22	72	94	34	860
Rectal (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor abdomen	....	....	3	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	3
Constipation	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diarrhœa	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysentery	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Diseases of the Absorbent System:											
Hodgkin's disease	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenitis, inguinal	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
cervical	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
suppurating	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Bubo	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculous Glands:—											
cervical	1	7	15	23	2	16	1	3	....	1	23
axillary	....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
mediastinal	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
inguinal	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Cancerous Glands:—											
cervical	....	5	....	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
inguinal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma inguinal glands	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Specific glands arm	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Circulatory System:—											
Aneurism	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
traumatic	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Nævus	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Varicosities	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	....	....	....	4
brain	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Respiratory System:—											
Empyema	....	11	5	16	....	13	....	1	1	1	16
Tuberculosis larynx	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant of larynx	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	34	496	413	943	274	430	24	82	96	37	943

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	34	496	413	943	274	430	24	82	96	37	943
Papilloma larynx	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Specific adhesions vocal cords	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laryngeal obstruction	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic arytenoiditis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess lung	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
SECRETORY SYSTEM :—											
Cancer liver	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Biliary calculi	....	1	9	10	5	1	...	2	2	....	10
with cancer	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer gall-bladder	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
bile-ducts	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suppurative cholecystitis	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
URINARY SYSTEM :—											
Acute nephritis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Renal colic	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Sarcoma kidney	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Movable kidney	....	....	6	6	3	1	....	2	....	....	6
Rupture kidney	1	2	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Tuberculosis kidney	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Abscess kidney	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyonephrosis	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Perinephritic abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ruptured ureter	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cancer bladder	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Tumor bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sarcoma bladder	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	4	22	4	30	4	23	....	1	2	....	30
gonorrhœal	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Stone in bladder	1	21	1	23	11	8	....	....	2	2	23
Retention after circumcision	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Bladder (not specified)	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
Hæmaturia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypertrophy prostate	1	15	....	16	2	7	....	1	2	4	16
Carried forward	42	580	444	1066	305	483	25	97	111	45	1066

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	42	580	444	1066	305	483	25	97	111	45	1066
Prostatitis	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Irritable prostate	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle urethra	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Male urethra:											
Urethritis	....	1	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
gonorrhœal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Irritable urethra	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Stricture urethra:											
organic	1	81	....	82	6	60	....	8	2	6	82
spasmodic	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
traumatic	1	3	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Rupture urethra	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Urinary fistula	....	4	....	4	....	2	1	....	....	1	4
Peri-urethral abscess	....	5	....	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
Hypospadias	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Calculus in urethra	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
Cutaneous System:											
Eczema	....	1	3	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	4
Keratosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	1	7	3	11	2	8	....	....	....	1	11
tubercular	1	1	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
diabetic	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
from burn	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
specific	....	1	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Sebaceous tumor	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
suppurating	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Painful cicatrix	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mole	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic dermatitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ingrown nail	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paronychia	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Lupus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	47	705	462	1214	321	586	27	108	116	56	1214

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	47	705	462	1214	321	586	27	108	116	56	1214
Cellular tissue:											
Abscess	....	19	11	30	5	21	....	1	3	....	30
multiple	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Local cellulitis	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Diffuse cellulitis	2	3	3	8	1	5	....	1	1	....	8
Stitch abscess	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Œdema	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Elephantiasis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tubercular abscess	....	7	2	9	....	9	....	....	....	....	9
Blood, and blood-making glands:—											
Leukæmia	...	....	1	1	....	.. .	....	1	....	....	1
Ductless glands:—											
Goitre	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Exophthalmic	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Cyst of thyroid	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Cancer thyroid	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Generative organs:											
Cancer penis	...	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Ulcer penis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Phimosis	...	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	...	2
Redundant prepuce	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele	....	19	....	19	13	5	....	1	....	....	19
double	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
specific	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
suppurating	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
of cord	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hæmatocele	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
Varicocele	2	16	....	18	12	2	....	4	....	....	18
double	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spermatocele	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Rupture testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Undescended testicle	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....	4
Carried forward	52	805	488	1345	365	650	27	124	122	57	1345

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	52	805	488	1345	365	650	27	124	122	57	1345
Syphilitic disease testicle	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Tubercular disease testicle	....	6	....	6	1	4	....	....	....	1	6
Malignant disease testicle	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cyst of testicle	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
epididymis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Testicle (not specified)	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypertrophy of penis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tumors of ovary	2	....	26	28	22	5	....	1	....	....	28
Malignant dis. ovary	1	....	3	4	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
Tuberculosis ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Suppurating cyst ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ruptured cyst ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Prolapse ovary	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	2	....	..	3
Ovarian (not specified)	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Cyst broad ligament	....	....	3	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	3
Salpingitis	....	....	8	8	2	2	....	3	....	1	8
double	1	....	4	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
purulent	2	....	15	17	3	10	....	....	3	1	17
double	1	....	8	9	4	2	....	....	2	1	9
Hydrosalpinx	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Varicocele pampiniform plexus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pelvic abscess	....	....	10	10	2	6	1	....	....	1	10
Endometritis	2	....	21	23	2	14	1	2	1	3	23
hyperplastica	....	....	20	20	9	11	....	....	....	....	20
Displacements of the uterus:											
anteflexion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
anteversion	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	...	2
retroflexion	....	....	6	6	1	4	....	1	....	....	6
retroversion	3	....	25	28	10	10	2	3	1	2	28
retroversion and flexion	1	....	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
lateral version	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
prolapse	....	....	6	6	1	2	....	....	....	3	6
Infantile uterus	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Uterine (not specified)	....	....	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Carried forward	65	820	665	1550	436	736	32	143	132	71	1550

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	65	820	665	1550	436	736	32	143	132	71	1550
Cyst-adeno-carcinoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer uterus	2	....	16	18	....	9	2	5	2	....	18
recurrent	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
with pregnancy	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
with fibroid	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroid of uterus	3	....	25	28	6	10	....	5	5	2	28
polyp uterus	....	....	6	6	4	2	....	....	....	....	6
with pregnancy	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Ulcer cervix	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lacerated cervix	....	....	22	22	10	7	1	3	....	1	22
Ruptured perineum	....	....	12	12	6	5	....	....	....	1	12
Lacerated cervix and rupt. perineum	1	....	32	33	11	16	2	2	....	2	33
Cystocele	....	....	4	4	3	....	1	....	....	....	4
Vesico-vaginal fistula	1	....	4	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	5
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	....	3	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Atresia vagina	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Specific stricture vagina	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer vagina	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Vaginitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound labium	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Cancer labium	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cyst labium	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Pelvic tumor	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
peritonitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
cellulitis	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
hematocele	....	....	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Pelvic (not specified)	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhœa	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Menopause	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Metrorrhagia	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Menorrhagia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	6	6	2	....	....	4	....	....	6
tubal	2	....	12	14	11	2	....	....	1	....	14
Retained placenta	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
Carried forward	74	820	845	1739	500	811	43	166	141	78	1739

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	74	820	845	1739	500	811	43	166	141	78	1739
Threatened miscarriage	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Miscarriage	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sepsis after abortion	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Female breast:											
Mastitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Chronic hypertrophy	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Benign tumors	....	....	11	11	8	2	....	1	....	....	11
double	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Paget's disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	1	....	42	43	7	31	....	3	....	2	43
recurrent	....	....	11	11	2	8	....	....	....	1	11
double	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM:—											
Insanity, traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cerebellar tumor	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Cerebral tumor	...	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	2	....	3
Cerebral (not specified)	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epilepsy	1	....	2	3	....	1	1	....	....	1	3
traumatic	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Varix brain	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	2
Meningocele	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1
Diseases of the cord and membranes:											
Congenital hemiparesis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Paraplegia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Locomotor ataxia	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhage into cord	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the nerves:											
Sarcoma of sciatic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Severed nerve	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuritis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
cerebral	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	78	829	931	1838	520	868	47	176	143	84	1838

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	78	829	931	1838	520	868	47	176	143	84	1838
Functional diseases of the nervous system:											
Traumatic hyperæsthesia knee	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neuralgia:											
trifacial	....	3	4	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
abdominal wall	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
cocygodynia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	....	....	10	10	1	3	....	5	....	1	10
Hypochondriasis	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Hysteria	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Hystero-epilepsy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EYE:—											
Sarcoma orbit	1	1	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Cancer orbit	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Ectropion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess of the lachrymal sac	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR:—											
Otitis media	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rupture membrana tympani	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Suppuration membrana tympani	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mastoid disease	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cancer	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
DISEASES OF THE NOSE:—											
Cancer	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Epistaxis	....	3	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Deformity, specific	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE BONES:—											
Periostitis	....	3	2	5	1	3	....	1	....	....	5
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	6	5	11	2	4	....	3	2	....	11
Cancer	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Osteomyelitis	2	5	1	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Necrosis	3	29	10	42	3	32	1	4	....	2	42
costal cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caries	1	2	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	86	898	978	1962	537	947	51	195	145	87	1962

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	86	898	978	1962	537	947	51	195	145	87	1962
Caries sicca	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	....	5	2	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	7
Enchondroma	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gumma	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF JOINTS:—											
Synovitis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
chronic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
gonorrhœal	....	7	....	7	....	5	....	...	....	2	7
Chronic arthritis	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	. ..	2
Tuberculosis	1	15	14	30	3	22	2	....	1	2	30
Rheumatic arthritis	....	3	3	6	1	3	....	2	....	....	6
Specific arthritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	1	....	1	4
Anchylosis	1	3	12	16	2	9	3	2	....	....	16
Flat-foot	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Rupture cartilage	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Loose cartilage	....	5	....	5	1	3	....	....	....	1	5
patella	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Injury not specified	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diseases of the spine:											
Pott's disease	....	1	6	7	....	5	2	....	....	....	7
Spina bifida	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Sarco-iliac disease	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
DISEASES OF TENDONS:—											
Contraction	....	4	1	5	....	3	....	1	....	1	5
spasmodic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Divided	....	4	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Teno-synovitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
tubercular	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF BURSÆ:—											
Bursitis	....	1	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
purulent	1	....	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	89	962	1035	2086	555	1026	59	205	147	94	2086

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	89	962	1035	2086	555	1026	59	205	147	94	2086
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES:—											
Contusions	....	5	3	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
Multiple injuries	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6	....	6
Internal injuries	....	5	1	6	1	1	....	....	4	....	6
Injuries and exposure	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Multiple fractures	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Burns	1	16	9	26	2	14	1	....	7	2	26
electric	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
scalds	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
LOCAL INJURIES:—											
Head:											
Wound ear	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound scalp	....	27	6	33	13	17	....	....	3	....	33
septic	1	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Concussion	....	19	1	20	11	7	....	....	1	1	20
Laceration brain	....	7	....	7	1	3	....	....	3	....	7
Fracture vault of skull	....	5	1	6	1	1	....	1	2	1	6
Fracture vault, compound	1	24	1	26	15	3	....	....	7	1	26
Fracture base skull	....	10	2	12	1	4	....	....	7	....	12
Fracture base and vault	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Gunshot	....	6	1	7	4	....	....	....	2	1	7
Empyema frontal sinus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Memingeal hemorrhage	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Fracture compound, frontal bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Face:											
Wound	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Burn	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fracture facial bones	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
nose	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lower jaw	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
compound	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
malar	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
nose and jaws	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	93	1116	1063	2272	610	1095	60	206	199	102	2272

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	93	1116	1063	2272	610	1095	60	206	199	102	2272
Depressed malar	1	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Old fracture nose	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity of lip	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Powder-face	1	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
and eyes	....	5	....	5	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
Gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neck:											
Fracture hyoid	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cut-throat	....	6	....	6	....	2	....	....	4	....	6
Foreign body resp. passages	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
œsophagus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation vertebræ	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Scald pharynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
After strangulation	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chest:											
Contusion	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
Fracture ribs and clavicle	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ribs	....	8	1	9	1	8	....	....	....	....	9
into lung	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
with emphysema	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	2
sternum	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocated ribs	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Gunshot	1	1	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Dislocation manubrium and gladiolus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Stab	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
with pneumothorax	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture lungs	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	. .	1
Back:											
Contusion	....	5	1	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Sprain	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Railway spine	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fracture scapula	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	96	1174	1074	2344	622	1139	61	207	208	107	2344

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	96	1174	1074	2344	622	1139	61	207	208	107	2344
Hemorrhage into cord	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gunshot	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Abdomen:											
Contusion	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Gunshot parietes	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
penetrating	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
stomach	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
stomach and intestines	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Penetrating stab of stomach and liver	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Rupture kidney	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
Pelvis:											
Contusion	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Fracture	1	3	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
compound	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
crest of ilium	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Upper extremity:											
Contusion	....	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Sprain	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Wound	....	9	2	11	2	7	1	....	....	1	11
septic	1	14	6	21	1	20	...	....	....	....	21
Gunshot	....	4	1	5	2	2	....	....	1	....	5
Slough	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Old burn	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture clavicle	....	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
into lung	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ribs and clavicle	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
humerus	....	6	....	6	1	4	....	....	1	....	6
with dislocation of head	1	2	....	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
internal condyle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
external condyle	....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
radius	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
olecranon, compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
radius and ulna	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Carried forward	99	1253	1088	2440	638	1203	62	209	217	111	2440

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	99	1253	1088	2440	638	1203	62	209	217	111	2440
Fracture radius and dislocation ulna compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
T elbow joint	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
elbow with dislocation	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
compound	....	5	....	5	1	2	....	....	1	1	5
Colles'	....	7	4	11	1	7	....	1	1	1	11
compound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
finger compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited radius	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
radius and ulna	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation acromio-clavicular	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
shoulder	....	4	1	5	....	3	....	....	1	1	5
thumb	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound ulna	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Old injury	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hæmatoma	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	16	....	16	6	4	....	....	4	2	16
Burn	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ulnar paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cannon cracker wound	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Lower extremity.											
Contusion	....	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Sprain	....	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Wound	1	6	....	7	4	2	....	....	1	....	7
septic	....	7	1	8	....	5	....	....	2	1	8
Gunshot	....	13	2	15	3	11	....	....	1	....	15
Stab	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Septic stump	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hæmatoma	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	....	41	....	41	10	12	....	....	15	4	41
Fracture femur	6	29	8	43	5	35	....	....	3	....	43
neck impacted	1	4	7	12	....	8	....	....	2	2	12
unimpacted	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
femur compound	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	110	1417	1115	2642	672	1323	62	211	250	124	2642

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	110	1417	1115	2642	672	1323	62	211	250	124	2642
faulty union	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gunshot fracture	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Refracture femur	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spontaneous fracture femur	....	1	....	1	....	.	....	....	1	....	1
Fracture patella	3	11	1	15	....	15	....	....	....	....	15
compound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Swelling knee	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Penetrating wound knee	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Septic wound knee	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Septic amputation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture tibia	....	16	3	19	2	16	....	....	....	1	19
compound	....	9	....	9	1	7	....	....	....	1	9
faulty union	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
fibula	3	9	....	12	1	11	....	....	....	....	12
compound	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
tibia and fibula	1	36	6	43	3	27	....	....	....	13	43
compound	1	13	2	16	1	12	....	....	1	2	16
Potts'	1	10	3	14	....	12	....	....	1	1	14
compound	....	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Fracture fibula and compound dislocation tibia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture tarsus	....	7	....	7	1	6	....	....	....	....	7
compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gunshot fracture tarsus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Old fracture tarsus	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Compound fracture metatarsus	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Fracture both legs	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ununited fracture femur	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tibia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tibia and fibula	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation hip	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	1	1	4
knee	....	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
semilunar cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound foot	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Carried forward	122	1562	1134	2818	686	1457	62	212	256	145	2818

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	122	1562	1134	2818	686	1457	62	212	256	145	2818
Rupture quadriceps tendon	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frost-bite feet	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Painful stump	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
NOT CLASSIFIED:—											
Sinus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tubercular sinus	....	4	1	5	1	3	1	....	....	....	5
Cicatricial contraction	....	7	4	11	1	9	....	1	....	....	11
Tuberculosis muscles of leg	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Died under ether	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Enlarged spleen	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tuberculosis fascia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Secondary hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Melancholia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hysteria	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Acromegalia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pain in back	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Mal perforans	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS:—											
Hare-lip	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hare-lip and cleft palate	....	3	1	4	2	1	....	1	....	...	4
Double hare-lip and cleft palate	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cleft palate	....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele neck	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
suppurating	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Club-Foot:—											
Talipes equinus, acquired	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
equino-varus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
double	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
valgus double	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Branchial cyst	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	3	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
MEDICAL CASES:—											
Traumatic pleurisy	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	. ..	1
Carried forward	123	1601	1149	2873	698	1485	64	218	260	148	2873

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

Diseases.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	123	1601	1149	2873	698	1485	64	218	260	148	2873
Traumatic pneumonia	....	2	....	2	2	....	...	....	....	....	2
Pneumonia	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Phthisis pulmonalis	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Pleuritis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Influenza	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lateral sclerosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Morphine habit	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Typhoid fever	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Leukæmia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ivy poisoning	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tape-worm	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lead colic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Insanity	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
after trauma	....	1	...	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
No diagnosis	....	2	5	7	2	2	....	1	....	2	7
No disease	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Totals	123	1619	1158	2900	704	1489	66	229	262	150	2900

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1894, TO DEC. 31, 1894, INCLUSIVE.

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
AMPUTATIONS:—										
Shoulder with scapula	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Shoulder	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Arm	....	8	....	8	5	2	....	1	....	8
Forearm	1	8	1	10	5	5	....	....	....	10
Fingers and thumb	....	9	2	11	2	9	....	....	....	11
Thigh	....	14	5	19	5	8	1	5	....	19
reamputation	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Leg	2	32	4	38	11	14	....	9	4	38
reamputation	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Both legs	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	...	4
Thigh and leg	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Foot	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Toes	....	11	2	13	1	11	....	....	1	13
Breast	1	....	41	42	11	29	....	....	2	42
Penis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ASPIRATIONS:—										
Knee joint	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Circumcision	....	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
ADHESIONS BROKEN UP:—										
Vocal cords	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shoulder	....	1	1	2	....	2	...	.. .	....	2
Elbow	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Wrist	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fingers	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	. ..	....	1
Knee	....	4	7	11	2	9	....	....	....	11
Tarsus	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Ankle	....	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Flat foot	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Uterine canal dilated	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	1
Ingrown nail	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	5	113	72	190	47	108	5	21	9	190

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	5	113	72	190	47	108	5	21	9	190
CURETTED :—										
Wen	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Gunshot wound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Breast	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Uterus	....	....	51	51	13	34	2	....	2	51
retained placenta	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma of tibia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Diabetic ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tuberculous ulcer	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
fascia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
glands	....	3	2	5	1	3	....	....	1	5
sinus	....	5	....	5	....	4	1	....	....	5
Carious bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vagina	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bladder	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	1	1	4
Ulcer nates	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Septic wound	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sinus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	....	1
Granulating wound	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Stitch abscess	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chronic dermatitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
EXCISIONS :—										
Glands	....	4	1	5	3	1	....	1	....	5
Tuberculous glands	1	5	15	21	2	19	....	....	....	21
sinus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancerous glands	....	6	1	7	3	4	....	....	....	7
Varicose veins	1	1	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
Cicatrix	.. ..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Testicle	....	13	....	13	2	7	....	....	4	13
Pilo-nidal sinus	....	3	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
Thyroid	....	1	4	5	2	2	....	1	....	5
Meningocele	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cyst of thyroid	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spina bifida	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	9	170	160	339	82	206	8	24	19	339

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	9	170	160	339	82	206	8	24	19	339
Jaw, upper	....	4	2	6	1	4	....	1	....	6
lower	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Coccyx	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Inflammatory of palate and jaw	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
EXCISION JOINTS:—										
Shoulder	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Elbow	....	3	1	4	1	2	....	....	1	4
Knee	....	3	3	6	....	5	1	....	....	6
Tarsus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Metatarsus	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Metacarpal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Erasion knee joint	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enucleation eye	1	3	....	4	....	2	1	....	1	4
Ether examination	....	11	19	30	1	13	15	1	....	30
FOREIGN BODIES REMOVED:—										
Cartilage knee	....	7	....	7	3	3	....	..	1	7
Bullet knee	....	1	....	1	....	....	....		....	1
thigh	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
brain	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Searched, not found	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
COMPOUND FRACTURE:—										
Skull	1	24	1	26	15	3	....	7	1	26
Lower jaw	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
Zygoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Frontal bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Humerus	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Olecranon	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Radius and ulna	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Colles'	....	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	2
Finger	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Femur	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tibia	....	9	....	9	1	7	....	....	1	9
Fibula	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tibia and Fibula	1	13	....	14	1	11	....	....	2	14
Carried forward	12	278	190	480	108	277	27	38	30	480

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	12	278	190	480	108	277	27	38	30	480
Potts'	....	3	1	4	1	2	....	1	....	4
Tarsus	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2
Metatarsus	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
Fracture wired	2	4	....	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
Compound fracture wired	....	6	1	7	....	5	....	1	1	7
Ununited fracture wired	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
radius and ulna	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
HERNIA :—										
Umbilical	....	1	6	7	5	....	1	....	1	7
Inguinal	1	13	2	16	14	1	....	....	1	16
by taxis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
double	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
incarcerated	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
by taxis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
strangulated	1	7	1	9	5	2	....	2	....	9
by taxis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Femoral strangulated	....	2	3	5	2	....	1	2	...	5
Ventral	....	2	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	5
INCISION :—										
Membrana tympani	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory scalp	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
neck	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sacro-iliac disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exploratory kidney	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hip disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma thigh	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Septic wound	....	11	4	15	....	14	....	1	....	15
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Erysipelas	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Vaginal cul-de-sac	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Hæmatoma leg	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
Paronychia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tendon sheath	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	16	346	224	586	144	327	33	46	36	586

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	16	346	224	586	144	327	33	46	36	586
Abscess :—										
Alveolar	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Face	....	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
Neck	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Breast	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Axilla	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Palmar	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Back	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Abdominal wall	....	2	3	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Pelvic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Buttock	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perinephritic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Scrotum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perineum	....	5	....	5	1	4	....	....	....	5
Ischio-rectal and anal	....	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Thigh	....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Popliteal	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ankle	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Multiple	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	...	1
Stitch abscess	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tubercular Abscess:—										
Chest wall	....	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Back	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neck	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pelvic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Psoas	....	2	1	3	..	3	..	....	....	3
Hip	....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Thigh	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Knee	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bubo	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Bursitis	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
purulent	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis	1	6	1	8	....	6	....	2	....	8
Carried forward	18	392	245	655	153	381	33	51	37	655

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	18	392	245	655	153	381	33	51	37	655
Carbuncle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Erysipelas	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Œsophageal bougies	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
intubation	....	3	....	3	1	1	1	....	....	3
probang	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Œsophagotomy	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Diverticulum, removal of	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Laparatomies :—										
Exploratory	....	7	4	11	4	2	2	3	....	11
Ovarian tumor	2	....	23	25	19	5	....	....	1	25
suppurating	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
malignant	1	....	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3
rupture	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
dermoid	....	....	4	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
double	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
prolapse	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ovarian [not specified]	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Oöphorectomy for fibroid	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Salpingitis	....	....	3	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
double	1	....	3	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
purulent	1	....	13	14	2	8	....	3	1	14
double	1	....	9	10	4	4	....	2	....	10
Hydrosalpinx	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Cyst of broad ligament	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tubal pregnancy	2	....	12	14	11	2	....	1	....	14
Tubercular peritonitis	....	....	5	5	...	5	....	....	....	5
Abdominal cyst	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Gastrorrhaphy	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	
Intestinal suture	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	2	....	
Resection and anastomosis	1	2	2	5	2	2	....	1	....	5
Intestinal obstruction	....	4	2	6	1	....	....	5	....	6
cancer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Appendicitis	5	75	21	101	63	13	....	12	13	101
Carried forward	32	492	368	892	279	435	37	88	53	892

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	32	492	368	892	279	435	37	88	53	892
Colotomy	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Littre	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	2	4
Uterine fibroids	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer omentum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abdominal hysterectomy	3	....	18	21	11	3	....	....	7	21
Vaginal hysterectomy	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Laparo-vaginal hysterectomy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventral fixation uterus	....	....	9	9	3	4	....	....	2	9
Supra-pubic cystotomy	....	6	....	6	1	2	....	1	2	6
prostatectomy	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pelvic hematocele	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
peritonitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
abscess	....	....	5	5	1	3	....	....	1	5
opened into rectum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
cellulitis	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
NECROSIS AND CARIES:—										
Acromio-clavicular	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scapula	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Clavicle	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sternum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ribs	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Costal cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Humerus	....	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Ulna	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Jaw, upper	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
lower	1	2	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Forearm	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Femur	2	9	....	11	1	9	1	....	....	11
Tibia	1	6	1	8	1	7	....	....	....	8
Ankle	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Os calcis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Metatarsus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Toes	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Periostitis Tibia	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	41	535	422	998	303	496	38	92	69	998

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	41	535	422	998	303	496	38	92	69	998
Tuberculosis:—										
ankle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
hip	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
ilium	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
rib	....	3	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	4
sternum	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
tibia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoclasis	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Osteotomy	....	1	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
nasal septum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neurectomy	....	3	4	7	1	6	....	....	....	7
Removal Gasserian ganglion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Nerve suture	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Tendon suture	....	5	2	7	2	5	....	....	....	7
Muscle suture	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tenotomy	....	4	3	7	....	6	....	....	1	7
Pneumotony	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Perineal Section:—										
for fistula	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
traumatic rupture	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
cystitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
stone urethra	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
stone in bladder	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
lithotrite in bladder	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
[See stricture urethra.]										
Plastics:—										
Cicatricial contraction	....	5	4	9	1	8	....	....	....	9
Lacerated cervix	....	....	20	20	10	9	1	....	....	20
Ruptured perineum	....	....	13	13	6	6	....	....	1	13
Cervix and perineum	1	....	25	26	11	13	1	....	1	26
Nose	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Colporrhaphy	....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
Deformity penis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ulcer penis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	42	578	508	1128	342	577	44	93	72	1128

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	42	578	508	1128	342	577	44	93	72	1128
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	....	3	3	1	....	2	....	....	3
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
by seton	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Fecal fistula	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Hypospadias	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Granulating wound	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ruptured urethra	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thiersch grafts	2	15	7	24	2	21	....	....	1	24
Incompent sphincter ani	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity of face	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
lip	....	6	....	6	1	5	....	....	....	6
Hare-lip	....	3	3	6	3	3	....	....	....	6
Cleft palate	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Alexander's operation	1	....	13	14	8	5	....	....	1	14
Eyelid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Urethral fistula	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Rectum and Anus:—										
Rectal bougies	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Kraske operation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fistula-palliative	5	43	10	58	5	49	....	....	4	58
radical	....	5	1	6	6	....	....	....	....	6
Fissure-sphincter dilated	....	8	3	11	6	5	....	....	....	11
Littre operation	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	2	4
Rectal polyp	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Prolapse rectum	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Ulcer	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hæmorrhoids cut	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
cauterized	....	19	17	36	9	26	....	....	1	36
Whitehead operation	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	...	2
Condylomata cut	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dislocations Reduced:—										
Cervical vertebræ	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
Acromio-clavicular	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shoulder	1	4	1	6	1	3	....	2	....	6
Carried forward	51	703	581	1335	394	713	50	97	81	1335

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	51	703	581	1335	394	713	50	97	81	1335
Elbow	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulna compound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hip	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	1	1	4
Knee	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Pott's fracture	2	10	3	15	....	13	....	1	1	15
compound	...	3	1	4	1	2	....	1	....	4
Foot compound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Depressed malar	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sutured Wounds:—										
Scalp	....	25	3	28	12	16	....	....	....	28
Ear	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Face	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Neck	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Upper extremity	....	6	....	6	....	4	....	....	2	6
Lower extremity	....	8	....	8	2	5	....	....	1	8
Testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tracheotomy:—										
For tuberculosis larynx	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
scald larynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
foreign body	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
obstruction	...	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Artery tied, aneurism	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	2
Tumors:—										
Cancer, eyelid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
orbit	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ear	....	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
nose	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
lip	....	19	5	24	3	20	....	....	1	24
mouth	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
face	....	3	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
tongue	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
breast, recurrent	....	....	11	11	2	8	....	....	1	11
back	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
penis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	55	812	610	1477	424	809	50	105	89	1477

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	55	812	610	1477	424	809	50	105	89	1477
Cancer, testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
labium	....	....	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
rectum	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
thigh	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
alcohol injection	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
erysipelas injection	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Sarcoma orbit	1	1	2	4	....	2	2	....	....	4
jaw	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
neck	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
groin	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
inguinal glands	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
abdominal wall	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
sciatic nerve	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
popliteal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
tibia	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
erysipelas injection	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
antitoxine injection	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Fibro-sarcoma [epulis]	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
abdominal wall	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
thigh	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myxo-sarcoma, breast	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
side	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Lipoma, face	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
neck	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
back	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
arm	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
side	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
nates	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
thigh	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
knee	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
diffuse neck	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
abdomen and arms	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibro-lipoma, neck	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	56	837	634	1527	443	833	55	105	91	1527

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	56	837	634	1527	443	833	55	105	91	1527
Fibroid cheek	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
uterus	....	....	8	8	5	3	....	....	....	8
buttock	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Benign of breast	....	....	8	8	6	1	1	....	....	8
double	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nævus lip	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
face	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
hand	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
leg	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangeioma arm	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lymphangiectasis buttock	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enchondroma neck	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
humerus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
ulna	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
parotid	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Adenochondroma parotid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cyst, labium	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
sub-lingual	....	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
testicle	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
axilla	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Branchial cyst	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dentigerous cyst	....	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Lymphoma neck	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
back	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Actinomycosis abdomen	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Exostosis radius	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
elbow joint	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keratosis face	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoma finger	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Mole eyebrow	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor neck	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gumma sternum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Stricture Urethra.										
Divulsion	....	38	....	38	3	32	1	1	1	38
Carried forward	56	891	670	1617	477	884	57	107	92	1617

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	56	891	670	1617	477	884	57	107	92	1617
Gradual dilatation	1	12	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	13
Internal urethrotomy	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Meatus cut	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perineal section	....	11	....	11	3	7	....	1	....	11
Perineal section and divulsion	....	3	...	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Internal urethrotomy and divulsion	....	4	....	4	1	2	....	....	1	4
Stone in Bladder.										
Litholapaxy	1	16	....	17	8	7	....	1	1	17
Lateral lithotomy	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Vaginal lithotomy	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Wens	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Trephining.										
For fractured skull	1	12	1	14	10	2	....	2	....	14
gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
cerebral tumor	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	2
cerebellar tumor	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
traumatic epilepsy	1	1	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Jacksonian epilepsy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
meningeal hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Laminectomy	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lupus, cauterized	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Powder face scrubbed	1	7	....	8	....	6	....	1	1	8
Empyema	....	11	5	16	....	13	1	1	1	16
Estlander's operation	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Nephrotomy	....	1	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Nephrorrhaphy	....	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
Nephrectomy	....	....	3	3	1	....	....	2	....	3
Cholecystotomy	....	5	5	10	3	2	....	5	....	10
duct opened	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
hepatic duct opened	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cholecystenterostomy	....	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Hydrocele of cord	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
neck	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	62	994	698	1754	515	957	61	123	98	1754

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Operation.	Admitted.				Discharged.					
	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1894.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1895.	Total.
Brought forward	62	994	698	1754	515	957	61	123	98	1754
Hydrocele of neck, suppurating	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
suppurating	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
radical cure	....	17	....	17	12	5	....	....	....	17
double	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Varicocele	2	12	....	14	12	2	....	....	....	14
double	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
pampiniform plexus	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spermatocele	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hæmatocele	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cyst of epididymis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula, cauterizing	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Trocar for atresia vagina	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tubercular sinus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	64	1032	702	1798	545	969	62	123	99	1798

WARD E OPERATIONS.

FROM FEBRUARY 21, 1889, TO DECEMBER 31, 1894, INCLUSIVE.

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Fibroid of uterus............	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	59	59	44	15	....	59
Fibroid and pyosalpinx......	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Fibroid and cancer...........	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Fibroid and pregnancy.......	Abdominal hysterectomy...	....	2	2	....	2	....	2
Papillary cyst of ovary.......	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Endometritis.................	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Prolapse uterus..............	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Malignant of uterus..........	Abdominal hysterectomy....	....	11	11	9	2	....	11
Malignant of uterus..........	Laparo-vaginal hysterectomy	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Malignant of uterus..........	Vaginal hysterectomy.......	....	24	24	19	5	....	24
Fibroid of uterus............	Hysteromyotomy	....	13	13	12	1	....	13
Malignant of uterus	Hysterotomy...............	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Cyst of ovary	Ovariotomy	....	146	146	135	11	....	146
Dermoid cyst of ovary	Ovariotomy	....	20	20	18	2	....	20
Malignant of ovary..........	Ovariotomy	....	9	9	7	2	....	9
Solid tumor of ovary.........	Ovariotomy	....	5	5	5	....	....	5
Tumor of ovary and sigmoid.	Ovariotomy, intestinal suture	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Pyosalpinx and dermoid.....	Ovariotomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Fibroid of uterus.............	Oöphorectomy..............	....	3	3	2	1	....	3
Chronic oöphoritis...........	Oöphorectomy..............	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Prolapse of ovary...	Oöphorectomy..............	....	4	4	3	1	....	4
Neuralgia, ovarian...........	Oöphorectomy..............	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Hysteria......................	Oöphorectomy..............	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Tubo-ovarian	Oöphorectomy..............	....	7	7	7	....	....	7
Salpingitis and oophoritis....	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Salpingitis and cyst of ovary.	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Salpingitis	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	4	4	4	....	....	4
Pyosalpinx	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Hæmosalpinx and ovarian...	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Pyosalpinx and cyst of ovary	Salpingo-oöphorectomy	....	5	5	5	....	....	5
Hæmato-salpinx.............	Salpingotomy...............	....	3	3	3	....	....	3
Hydro-salpinx...............	Salpingotomy...............	....	5	5	5	....	....	5
Carried forward........	....	....	344	344	297	47	....	344

WARD E OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Brought forward		....	344	344	297	47	....	344
Tubercular salpingitis	Salpingotomy	....	7	7	5	1	1	7
Salpingitis	Salpingotomy	...	14	14	12	2	...	14
Pyosalpinx	Salpingotomy	....	42	42	36	6	....	42
“ & pelvic peritonitis	Salpingotomy	....	3	3	3	....	....	3
“ & gangrene of uterus	Salpingotomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Cyst of broad ligament	Laparatomy	....	20	20	19	1	....	20
Retroflexion of uterus	Ventral fixation	....	4	4	4	....	....	4
Retroversion of uterus	Ventral fixation	....	5	5	5	....	....	5
Prolapse of uterus	Ventral fixation	....	5	5	2	....	3	5
Retroflexion of uterus	Alexander's operation	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Retroversion of uterus	Alexander's operation	....	23	23	23	....	....	23
Prolapse of uterus	Alexander's operation	....	21	21	21	....	....	21
Polypus of uterus	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
“ & inversion of uterus	Laparatomy, polyp removed	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Malignant of uterus	Exploratory laparatomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Tumor of uterus & pregnancy	Laparatomy and miscarriage	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Tumor of uterus	Exploratory laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Pregnancy	Exploratory laparatomy	....	3	3	3	....	....	3
Rupture uterus and pampiniform varicocele	Uterus sutured, veins ligated	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Extra-uterine pregnancy	Laparatomy	....	31	31	30	1	....	31
Stricture of œsophagus	Gastrostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Foreign body in stomach	Gastrotomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer stomach	Gastro-enterostomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer stomach	Exploratory laparatomy	2	1	3	1	2	....	3
Ulcer stomach	Exploratory laparatomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Stab of stomach	Gastrorrhaphy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Gunshot of stomach	Gastrorrhaphy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
“ “ “ & intestine	“ & enterorrhaphy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer of pylorus	Exploratory laparatomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Stricture of pylorus	Loreta's digital dilatation	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Hydatid of liver	Opened	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer of liver	Exploratory laparatomy	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Congenital hernia of liver	Laparatomy and reduction	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Retention cyst of liver	Opened and drained	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Carried forward		10	541	551	479	68	4	551

WARD E OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Brought forward		10	541	551	479	68	4	551
Stab of liver	Liver sutured	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Gall-stones	Cholecystectomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Gall-stones	Cholecystotomy	5	17	22	18	4	....	22
Cholecystitis	Cholecystotomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
Cancer pancreas, gall-bladder dilated	Cholecystotomy	2	1	3	....	3	....	3
Suppurative cholangitis	Cholecystotomy	...	1	1	....	1	....	1
Gall-stones and cancer	Cholecystotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Fibroma biliary papilla and dilated gall-bladder	Cholecystotomy	....	1	1	....	1	...	1
Cancer of bile ducts	Choledoctotomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Gall-stones	Choledoctotomy	1	3	4	4	....	....	4
Malignant of liver	Cholecyst-enterostomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Dilated gall-bladder	Cholecyst-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Gall-stones	Exploratory laparatomy	1	1	2	2	....	....	2
Cancer of gall-bladder	Exploratory laparatomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Biliary fistula	Plastic operation	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Intussusception	Laparatomy and reduction	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
Intussusception	Inguinal incision	1	....	1	1	...	....	1
Intussusception	Resection and suture	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Intestinal obstruction	Anastomosis	....	3	3	1	2	....	3
Intestinal obstruction	Laparatomy	3	2	5	3	2	....	5
Intestinal obstruction	Entero-colostomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Perforating ulcer intestine	Laparatomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Traumatic rupture intestine	Resection and suture	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Gangrene intestine	Enterotomy	2	....	2	1	1	....	2
Volvulus	Laparatomy and reduction	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Fecal fistula	Intestinal suture	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Gunshot intestine	Intestinal suture	4	....	4	....	4	....	4
Traumatic rupture intestine	Exploratory laparatomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
Hernia, femoral	Radical cure	....	5	5	5	....	....	5
Hernia, femoral incarcerated	Radical cure	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Hernia, femoral strangulated	Radical cure	2	15	17	10	7	....	17
Hernia, inguinal	Radical cure	48	8	56	54	1	1	56
Hernia, inguinal double	Radical cure	2	....	2	2	....	....	2
Carried forward		96	605	701	589	107	5	701

WARD E OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Brought forward		96	605	701	589	107	5	701
Hernia, inguinal incarcerated	Radical cure	5	1	6	5	1	..	6
Hernia, inguinal strangulated	Radical cure	22	3	25	16	9	....	25
Hernia, umbilical	Radical cure	2	19	21	17	3	1	21
" " strangulated	Radical cure	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Hernia, ventral	Radical cure	1	7	8	8	....	....	8
Hernia, congenital, inguinal.	Radical cure	8	....	8	8	....	....	8
Hernia,inguinal,strangulated	Herniotomy	2	1	3	....	3	....	3
Hernia,inguinal,strangulated	Reduced	3	....	3	3	....	....	3
Hernia of fallopian tube	Radical cure	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Appendicitis, acute	Abscess opened and drained	6	5	11	8	3	...	11
" & intestinal obstruction	" opened, band divided	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Appendicitis, chronic	Appendix removed	10	....	10	10	....	....	10
Appendicitis, recurrent	Appendix removed	27	3	30	28	....	2	30
Cancer colon	Laparo-colotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer & stricture of sigmoid	Exploratory laparatomy	2	....	2	1	1	....	2
Stricture of sigmoid	Littrē's operation	1	2	3	3	....	....	3
Intestinal obstruction	" operation	1	...	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer of rectum	" operation	3	1	4	3	...	1	4
Cancer of rectum	Right inguinal colotomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Intestinal obstruction	Right inguinal colotomy	....	1	1	...	1	....	1
Tumor of colon	Resection	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Tumor of sigmoid and ovary.	Oöphorectomy and intestinal suture	....	1	1	....	1	...	1
Cancer of cæcum	Inguinal colotomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer of cœcum	Exploratory laparatomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Cyst of pancreas	Laid open	1	....	1	1	...	....	1
Cancer of cæcum	Entero-colostomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Retro-peritoneal lipoma	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer abdomen	Laparatomy	3	1	4	2	2	....	4
Abdominal tumor	Laparatomy exploratory	....	8	8	6	2	....	8
Abdominal	Laparatomy exploratory	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer, pelvic	Laparatomy exploratory	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer of ovary	Laparatomy exploratory	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Pelvic cellulitis	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	...	....	1
Pelvic abscess	Laparatomy	..	2	2	2	....	....	2
Carried forward		199	670	869	722	138	9	869

WARD E OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Brought forward		199	670	869	722	138	9	869
Sarcoma of mesentery	Laparatomy exploratory	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Pelvic hematocele	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer of omentum	Laparatomy exploratory	1	1	2	2	....	....	2
Sarcoma of spleen	Laparatomy exploratory	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis mesenteric glands	Laparatomy-	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Gunshot of abdomen	Laparatomy	2	....	2	1	1	....	2
Stab of abdomen	Laparatomy	5	1	6	6	....	....	6
Peritonitis	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Peritonitis, tubercular	Laparatomy	....	16	16	16	....	....	16
" septic and purulent	Laparatomy, 3 incisions	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Peritonitis hemorrhagic	Laparatomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Ascites	Laparatomy, exploratory	....	3	3	1	2	....	3
Hydronephrosis	Nephrectomy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Malignant of kidney	Nephrectomy	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Calculus of kidney	Nephrectomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Pyonephrosis	Nephrectomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Floating kidney	Nephrorrhaphy	....	13	13	13	....	....	13
Renal calculus	Nephrotomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Malignant of kidney	Laparatomy, exploratory	1	2	3	3	....	....	3
Renal colic	Exploratory incision	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Nephritis	Aspiration	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cystitis	Supra-pubic cystotomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Cystitis, ulcerative	Supra-pubic cystotomy and curetting	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Stone in the bladder	Supra pubic cystotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Cerebral tumor and cyst	Trephined	4	2	6	5	1	....	6
Epilepsy	Trephined	7	3	10	8	2	....	10
Laceration of brain	Trephined	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Fracture of skull	Trephined	18	1	19	11	8	....	19
Cerebellar tumor	Trephined	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Meningeal hemorrhage	Trephined	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Cerebral abscess	Trephined	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Gunshot of head	Trephined	2	....	2	1	1	....	2
Micro-cephalon	Linear craniectomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Carried forward		250	725	975	804	162	9	975

WARD E OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

Diagnosis.	Operation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Recovered.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, '95.	Total.
Brought forward	....	250	725	975	804	162	9	975
Congenital hydrocephalus	Ventricles aspirated	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Fracture skull	Not trephined	4	....	4	1	3	....	4
Laceration brain	Incision—old trephine case	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Epilepsy	Incision—old trephine case	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Cerebral cyst	Aspirated	2	....	2	2	....	....	2
Meningocele	Removed	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Varix brain	Ligated—old trephine case	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Sinus brain	Explored and packed	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Laceration and Hernia of brain	Explored	1	....	1	....	1	....	1
Dislocation & fracture spine	Reduced	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Traumatic paraplegia	Laminectomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Pott's disease	Laminectomy	1	1	2	2	....	....	2
Fracture of spine	Trephined	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Spina bifida	Sac excised	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
MISCELLANEOUS:								
Trifacial neuralgia	Removal of Gasserian ganglion	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Costal fibroma-chondroma	Removed	....	1	1	1	..	....	1
Tuberculosis, Abdominal fascia	Curetted	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Tumor abdominal wall	Excised	1	1	2	2	....	....	2
Wire suture in groin	Removed	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Hydrocele canal of Nuck	Radical cure	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Hydrocele of cord	Radical cure	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Varicocele	Excised	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Cancer of uterus	Curetted	....	3	3	3	....	....	3
Endometritis	Curetted	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Fibroids and multiple pregnancy	Delivery of twins	....	1	1	....	1	....	1
Cancer of cervix	Amputation of cervix	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Laceration of cervix	Trachelorrhaphy	....	2	2	2	....	....	2
Rectocele and cystocele	Colporrhaphy	....	1	1	1	....	....	1
Ruptured perineum	Perineorrhaphy	....	2	2	1	1	....	2
Prolapse of rectum	Plastic of rectal wall	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Total,		273	742	1015	838	168	9	1015

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Report of the Department for Skin Diseases for the Year ending December 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 3,581; men, 1,412; women, 1,302; children (under 14), 867; American, 1,391; Foreign, 2,190; residents of Boston, 1,859; residents of other places, 2,722; total attendance, 10,799; number of prescriptions given, few.

Hyperidrosis	18
Seborrhœa	50
Comedo	7
Milium	1
Statoma	1
Asteatosis	1
Erythema Simplex	7
Erythema Multiforme	17
Erythema Nodosum	7
Urticaria	138
Urticaria Pigmentosa	1
Dermatitis	143
Dermatitis Renenata	96
Dermatitis Calorica	3
Dermatitis Medicamentosa	6
Dermatitis Gangraenosa	1
Erysipelas	35
Furunculus	59
Herpes Simplex	25
Herpes Zoster	45
Dermatitis Multiformis	3
Psoriasis	86
Pityriasis Maculata et Circinata	15
Dermatitis Exfoliativa	1
Lichen Planus	9
Eczema	1,038

Acne	349
Sycosis	23
Impetigo	3
Impetigo Contagiosa	91
Ecthyma	18
Pemphigus	1
Purpura	8
Lentigo	1
Chloasma	8
Keratosis Pilaris	3
Keratosis Senilis	18
Molluscum Epitheliale	8
Callositas	10
Clavus	1
Cornu	2
Verruca	37
Nævus Pigmentosus	4
Ichthyosis	8
Hypertrichosis	9
Scleroderma	1
Elephantiasis	2
Rosacea	14
Leucoderma	1
Vitiligo	5
Canities	2
Alopecia	18
Alopecia Furfuracea	8
Alopecia Areata	15
Keloid	2
Fibroma	1
Xanthoma	5
Angioma	12
Lupus Erythematosus	6
Tuberculosis	22
Syphiloderma	327
Lepra	1
Carcinoma	27
Sarcoma	1
Mycosis Fungoides	1
Hyperæsthesia	1
Pruritus	51
Tinea Favosa	10
Tinea Trichophytina	96
Tinea Versicolor	31
Scabies	163
Pediculosis Capillitii	146
Pediculosis Corporis	12
Pediculosis Pubis	4
Ulcer	211
Uncertain	88

Report of the Throat Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 2,396; men, 920; women, 1,009; children (under 14), 467; American, 1,366; foreign, 1,030; residents of Boston, 1,049; residents of other places, 1,347; total attendance, 7,490.

Catarrhal Diseases of the Upper Air Passages	1,421
Eczema of Nostril	25
Epistaxis	28
Injuries to Nose	12
Deviation of Septum	111
Nasal Polypi	51
New Growths	41
Adenoids	181
Foreign Body in Nose	12
Foreign Body in Throat	7
Supposed Foreign Body in Throat	14
Abscess of Septum	4
Acute Tonsillitis	36
Chronic “	129
Peritonsillar Abscess	16
Hypertrophy Base Tongue	17
Stomatitis	46
Adenitis	11
Syphilis	83
Mappy Tongue	9
Goitre	9
Neuroses of Upper Air Passages	24
Parotitis	4
Tuberculosis	21
Paralysis of Vocal Cords	6
Diphtheria	3
Acute Œdema of Larynx	3
Referred	68
Unclassified	94

Report of the Ophthalmic Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 1,307; men, 364; women, 671; children (under 14), 272; American, 758; foreign, 549; residents of Boston, 620; residents of other places, 687; total attendance, 3,629.

Conjunctiva	202
Cornea and Sclera	128
Iris and Choroid	45
Optic Nerve and Retina	42

Refraction and Accommodation	606
Muscles and Nerves	27
Lens	32
Strabismus	18
Lachrymal Apparatus	32
Lids	78
Globe	8
Foreign Bodies	14
Glaucoma	7
Unclassified	68

Report of the Department for Nervous Diseases for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 1,595; men, 682; women, 688; children (under 14), 225; American, 788; foreign, 807; residents of Boston, 691; residents of other places, 904; total attendance, 5,698.

Injury to Nerves	42
Neuritis	107
Neuralgia	29
Sciatica	16
Torticollis	7
Tabes Dorsalis	30
Combined Sclerosis	11
Transverse Myelitis	1
Anterior Poliomyelitis	23
Syringo Myelia	2
Other Spinal Diseases	6
General Paralysis	17
Other Mental Diseases	43
Pott's Disease	3
Hysteria	17
Cerebral Disease	10
Progressive Muscular Atrophy	6
Tumor Cerebri	5
Chronic Bulbitis	1
Cerebro Spinal Syphilis	34
Paralysis Agitans	18
Tetany	2
Occupation Neurosis	2
Epilepsy	91
Chorea	76
Hemiplegia	41
Recurrent Paræsthesia	48
Graves' Disease	19
Goitre	7

Hydrocephalus	4
Traumatic Neurosis	10
Facial Paralysis	18
Lead Poisoning	6
Retarded Development	15
Obstetrical Paralysis	2
Pavor Nocturnus	3
Meniere's Disease	1
Herpes Zoster	1
Spina Bifida	1
Infantile Cerebral Paralysis	2
Pseudo-Muscular Hypertrophy	1
Facial Atrophy	1
Tubercular Meningitis	1
Migraine	2
Cerebral Diplegia	2
Blepharospasm	4
Amaurosis	1
Neuroma	1
Arterio-sclerosis	1
Periarthritis	10
Rheumatism	11
Purpura	1
Singultus	1
Alcoholism	1
Nephritis	1
Cervical Caries	1
Incontinence of Urine	3
Vertigo	7
Cephalalgia	116
Results of Neurasthenia and Anæmia	326
Unclassified and Referred	326

Report of the Men's Medical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 4,683; men, 3,655; women, 0; children (under 14), 1,028; American, 2,431; foreign, 2,252; residents of Boston, 2,379; residents of other places, 2,304; total attendance, 8,350.

General	1,056
Local	489
Respiratory	1,117
Digestive	1,012
Circulatory	268
Nervous	263
Genital	82
Urinary	166
Unclassified	230

Report of the Women's Medical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 4,833; women, 4,833; American, 2,053; foreign, 2,780; residents of Boston, 2,352; residents of other places, 2,481; total attendance, 10,269.

Circulatory	105
Respiratory	547
Gastro-Intestinal	1,105
Kidney and Urinary	112
Rheumatism	252
Anæmia	341
Nervous	178
Of Women	1,036
Abdominal Tumors	36
Unclassified	1,120
Total	4,833

Report of the Female Surgical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 3,862; women, 2,132; children (under 14), 1,730; American, 2,292; foreign, 1,570; residents of Boston, 1,368; residents of other places, 2,494; total attendance, 17,614.

Injuries Head and Face	150
Abscesses and Inflammations Glands	394
Fracture and Dislocations Clavicle	44
Fractures and Injuries of Trunk (Ribs, etc.)	110
" " " " Shoulder (Humerus, etc.)	104
" " " " Elbow	106
" " " " Wrist (Colles', etc.)	122
" " " " Hand (Felons, etc.)	376
" " " " Knee	82
" " " " Thigh, Lower Leg, Ankle, Foot	334
Specific Diseases	39
Malignant New Growths	67
Benignant " "	197
Genito-urinary Diseases and Injuries	100
Hernia and Hydrocele	96
Diseases of Rectum	58
Rheumatism, Gout, Neuralgia	99
Varicose Veins and Ulcers	19
Diseases of Bone and Periosteum	33
Perineums	6
Burns, Scalds and Miscellaneous	1346

Report of the Male Surgical Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1894.

Number of new patients, 5,732; men, 5,732; American, 2,513; foreign, 3,219; residents of Boston, 2,520; residents of other places, 3,212; total attendance, 26,765.

Wounds, head and face	306
upper extremity	386
lower extremity	68
trunk	10
not specified	8
septic	313
from bite	38
Fracture, skull	4
bones of face	31
thyroid cartilage	1
scapula	3
spine	1
sternum	1
coracoid process	1
acromion process	2
clavicle	38
ribs	62
arm and hand	132
Barton's	1
thigh, leg and foot	28
coccyx	1
compound, skull	1
ribs	1
nose	2
upper extremity	14
lower extremity	3
ununited	5
not specified	2
Dislocation, shoulder	32
clavicle	4
elbow	16
thumb and fingers	11
patella	1
astragalus	1
toe	1
cartilage	21
not specified	1
compound, finger	4
Sprain, upper extremity	171
lower extremity	130
trunk and neck	20
not specified	3
Strain, neck	2

Strain, upper extremity	18
lower extremity	20
trunk	49
Contusion	336
Crush, upper extremity	146
lower extremity	36
Foreign body, head and face	4
neck	1
upper extremity	35
lower extremity	15
stomach	2
not stated	1
Burns, head and face	8
upper extremity	52
lower extremity	11
trunk	1
not specified	12
Rupture of nerves	1
muscle and fascia	11
artery	1
Divided nerves and tendons	8
Contraction, tendon and cicatricial	15
Gunshot, head and face	1
upper extremity	13
lower extremity	6
trunk	2
not stated	1
Powder face	6
Tuberculosis of joints	10
hip disease	4
Pott's disease	4
miscellaneous	6
teno-synovitis	19
suppurative	1
Periostitis	7
Necrosis, head and face	6
upper extremity	11
lower extremity	23
trunk	7
not specified	1
Ulcer, head and face	3
upper extremity	8
lower extremity	66
trunk	1
anus	1
mal perforans	1
not specified	6
Furuncle and felon	54
Carbuncle	16
Cellulitis and lymphangitis	6

Empyema	3
Abscess, head and face	48
alveolar	12
neck	41
throat	5
upper extremity	37
lower extremity	11
trunk	15
pelvic	1
periurethral	7
scrotum	2
anal	1
ischio-rectal	15
not specified	20
Hernia	98
Hemorrhoids	125
Fistula in ano	65
Fissure ani et recti	7
Tumor, rectum	1
Prolapse, rectum	1
Condylomata	2
Rectal, not specified	8
Fecal fistula	1
Tumors, head and face	13
neck	26
upper extremity	11
lower extremity	8
trunk	15
not specified	1
cancer, head and face	52
neck	3
upper extremity	2
trunk	1
not stated	13
penis	2
sarcoma	9
osteo-sarcoma	3
adeno-sarcoma	1
lymphosarcoma	1
gumma	1
cyst	5
exostosis	2
lipoma	18
epulis	2
fibroma	1
nævus	2
wen	80
warts	7
corns	6
hæmatoma	3

Adenitis	75
tubercular	24
malignant	1
bubo	86
Hodgkins disease	1
Bladder: cystitis	16
stone	4
examined	1
not specified	5
frequent micturition	6
incontinence of urine	3
retention of urine	8
hæmaturia	5
hysterical polyuria	1
Urethra: urethritis	4
gonorrhœal	304
irritability	4
stricture	125
fistula	2
prostatitis	6
prostatic hypertrophy	10
abscess	1
irritability	1
injury	1
Penis: rupture blood vessel	1
separation of glans	2
sloughing of glans	1
inflammation	4
lymph cysts	1
fracture	1
tumor	5
hypospadias	1
phimosis	16
paraphimosis	4
balanitis	16
venereal warts	11
cheloid of prepuce	1
peri-urethral abscess	7
chancre	22
with bubo	6
secondary and tertiary syphilis	42
chancroid	29
with bubo	4
not specified	3
Testicle: contraction	1
non-descent	3
tumor	7
œdema	1
orchitis	35
epididymitis	41

Testicle: spermatocele	3
hæmatocele	2
varicocele	49
hydrocele	82
contusion	3
crush	1
not specified	12
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	10
hypochondriasis	10
not specified	49
Rodent ulcer	1
Ulcerated tooth	7
Syphilitic dachtylitis	1
Paronychia	8
Erysipelas	3
Granulations	2
Septicæmia	2
Anthrax	1
Gangrene	3
Aneurism	1
traumatic	1
Pilo-nidal sinus	3
Bursitis	44
Parotitis	3
Mastitis	2
Ingrown nails	26
Frost-bite	17
Varicose veins	24
Phlebitis	3
Arthritis	39
Hysterical knee	1
Rheumatism	36
Sciatica	3
Neuralgia	6
Hernia, capsule of knee joint	1
Salivary calculus	1
Stumps dressed	28
Flat-foot	57
Congenital hare-lip	1
tongue-tie	1
club foot	2
not specified	1
Vaccination wound	7
Synovitis	65
Rigg's disease	1
Deformity lip	1
Epistaxis	2
Stricture œsophagus	2
Hammer-toe	2
Eczema	5

Dermatitis	3
Herpes	1
Saturnine gout	1
Appendicitis	5
Old fractures treated	33
Œdema, upper and lower extremities	5
Paralysis of deltoid	1
Anchylosis	16
Diabetes	2
Stomatitis	1
Sinus	1
Pediculi pubis	1
Masturbation	1
Hyperæsthesia	1
Abdominal tumor	2
Pain, abdomen and back	5
Diseases and injuries not specified	12
head and face	38
upper extremity	129
lower extremity	154
trunk	71
Sent to other departments	111
No diagnosis	47
No disease	7

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-SEVENTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

THE following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the hospital during the year 1894, is respectfully presented: —

TABLE No. 1.

General Statistics of the Year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the hospital, Jan. 1, 1894 . . .	79	96	175
Admissions within the year	61	55	116
Whole number of *cases* within the year . . .	140	151	291
Discharged within the year	60	69	129
Namely, — as Recovered	17	23	40
Much improved	11	12	23
Improved	7	12	19
Unimproved	17	13	30
Deaths	8	9	17
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1894 supported as private patients, . . .	80	82	162
Number of different *persons* within the year .	136	151	287
" " " " admitted . . .	58	55	113
" " " " recovered . . .	17	23	40
Daily average number of patients	82.24	93.33	175.59

During the year three men were admitted twice, and one man was discharged and re-admitted. Thus there were two hundred and ninety-one cases treated, representing two hundred and eighty-seven persons.

Of the one hundred and thirteen persons admitted during the year, sixty-six were regarded as recent cases, and forty-seven as chronic, or incurable.

Ninety-five persons, fifty men and forty-five women, had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining eighteen persons, thirteen, eight men and five women, were admitted for the second time; three women, for the third time; two women for the fourth time; one man for the seventh and eighth times, and one man for the thirty-first time.

In 1894 there were seven more admissions, twenty-seven more discharges, and twenty-one more cases under treatment than during the year 1893; and the number present was thirteen less at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the one hundred and twenty-nine persons discharged, including deaths, twenty-four, fourteen men and ten women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State, and three men and one woman to hospitals in other States.

Of the forty persons discharged recovered, thirty-two had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining eight persons, six had been in this hospital, one in Dr. Channing's Private Hospital, and one in Dr. Choate's Private Hospital. These eight persons had previously made seventeen recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 11.23 months, and the average duration of their residence in the hospital was 6.74 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, for the year 1894, was 34.65.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered forty, twenty men and twenty women. Of these, fifteen were cases of melancholia, seven of mania, four of delusional insanity, one of confusional insanity, one of hallucinatory insanity, four of general paralysis, one of hebephrenia, four of neurasthenia, one of hysterical insanity, one of *folie du doute*, and one not insane.

The forty voluntary cases admitted during the year, with forty such cases remaining from previous years, furnished fourteen recoveries. Thus the voluntary patients have yielded 45 per cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1894, thus furnishing more than their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, eight other cases were discharged much improved, eight improved, seven not improved, and eight dead. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is thirty-three persons, twelve men and twenty-one women.

The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; 1892, 52; 1893, 46; 1894, 40; — a total of 497 persons in fourteen years.

The voluntary cases were four more than one third of all admissions. Three of these were regularly committed after admission to the hospital, — two because of their formal demand for discharge, and one because the hospital authorities did not regard her as a proper case to remain on the voluntary basis. A large proportion of the voluntary patients were, as usual, cases of melancholia, — fifteen out of the forty admissions.

The number of admissions during the past year was more than in 1893; but the work differed very little, in amount, from that of the previous year. The percentage of recoveries was considerably increased; being 34 per cent, it was restored to about the average of this hospital in recent years. The actual number of recoveries was seventeen more than in the previous year.

The great event in the history of the hospital, the removal to the new one at Waverly, is now so near that all the departments of the institution are stirred by the stimulus of the coming new and greater opportunity for our work. It is felt that old things are passing away, but instead of lessening the labors of the household in keeping up the old place, it is found that this is true only of some of the larger repairs that might otherwise be undertaken. The real effect has been the greater labors in preparing for new conditions. The better facilities afforded by the new arrangements have, along with them, the need of some enlargements in the service for the more spacious accommodations. The work can be done in different and better ways; this requires its modification in some particulars. This applies to all departments; and to be ready to meet the new requirements effectively, the expansion must be begun under the difficulties of present restrictions.

The organization of the medical service is now complete. Dr. Hoch's return in October, from spending nearly two years in European laboratories, is being followed by the development of similar work in ours. The nursing service will need little change; it is quite ready for making the best of the new advantages. The kitchen department is being prepared for a general re-organization, which will require additional service for the branch kitchens in the several houses. It is in connection with these changes that the training of the nurses, especially provided for year before last, in cooking for the sick, and in food-serving, will be made available. The laundry with its improvements will require no increase of service. The Engineer's department, with the increased importance and extent of the heating apparatus, including the electric-lighting appliances, will require special service already in training. The care of the grounds will be somewhat increased.

It is due to the greatness of the change, from the old to the new, that the preparations become somewhat formidable. But as some of these were begun long ago, and the major part of them are now well underway, or provided for, it is expected that all will come into effective coöperation at the right time.

It is exeeedingly desirable that some definite provision shall be made for the gymnasiums. As was set forth in the annual report of last year, they are not only the places mainly relied upon for in-door recreation, but they are the essential "workshops," both for men and women, to engage them in healthful occupations. But besides all this, they have their special importance as a means for medical treatment of a kind that gives the most rational hope of benefit through the modern idea of the necessity of physical exercise. The gymnasiums should thus include all that is meant by medical gymnastics, and all the provisions of a completely equipped bath-house. The plans already studied would give us buildings suited to all these purposes; without them we should lack what we have in the old hospital that partially serves this purpose, and that, even so, is indispensable. There is yet time to complete the hospital with these most needed adjuncts.

It is with no spirit of permitting injustice to the good in the old, that the promises of the new hospital are allowed to fill our thoughts. The hospital home in the old Barrell mansion with its reminders of Bulfinch's architectural skill, and in the houses that have been built up around it, has its precious memories of those who lived and labored here, and those who suffered and were comforted in it. In the seventy-eight years since its foundation as the third hospital of its kind in America, it has known the presence of Wyman, Lee, Bell, Booth, and Tyler, who are no longer living. It was Bell whose tribute to Wyman bore testimony to his profound influence, in that formative period, in moulding the ideas of the American alienists upon the highest conceptions of the humane and rational treatment of the insane. It was Tyler whose fitting eulogy of Bell placed him high among the leaders in his guild. Tyler, the last of the line to go over to the majority, — to know him was to love him. It is an honor to be simply a successor, to remember and to name them all, in grateful memory, as we pass out of the place where their noble work was done. And there was a host of other faithful laborers whose work these results have crowned.

In the near breaking up of the home that has meant so much to the many who have dwelt in it, our unbidden thoughts of them obscure even the promises of the new scene of our hopes and interests. When we would turn away regretfully from these old associations, they follow us with the thought that the task is great to live up to the spirit of the past, and to work out its worthy succession.

It is a time to think reverently of those who have gone before and of what they have wrought; and it is a time to speak out the fulness of our gratitude for every friendly and helpful word and act that has aided the doing of all that has been done here.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD COWLES,

Superintendent.

TABLE NO. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at end of year.	Average No. of Patients.
1885	95	100	270	17	46	37	170	171
1886	93	96	263	14	46	36	167	169
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171
1892	150	160	328	23	102	35	168	174
1893	109	102	227	13	66	23	175	177
1894	116	129	291	17	42	40	162	175

Total number of admissions from the year 1818 — 7,924.

TABLE No. 3.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	6	5	11	3	3	6	76.71	93.26	169.97
February .	4	3	7	5	4	9	78.50	92.39	170.89
March . .	7	2	9	4	4	8	80.39	94.61	175.00
April . . .	5	4	9	3	5	8	81.00	93.00	174.00
May . . .	5	6	11	8	2	10	79.09	89.13	168.22
June . . .	8	3	11	2	5	7	80.10	89.87	169.97
July . . .	4	5	9	8	7	15	82.13	85.96	168.09
August . .	2	8	10	5	6	11	78.77	87.97	166.74
September .	3	8	11	3	5	8	77.83	86.63	164.46
October . .	7	7	14	7	7	14	77.97	84.71	162.68
November .	4	4	8	3	10	13	76.46	84.27	160.73
December .	6	0	6	9	11	20	76.61	82.13	158.74
Total *cases* .	61	55	116	60	69	129	78.80	88.63	167.43
Total *persons*	58	55	113	60	69	129			

TABLE No. 4.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	50	45	95	7	5	12
Second	8	5	13	1	3	4
Third	....	3	3	....	4	4
Fourth	....	2	2	....	2	2
Seventh	1	....	1	6	....	6
Eighth	1	....	1	7	....	7
Thirty-first	1	....	1	26	....	26
Total of *cases*	61	55	116	47	14	61
Total of *persons*	58	55	113			

These 61 recoveries represent 20 persons, 14 having recovered one, 3 two, 1 three, 1 seven, and 1 twenty-six times.

TABLE No. 5.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hospital	50	45	95
Former inmates of this Hospital	2	6	8
Former inmates of other Hospitals	4	3	7
Former inmates of this and other Hospitals	2	1	3
Total of *persons*	58	55	113

TABLE No. 8.

CIVIL CONDITION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	25	20	45	21	20	41	4	5	9	50	45	95
Second	1	3	4	5	1	6	..	1	1	6	5	11
Third	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	3	3
Fourth	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Seventh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Thirty-first	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total *persons*	28	26	54	26	23	49	4	6	10	58	55	113

TABLE No. 6.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of Nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	6	4	3	8	9	12
New Hampshire	10	7	3	3	13	10
Vermont	1	1	1	2	2	3
Massachusetts	15	18	21	16	36	34
Rhode Island	..	..	1	..	1	..
Connecticut	1	1	..	..	1	1
New York	2	3	..	1	2	4
Ohio	1	1	1	1	2	2
West Indies	1	2	..	..	1	2
England	1	1	3	2	4	3
Ireland	8	7	7	5	15	12
Canada	4	5	1	3	5	8
Scotland	1	1	1	..	2	1
Germany	1	1	1	1	2	2
Roumania	1	..	..	..	1	..
Poland	..	1	..	..	..	1
Unknown	5	5	12	13	17	18
Total of *persons*	58	58	55	55	113	113

TABLE No. 7.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts: —			
Suffolk County	21	20	41
Middlesex County	16	10	26
Essex County	7	4	11
Norfolk County	4	5	9
Plymouth County	1	4	5
Worcester County	1	..	1
Bristol County	1	2	3
Barnstable County	1	..	1
Hampden County	..	2	2
Maine	..	1	1
New Hampshire	3	1	4
Vermont	1	3	4
New York	..	1	1
California	..	1	1
P. E. Island	1	1	2
Nova Scotia	1	..	1
Total of *persons*	58	55	113

TABLE No. 9.

OCCUPATION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	..	23	23
Clerk	3	..	3
Manufacturer	1	..	1
Real Estate	1	..	1
Lawyer	1	..	1
Teacher	..	1	1
Clergyman	1	..	1
Physician	1	..	1
Student	4	..	4
Farmer	4	..	4
Merchant	2	..	2
Builder	1	..	1
Insurance	..	1	1
Commercial Traveller	1	..	1
Theatrical Manager	1	..	1
Stenographer	..	3	3
Manufacturing Chemist	1	..	1
Inspector of Buildings	1	..	1
Paper Dealer	1	..	1
Musician	1	..	1
Companion	..	1	1
R. R. Section-master	1	..	1
Book-keeper	1	1	2
Hotel-keeper	1	..	1
Mason	1	..	1
Electrician	1	..	1
Curator of Museum	..	1	1
Steam-fitter	1	..	1
Domestic	..	8	8
Grocer	3	..	3
Provision Dealer	2	..	2
Private Secretary	2	..	2
Carpenter	2	..	2
Druggist	2	..	2
Inventor	1	..	1
Coppersmith	1	..	1
Printer	2	..	2
Barber	1	..	1
Plumber	1	..	1
Gardener	2	..	2
No Occupation	8	16	24
Total of *persons*	58	55	113

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Persons admitted.						Committed.						Voluntary.					
	Committed.			Voluntary.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1.—Physical:—																		
Fixed Ideas	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heredity	1	4	5	3	..	3	..	1	1	1	4	5	1	..	1	3	..	3
Ill health	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Influenza	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Rheumatism	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nervous Exhaustion	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syphilis	3	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uterine	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	2	2	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2
Childbirth	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lactation	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Injury to head	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	3	2	5	3	3	6	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	2	4
Self-abuse	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old age or Senility	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prostatic disease	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chloral and opium	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcohol	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Fright	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunstroke	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Spinal Sclerosis	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.—Mental:—																		
Worry or Anxiety	2	6	8	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	3	3
Grief	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Over-study	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Morbid Conscientiousness	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Business troubles	3	..	3	4	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Domestic "	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.—Unknown	9	7	16	4	2	6	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	3
Total	40	35	75	18	20	38	4	5	9	5	8	13	6	5	11	10	10	20

TABLE NO. 11.

RECORD OF CASES ADMITTED WITHIN THE YEAR.

Patients.	Insane.			Voluntary Patients.			Total.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted	41	35	76	20	20	40	61	55	116
Discharged recovered	5	10	15	5	4	9	10	14	24
much improved	4	3	7	3	1	4	7	4	11
improved	5	3	8	2	4	6	7	7	14
not improved	5	3	8	4	2	6	9	5	14
Died	3	1	4	..	1	1	3	2	5
Remaining Dec, 31, 1894.*	20	16	36	5	7	12	25	23	48
Number likely to recover or improve	8	5	13	3	4	7	11	9	20

* Three voluntary patients were committed, one of whom was discharged recovered.

TABLE No. 12.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION AND DEATH.

Ages.	Persons First Admitted to any Hospital.						Persons died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less . .	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years .	3	2	5	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years .	7	6	13	7	5	12	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years .	2	8	10	2	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years .	9	5	14	9	5	14	3	1	4	2	..	2
35 to 40 years .	3	6	9	4	6	10	..	3	3	..	2	2
40 to 50 years .	13	8	21	10	8	18	2	..	2	..	1	1
50 to 60 years .	6	6	12	9	7	16	1	2	3	4	2	6
60 to 70 years .	2	4	6	2	4	6	..	3	3	..	3	3
70 to 80 years .	3	..	3	4	..	4	1	..	1	1	1	2
Over 80 years . . .	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Total of persons .	50	45	95	50	45	95	8	9	17	8	9	17
Mean ages . . .	Yrs. 41.32	Yrs. 38.51	Yrs. 39.99	Yrs. 43.36	Yrs. 39.20	Yrs. 41.49	Yrs. 50.87	Yrs. 50.77	Yrs. 50.82	Yrs. 54.87	Yrs. 55.99	Yrs. 55.41

TABLE No. 13.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	11	13	24	5	2	7	16	15	31
From 1 to 3 mos.	12	15	27	4	1	5	16	16	32
3 to 6 "	6	8	14	1	1	2	7	9	16
6 to 12 "	6	4	10	..	..	..	6	4	10
1 to 2 yrs.	8	1	9	1	2	3	9	3	12
2 to 5 "	5	4	9	..	1	1	5	5	10
5 to 10 "	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
10 to 20 "	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2
Over 20 years .	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	2
Total *cases* . .	50	45	95	11	10	21	61	55	116
Total *persons* .	..	..	..	8	10	18	58	55	113
Average of known persons (in yrs.)	1.19	0.39	0.82	0.24	5.55	3.93	1.02	0.43	0.74

TABLE No. 14.—FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE IN CASES ADMITTED OR DISCHARGED, WITH CONDITION ON DISCHARGE.

Form of Disease.	Cases Admitted.			Cases Discharged.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed:—																					
Melancholia, acute	6	8	14	4	4	8	..	4	4	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	6	11	17
" chronic	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
" with delusions	1	8	9	..	4	4	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	6
Mania, acute	6	7	13	4	6	10	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	7	7	14
" sub-acute	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
" chronic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
" recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Delusional insanity	2	4	6	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	4	8	12	..	..	..	5	11	16
Confusional "	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Circular "	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Post-paralytic insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2
Toxic insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
General paralysis	10	1	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	1	..	1	3	2	5
Cerebral syphilis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenia	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Hypochondria	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Terminal dementia	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
Senile dementia	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Not insane	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
B. Voluntary:—																					
Melancholia, acute	8	6	14	3	5	8	3	2	5	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	2	2	8	11	19
" chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	3
" with delusions	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mania, acute	3	2	5	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	2	5
" recurrent	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Delusional insanity	3	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Confusional "	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hallucinatory insanity	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
General paralysis	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	2	..	2	4	1	5
Fixed ideas	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hebephrenia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Neurasthenia	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	4
Hysteria	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Not insane	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total number of *Cases*	61	55	116	17	23	40	11	12	23	7	12	19	17	13	30	8	9	17	60	69	129
Total number of *Persons*	58	55	116	17	23	40	11	12	23	7	12	19	17	13	30	8	9	17	60	69	129

TABLE No. 15.

DISCHARGES, CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Totals.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot:	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	15	17	32	6	12	18	7	10	17	15	9	24	7	6	13	50	54	104
Second	1	4	5	4	..	4	..	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	8	7	15
Third	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	5	5
Fourth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	3
Seventh	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Thirty-first	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total of *cases* . . .	17	23	40	11	12	23	7	12	19	17	13	30	8	9	17	60	69	129
Total of *persons* . .	17	23	40	11	12	23	7	12	19	17	13	30	8	9	17	60	69	129

TABLE No. 16.
CAUSES OF DEATH.

Causes.	Committed.			Voluntary.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Nervous system : —									
Cerebral hæmorrhage	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Exhaustion from melancholia, acute	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
" " melancholia, chronic	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
" " mania, chronic	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1
" " " acute delirious	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1
General paralysis	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	3
Disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
General : —									
Pulmonary embolism	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Valvular disease of heart	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Old age	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Senile gangrene	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Cancer of prostate	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Diabetes mellitus	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Totals	6	3	9	2	6	8	8	9	17

TABLE No. 17.

RECOVERIES, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed: —															
Under 1 month	4	5	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months . .	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	..	1	3	..	3	3	1	4
3 to 6 months . .	1	5	6	4	8	12	3	7	10	4	6	10	4	7	11
6 to 12 months . .	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	2	6	2	3	5	2	5	7
1 to 2 years . . .	2	..	2	2	1	3	1	4	5	2	4	6	2	1	3
2 to 5 years . . .	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	4	..	2	2	..	1	1
Totals	11	15	26	11	15	26	11	15	26	11	15	26	11	15	26
Average of known cases (in months)	5.59	3.80	4.56	6.29	7.14	6.78	11.88	10.94	11.34	13.75	11.55	12.47	6.51	7.67	8.92
B.—Voluntary: —															
Under 1 month	4	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 months . .	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 months . .	..	2	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	..	1	1	2	3	5
6 to 12 months. .	..	..	..	3	2	5	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	2	4
1 to 2 years . . .	2	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	7	1	2	3
2 to 5 years . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2
Totals	6	8	14	6	8	14	6	8	14	6	8	14	6	8	14
Average of known cases (in months) . . .	4.22	4.46	4.36	6.41	6.83	6.66	10.63	11.29	11.02	21.55	25.90	24.04	15.50	15.19	15.28

TABLE No. 18.

DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

Period.	Last Attack.									All Attacks.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed: —															
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
From 1 to 3 months	..	2	2	2	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	1	3
3 to 6 months	3	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	2	1	..	1
6 to 12 months	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
2 to 5 years	1	..	1	..	2	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	..	2	2
5 to 10 years	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
10 to 20 years	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Over 20 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Totals	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9	6	3	9
Average of known cases (in months)	9.00	20.80	12.93	43.47	29.46	38.79	52.47	50.26	51.72	52.47	50.26	51.72	43.47	29.46	38.79
B. Voluntary: —															
Under 1 month	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1
From 1 to 3 months	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3 to 6 months	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6 to 12 months	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	2	2
1 to 2 years	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
2 to 5 years	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2
5 to 10 years	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	4	..	2	2
Totals	2	6	8	2	6	8	2	6	8	2	6	8	2	6	8
Average of known cases (in months)	21.00	10.97	13.47	33.73	37.80	36.78	54.73	48.77	50.25	54.73	54.85	54.82	33.73	43.28	40.88

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1894.

Years ending Dec. 31.	New Cases.																	
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1894.														
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	1	..	1
1883	34	41	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1884	40	35	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1885	38	29	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	28	31	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	21	33	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	38	41	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1889	47	40	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	36	47	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
1891	39	50	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
1892	49	60	109	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	2	..	2
1893	38	53	91	7	5	12	2	6	8	..	4	4	3	2	5	1	2	3
1894	50	45	95	8	12	20	4	4	8	7	5	12	9	4	13	3	2	5
Totals	..	..	..	15	17	32	6	12	18	7	10	17	15	9	24	7	6	13

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1894.—*Concluded.*

Years ending Dec. 31.	Re-admitted Cases.																		Remaining of Each Year's Admissions, Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1894.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	16	35
1883	14	20	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
1884	15	23	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
1885	16	12	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	21	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1887	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1888	9	17	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	5	7
1889	11	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
1890	25	15	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	5	8
1891	14	16	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	8	10
1892	24	17	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	8	7	15
1893	8	10	18	..	4	4	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	7	13	20
1894	11	10	21	2	2	4	3	..	3	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	25	23	48
Totals	..	..	..	2	6	8	5	..	5	..	2	2	2	4	6	1	3	4	80	82	162

TABLE No. 20.

RELAPSED CASES ADMITTED IN EACH YEAR AND DISCHARGED IN 1894.

Years ending Dec. 31.	Cases Previously Recovered in this Hospital.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1894.															Remaining Dec. 31, 1894.		
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1883	2	10	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1884	4	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1885	6	9	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	10	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1887	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	4	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1889	5	5	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	8	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
1891	5	8	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
1892	9	7	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
1893	7	7	14	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2
1894	4	3	7	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Totals	67	77	144	2	4	6	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	4	7	11

TABLE No. 21.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Articles.		1892.			1893.			1894.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	80,029	$9,008.48	$ .1125	81,168	$9,718.24	$ .1198	78,869	$9,291.32	$ .1178
Mutton and Lamb . . .	"	21,569	2,249.65	.1043	22,619	2,161.64	.0955	26,430	2,198.44	.0831
Veal	"	12,250	1,230.78	.1004	10,499	1,115.43	.1062	13,753	1,369.59	.0996
Poultry	"	21,458	3,890.11	.1812	21,493	3,756.05	.1747	26,106	3,803.64	.1495
Ham, etc.	"	14,368	1,540.03	.107	15,628	2,228.25	.142	14,825	1,666.01	.1123
Eggs	doz.	12,394	2,667.12	.215	12,945	3,033.52	.234	15,171	2,870.59	.189
Lard	lbs.	3,407	298.90	.081	3,491	431.37	.123	3,439	374.74	.109
Flour	bbls.	582	2,920.60	5.018	605	2,598.75	4.295	635	2,431.30	3.827
Butter	lbs.	21,237	5,222.96	.245	20,441	5,400.73	.264	21,644	5,513.63	.254
Coffee	"	3,686	964.75	.261	3,963	1,052.60	.265	4,437	1,169.78	.263
Tea	"	1,675	441.50	.263	1,709	402.49	.235	1,805	439.92	.243
Sugar	"	34,857	1,531.91	.043	36,710	1,831.15	.049	41,066	1,737.08	.042
Lights, Gas, etc. . . .	feet	..	3,221.36	..	..	3,453.16	..	..	3,431.54	..
Coal	tons	$1,478\frac{405}{2000}$	8,281.68	5.601	$1,650\frac{1570}{2000}$	9,486.49	5.746	$1,600\frac{1200}{2000}$	8,416.40	5.256
Wood	cords	..	..	..	2	22.00	11.00	8½	62.04	7.30
Ice	tons	$463\frac{1600}{2000}$	927.60	2.00	$435\frac{1800}{2000}$	1,008.90	2.314	$468\frac{400}{2000}$	1,170.50	2.50

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses of the McLean Hospital has now completed thirteen years since its foundation, and its list of graduates includes two hundred and five names — one hundred and forty-two women and sixty-three men. The following summary shows what has become of the product of the school — how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what occupations others have gone.

	Women.	*Men.*
Number of graduates in twelve years	142	63
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	9	11
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	1
Pupils in Boston Training School	10	
Previously graduated at Boston Training School	26	
Superintendents of Hospitals	1	
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	5	1
Employed in other institutions	9	6
Engaged in private nursing	65	17
Dental students		2
Medical students		4
Dentist		1
Physicians		3
Clergyman		1
Missionary	1	
In other business		13
At home	8	2
Married and left the profession	29	
Deceased	3	1
Pupils now in this school	40	28

This table shows that one hundred and thirty-seven of the graduates are still engaged in the work of nursing. Those who have entered other callings, or have made homes for themselves, must carry into the communities in which they live a better understanding of the care of the sick and the principles of mental hygiene.

The progress of the reform in the nursing of the insane has been great during the last five years. The foundation of this school was in 1882, and the graduation of trained nurses, the first from such a school, was early in 1886. The number of schools that have been established since then in American institutions for the insane has equalled those of the general hospitals in this country in the same number of years succeeding the beginning of such schools in 1873. In our hospitals for the insane there were, in 1893, twenty-three such schools in the various parts of the country, and others are known to have been begun in a good number of other hospitals in the last year. There is also, with the evidently increasing interest in this subject, a disposition to improve the character of the training both in "mental nursing" and in "bodily nursing." Those who are engaged in this work for the insane are not lagging behind the movement that is spreading through the general hospitals for raising the standard of the nurse's professional education.

The discouraging doubts of the early days of this reform seem to have passed away; it has become only a question of time when every well-organized hospital for mental diseases must give systematic instruction to its nurses, as an essential adjunct to its medical work. It should never be forgotten that the most effective influence which promotes the success of this new nursing system, is the success of those who are trained by it, in the practice of their profession outside of the hospitals. In the length and breadth of this great country there is ample room for employment in the public service of all the nurses the hospitals can produce. The better their qualifications for general nursing, the better their usefulness will be appreciated, and the more rapidly will be diffused, in turn, a better understanding of the value of hospitals, the nature of their work, and what is needed to properly sustain and improve them.

These considerations should be great incentives to the establishment of infirmary wards and true "hospital" wards in all institutions for the insane. The immediate benefits that would accrue to the hospitals themselves and their patients are obvious enough. But added to these benefits are the better means such wards afford for the training in general nursing of those who work in them, and the better fulfilment of the duty the hospitals owe to the public that supports them.

The number of nurses employed in this hospital has been somewhat increased during the past year without a corresponding increase in the number of patients. More work has been done in the nursing of special cases; and in this department, as in others of the hospital, there has been a preparation for making use of the larger facilities of the new hospital at Waverley, which is to be occupied during the coming year. There will be better arrangements for teaching, an appropriate schoolroom with appliances for illustration of the subjects taught, and more comfortable accommodations for the nurses. It is believed that all these provisions will tend to advance the one purpose of all our labors — the better and more skilful care of the sick. These arrangements will include a well-fitted kitchen for instruction in cooking; and the proposed gymnasiums for men and women will make the exercises attractive, and the application of medical gymnastics will be more effective and satisfactory.

In the following pages are given the circular of information to applicants, the course of instruction, and a list of the graduates of the school from the beginning, showing those who remain in the hospital and the addresses of those who have left it.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

THE Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, having established at the McLean Hospital a school for nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somerville, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. *They must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact; also, one from some responsible person as to their good character and good health.* Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The Superintendent of Nurses has charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the hospital and of the Board of Trustees; and the nurses are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees; and the same authorities can in like manner discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in its wards.

All nurses are required to be intelligent, trustworthy, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed; in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter; attendance npon patients requiring diversion and companionship; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc., and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards; in keeping all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc.; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the excretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine; the giving of massage, and the managing of convalescents.

Instructions will also be given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses are taught the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume; the material for the dress will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the hospital.

The instruction is given by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the Supervisors and Head Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations will be given at stated periods by the Hospital Medical Staff. Examinations, chiefly upon practical points, take place from time to time.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital. Women will be paid twelve dollars ($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year, for their clothing and personal expenses. Their education during this time is considered as compensation for their services. Men will be paid twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the first year, and twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the second year. These are the former rates not yet reduced to the training-school system. Women graduates of this school will be paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Those who have had an additional year of training at the General Hospital are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month on returning to the service of the McLean Hospital. Men graduates will be paid twenty-seven dollars ($27) and thirty dollars ($30) per month, according to length of service.

The men and women are required to wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform.

When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examinations) diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient.

A female graduate of this school, who wishes to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Boston Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

N. B. This paper to be filled in (in the Candidate's own handwriting), and sent, with recommendations and physician's certificate, to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Somerville, Mass.

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Name in full of Candidate . . . .
2. Are you single, married, widow, or widower? . . . .
3. Your present or last occupation or employment? . . . .
4. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth? . . . .
5. Height? Weight? . . . .
6. In what school or schools educated, and in what place? . . . .
7. Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so? . . . .
8. Are your sight and hearing perfect? . . . .
9. Have you any physical defects? . . . .
10. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint? . . . .
11. If a widow or widower, have you children? How many? Their ages? How are they provided for? . . . .
12. Are you otherwise free from domestic responsibility, so that you are not liable to be called away? . . . .
13. Where (if any) was your last situation, and how long were you in it? . . . .
14. Have you ever been in any training school or employed in any hospital or asylum? If so, where, and how long in each place? . . . .
   . . . .
   . . . .
   . . . .
15. The names in full and addresses of two persons, not of your own kindred, to be referred to. State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.
   Name . . . .
   Address . . . . . .
   has known me years.
   Name . . . .
   Address . . . . . .
   has known me years.

Having read, and clearly understanding and agreeing to the foregoing conditions and regulations, I declare the above statement to be correct.

Signed . . . .
Candidate.

Present Address . . . .

Nearest Telegraph Office . . . . .

Date *189*

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System), . . *Hutchison.*
Fever-Nursing, ... *Wilson.*
A Text-Book of Nursing, ... *Weeks.*
What to do first in Emergencies, ... *Dulles.*
Practical instruction in massage (twelve lessons).
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical instruction in cooking; for women, each morning for one month; for men, ten lessons.
Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week.—First Assistant Physician.

SENIOR YEAR.

Physiology and Hygiene (completed), ... *Hutchison.*
A Text-Book of Nursing (completed), ... *Weeks.*
A Hand-book of Obstetrical Nursing, ... *Fullerton.*
How to Care for the Insane, ... *Granger.*
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical instruction in massage (ten lessons, men).
Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week.—Superintendent.

Books for Reference.

The Care of the Sick, ... *Billroth.*
Nursing; Its Principles and Practice, ... *Hampton.*
Hand-Book for Hospitals, *State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
Hand-Book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane, *Sub-Com- British Med. Psych. Association.*
A Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease, . . . *Burr.*

ORDER OF EXERCISES, 1894–95.

WOMEN.

Monday.

9.00 A.M.	Junior Class, in divisions of two for one month each (every morning in the week), Instruction in Cooking.	Miss Hazen.
11.00 A.M.	Junior Class (1st Div.) Recitation,	Miss Cleland.
4.15 P.M.	Senior Class (1st Div.) Recitation,	Miss Woodward.
7,00 P.M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation,	Miss Cleland.
8.00 P.M.	Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage,	Miss Woodward.

Tuesday.

11.00 A.M.	Senior Class (2d Div.), Recitation,	Miss Woodward.
4.00 P.M.	Senior Class, Lecture,	Dr. Cowles.

Wednesday.

7.00 P.M. 8.00 P.M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), " " (2d Div.), Instruction in Physical Training.	Miss Hurlbutt.
8.00 P.M.	Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage,	Miss Woodward.

Thursday.

11.00 A.M.	Head Nurses, Review, etc.,	Miss Woodward.
4.15 P.M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training,	Miss Hurlbutt.
6.30 P.M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of six on alternate weeks), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.,	Miss Cleland. Miss Lipps.

Friday.

4.00 P.M.	Junior Class, Lecture,	Dr. Tuttle.

MEN.

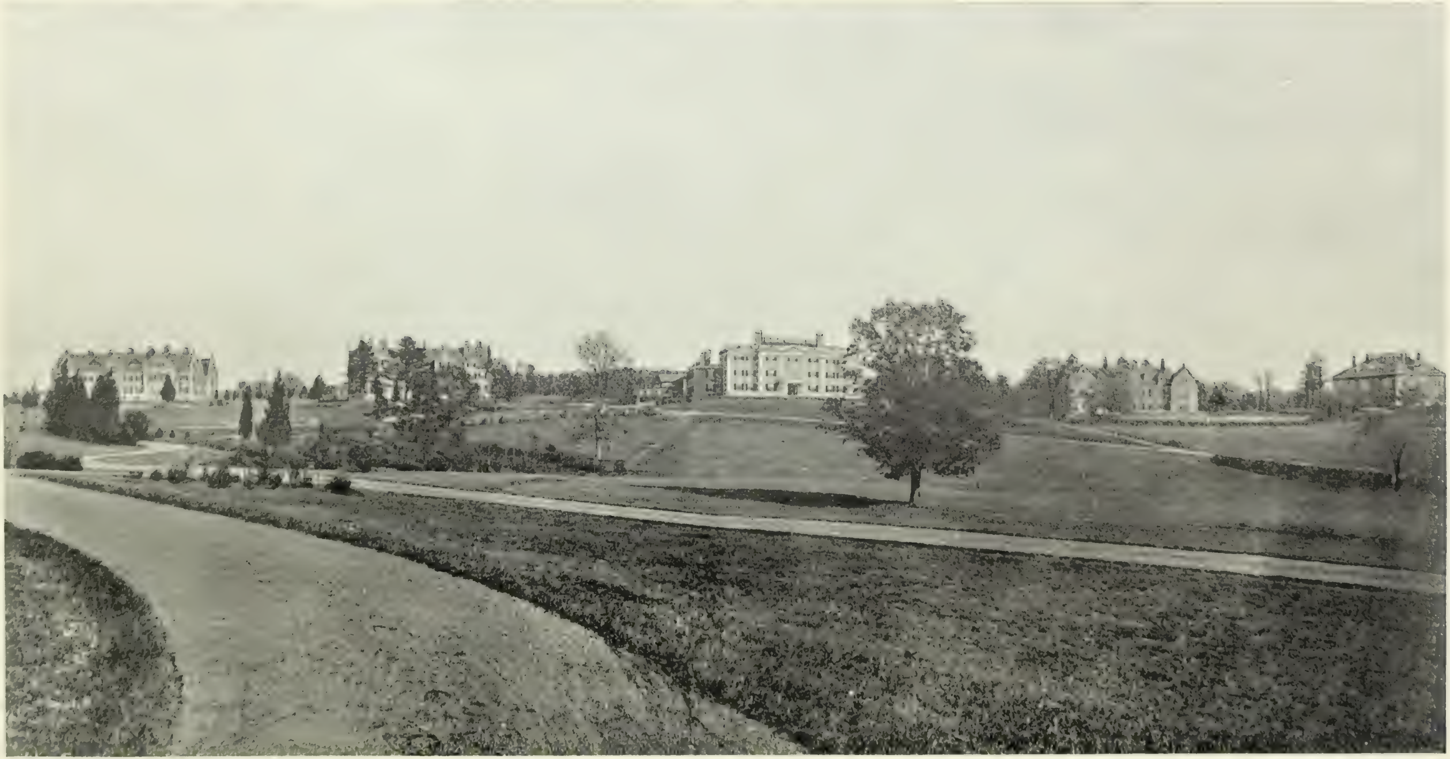
Monday.

4.00 P.M.	Junior Class, Recitation,	Dr. Dewey.

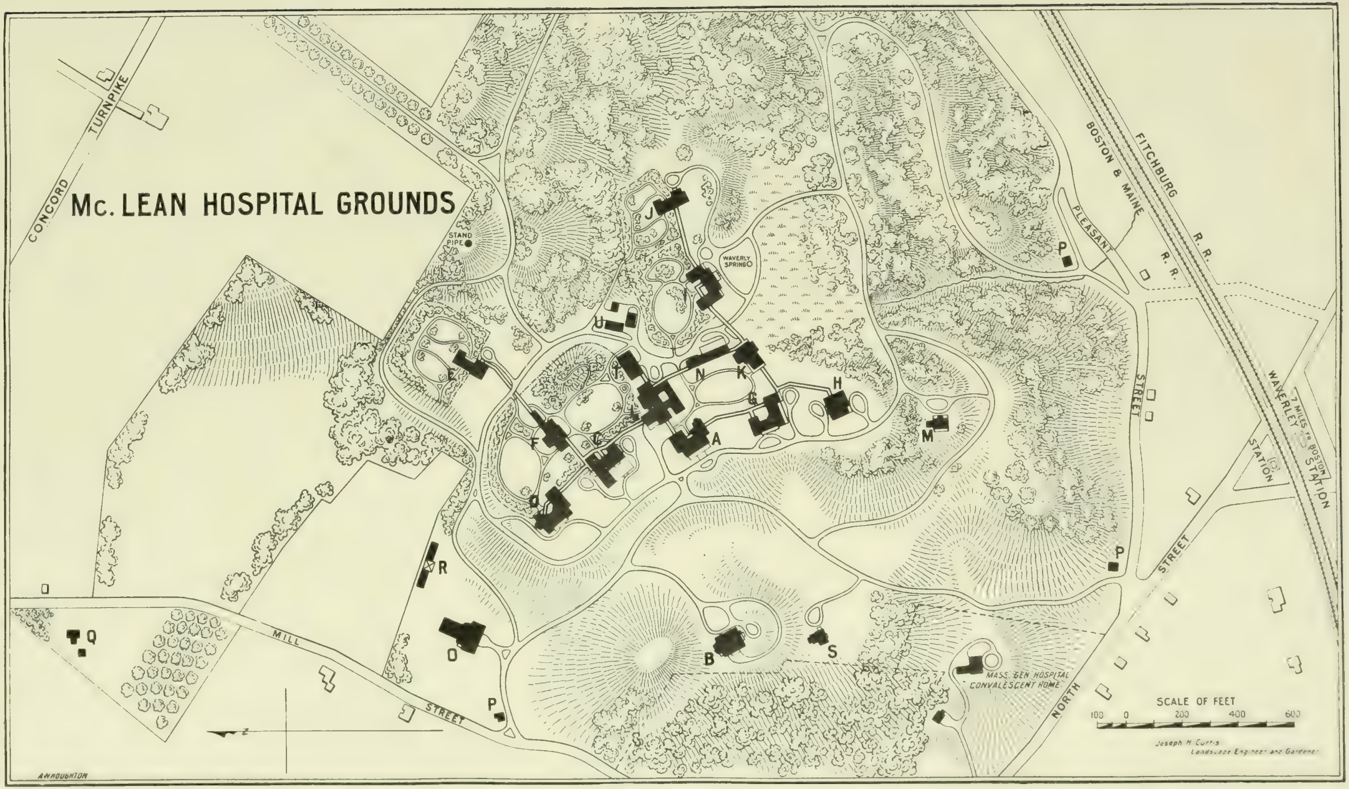
Tuesday.

4.00 P.M.	Senior Class, Lecture,	Dr. Cowles.

Wednesday.		
11.00 A.M.	Senior or Junior Class (1st Div. from Feb. 14th), Massage,	Mr. Webber.
1.45 P.M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of eight), Instruction in Cooking,	Miss Hazen.
4.00 P.M.	Junior Class, Lecture,	Dr. Tuttle.
7.00 P.M.	Senior or Junior Class (2d Div. from Feb. 14th), Massage,	Mr. Webber.
Thursday.		
11.00 A.M.	Junior Class (1st Div. six lessons), Bandaging,	Dr. Dewey.
4.00 P.M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training,	Mr. Skarstrom.
7.00 P.M.	Junior Class (2d Div. six lessons), Bandaging,	Dr. Dewey.
Friday.		
11.00 A.M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of six), from Feb. 8th, Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.,	Mr. Webber.
4.00 P.M.	Senior Class, Recitation,	Dr. Dewey.
Saturday.		
4.00 P.M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training,	Mr. Skarstrom.



McLEAN HOSPITAL.



INDEX. A, Administration House. B, Upham. C, Men's Belknap. D, Proctor. E, Bowditch. F, Men's Gymnasium. G Women's Belknap H, Appleton. I, East. J, Wyman. K, Women's Gymnasium. L, Service Building — Entertainment Hall, Kitchen, etc. M, Medical Superintendent. N, Heat, Light and Power. O, Stable. P, Gate Lodges R, Greenhouses. S, Private Cottage. T, Laundry.

Eighty-Second Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home at
Waverly.

1895.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS, 144 AND 148 HIGH ST.
1896.

362
M38
v.82

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.
Accounts. Examination of ... 34

Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates ... 47
    Visitors. General Hospital. Rules ... 47

Ambulance. General Hospital ... 47

Annual Report of Trustees ... 5
    ,, ,, Treasurer ... 13 to 32
    ,, ,, Resident Physician, General Hospital ... 35
    ,, ,, Superintendent, McLean Hospital ... 48
    ,, ,, Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital ... 71

Board of Consultation ... 83

Clinical (Pathological) Laboratory. General Hospital. Subscription to ... 11

Convalescent Home. Officers of ... 87
    Expenses and Receipts of ... 16
    Expenses of ... 18
    Patients at, number of ... 39

Corporation. Officers of ... 83
    Expenses of, for ten years ... 15

Donations and Legacies. Report of Committee on ... 11

Expenses of Corporation for ten years ... 15

Food. Expense of at General Hospital ... 41
    Expense of at McLean Hospital ... 70

Free Beds at General Hospital. Rules for Subscription to ... 9
    Amount Subscribed in 1895 ... 12
    List of Subscribers to ... 20

Funds. General Fund ... 22
    Restricted Funds ... 22 to 29
    Treadwell Library Fund ... 21
    Warren ,, ,, ... 21
    Wooden Leg ,, ... 21
    Bowditch History ,, ... 21
    Pathological (or Clinical) Laboratory Fund ... 22

General Hospital. Officers of ... 85
    Rules for Admission and Rates ... 47
    Expenses and Receipts of ... 15
        ,, of ... 16
        ,, of Apportioned ... 17
    Resident Physician, Annual Report of ... 35
    General Statistics of 1895 ... 35, 36
    Residence of Persons Admitted ... 37
    Birthplaces of Persons Admitted ... 37
    Occupations ,, ,, ,, Males ... 38
        ,, ,, ,, ,, Females ... 38
    Out-Patients of ... 38
    Table of Admissions, Discharges and Results ... 40
    Cost of Stores ... 41
    Expenses in Full ... 41 to 46

Income. Amounts and Distribution of ... 19, 20
    For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital ... 26
    For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital ... 27

Investments. Producing No Income ... 31
    Producing Income ... 31
    Income from, Amount of ... 19

Ladies' Visiting Committees. General Hospital ... 85

McLean Hospital. Officers of ... 87
    New at Waverly Opening of ... 6
    Purposes of ... 6
    Expenses and Receipts of ... 16

McLean Hospital.—*Continued.*
  Expenses of 17
  ,, ,, Apportioned 18
  Superintendents' Annual Report 48
  General Statistics of 1895 48 to 51
  Removal to Waverly 51
  Admissions, Discharges and Results 54, 55
  Parentage of Persons Admitted 56
  Residence ,, ,, ,, 57
  Civil Condition of Persons Admitted 57
  Occupation ,, ,, ,, 58
  Causes of Disease of Persons Admitted 59
  Admissions within the Year 60
  Ages of Patients and Duration of Insanity 61
  Forms of Mental Disease of Patients 62
  Discharges Classified 63
  Causes of Death 64
  Recoveries Classified by Duration of Disease, etc 65
  Deaths ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 66
  Admissions and Discharges for twelve years and previous 67
  Annual Admissions for twelve years and previous 68
  Relapsed Cases Admitted and Discharged 69
  Cost of Principal Stores 70
  Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of 75

Officers of the Corporation 83
  General Hospital 85
  McLean Hospital 87
  Convalescent Home 87

Out-Patients. General Hospital. Number of 38
  General Hospital. Visits of 39

Patients. General Hospital. Number of and Rates 35 to 36
  General Hospital. Residences, Birthplaces and Occupation 37 to 38
  ,, ,, Admissions, Discharges and Results, ten years 40
  McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges 48 to 50
  ,, ,, Voluntary 50
  ,, ,, Removal to Waverly 51
  Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges 39

Resident Physician. General Hospital. Annual Report of 35

Stores. General Hospital Quantity and Cost of 41
  ,, ,, On Hand January 1, 1896 46
  McLean Hospital. Quantity and Cost of, three years 70

Superintendent McLean Hospital. Annual Report of 48

Training School for Nurses. Of General Hospital Surrendered to Trustees 6
  Of McLean Hospital. Annual Report of 71
  Requirements and Terms of Admission 71 to 76
  Instruction Given 76
  Pupils Employed and Paid 77
  Diplomas to Graduates 77
  Questions to Candidates 79
  Course of Instruction 80
  Order of Exercises for Women 81
  ,, ,, ,, ,, Men 82

Treasurer. Annual Report of 13 to 32
  Receipts and Payments 14
  Trial Balance 30

Trustees. Annual Report of 5
  List of 83
  Committees of 84

Visitors. General Hospital. Admission of 47

Visiting Committees. Of Trustees 84
  Of Ladies. General Hospital 85

THE

EIGHTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1895.

The Committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following report: —

In addition to the gift of $5,000, made by Miss Helen C. Bradlee for the building of a sterilizing room attached to the Bradlee operating theater, which was acknowledged in the report of last year, Miss Bradlee has added a further gift of $2,000, to be devoted to annual repairs in the Bradlee ward. The Trustees take pleasure in recording their grateful acknowledgment of this additional gift.

The thanks of the Trustees are also due to the contributors to the fund for the new Clinical Laboratory. This contribution came through the staff of visiting physicians and surgeons, and a list of the contributors will be found in the report of the Committee on the book of donations. It is expected that the new laboratory will be finished and in working order by the first of next July; but unless the subscription be increased, its maintenance will add to the current expenses of the General Hospital, the funds for which are already very far from adequate.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge an additional gift from Dr. Charles G. Weld, of a valuable set of surgical instruments, together with twenty large cases containing glassware to be used in connection with surgical work at the General Hospital.

In gratefully acknowledging the generous bequest of the late Mr. Thomas O. H. P. Burnham, of $250,000 for free beds, the Trustees record the fact that pending the settlement of Mr. Burnham's estate, they have had the use of the income from this bequest for the past two years.

The Training School for Nurses of the General Hospital voted, on December 11, to surrender to the Board of Trustees the management of the School, the vote to take effect on the 1st of January, 1896. In acknowledging the courtesy of the Directors of the Training School in thus acceding to the wishes of the Trustees, it is necessary to note that, although this step will undoubtedly add to the efficiency both of the School and of the Hospital, it must also make an additional tax on the fund for current expenses.

Special attention is again called to the fact that, in the General Hospital, every facility exists for the best treatment of children; it is believed that both the old and the young gain something from each other in the peculiar associations of the wards.

The new McLean Hospital at Waverly was opened on October 1, by a reception on the part of the Trustees and physicians, which was attended by eight hundred invited guests. On October 18, at the first formal meeting of the Board at Waverly, the following communication of the Chairman, which had already been published in a Boston newspaper, was ordered to be inserted in the records:

"The Trustees, aware that a mistaken impression concerning the administration of the McLean Hospital is more or less prevalent, desire to remove it. Their purposes are the same at Waverly as at Somerville. They have erected new buildings in a new situation, with the object of securing many advantages altogether unattainable in their former quarters. These are, mainly:

1. The open country, with all its beauty, retirement, opportunities for out-of-door life, and a neighborhood full of attractiveness and interest to the patients.

"2. Improvement in classifying groups of patients by different buildings for different classes.

"3. Greater tranquillity for individual patients in the construction of separate apartments within the buildings.

"4. Possibility of much greater delicacy and refinement in all branches of domestic service, rendering the Hospital at once less of an institution and more of a home.

"The list might be extended, but these points probably suffice to show what is expected in and from our new position, and to justify the Trustees in an enterprise of great responsibility and great expenditure.

"The cost is very large, both of the plant itself and of its maintenance year by year. This it is, in all probability, which has caused the impression, before alluded to, that none but patients at high rates are henceforth admissible. This is an error. Patients paying liberally are much to be desired in order to meet the current expenses; but patients paying moderately, less, even much less, than their cost, or if in very reduced circumstances paying nothing, are welcome so far as the financial ability of the Hospital can meet their needs. The Trustees would assure the medical profession and the community that their doors are open to just such patients as the Hospital was founded for, and in whose behalf it has been carried on for three quarters of a century, excluding no exigent application merely on pecuniary grounds, and ready to make its ministries more and more genuinely charitable in proportion to the support it receives from generous men and women of Boston, of Massachusetts, and of the country.

"With these purposes of the Trustees, the officers and other active members of the institution are in full accord."

As a matter of fact, on the 31st of December, 1895, out of a total of 130 patients in the Hospital at Waverly, 91 (or 70 per cent.) were paying less than the cost of their maintenance, and of these six were free patients.

The final removal of all patients and occupants of the old Hospital buildings at Somerville was safely accomplished on November 15, and the Trustees desire to record their acknowledgments to the President and Directors of the Boston & Maine Railroad for kindly consenting to an extension of the time previously agreed upon for leaving the old buildings.

At the meeting of the Trustees, Feb. 5, 1896, the following minute was adopted: —

"The Trustees desire to bear witness to the services of the President of the Corporation during the last three years. Accepting the chairmanship of the McLean Building Committee, and devoting time and skill to its constant demands, he transformed his office from a merely presiding to a laborious and highly efficient one. An enterprise of such magnitude, involving so much to the present and the future of the Hospital, could have been neither begun nor ended without authoritative supervision; and this has been performed by Mr. Dalton in a manner to claim our respect and our gratitude."

With regard to the finances of the corporation, there is little to be added to the statement made in the Trustees' Report of last year. It was there stated that the annual deficits of the General Hospital for the years 1891, 1892, 1893, and 1894 were, respectively, $12,410, $17,474, $35,060, and $41,930. The expenses at the General Hospital for 1895 have exceeded the receipts from all sources by $41,212.40, but $18,044.38 of this excess was for the new steam plant and electric wiring, an improvement which will last for many years. The expenses at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts by $733.45, and the expenses at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the receipts by $26,838.78, making a net deficit for the whole corporation of $68,784.63.

The rule for Free Bed subscriptions has been slightly modified and reads as follows: A subscriber of $100 may nominate a patient to a free bed for one year; a subscriber of $1,000, to a free bed for ten years; and a subscriber of $5,000, to a free bed for life, with the right by nomination to extend to two lives. Railroad and other corporations may secure a free bed for one year by paying $500, and for 25 years by paying $10,000. All free beds are subject to the approval of the Trustees and the rules of the Hospital.

To complete the payment of the large cost of the new McLean Hospital at Waverly, the Trustees require the sum of $450,000, of which $100,000 has already been contributed, by the generous bequest of the late Thomas E. Proctor, who served as Trustee of the Corporation for so many years. Mr. Proctor's timely gift was intended for the erection and maintenance of one or more buildings for the insane at Waverly, of which one should bear his name, and is accompanied by the condition that it shall be used only when, by its own increase, or by additions from other sources, the amount available for the purpose named shall reach the sum of $400,000. The Trustees earnestly appeal to the public for funds which will make it possible for them to avail themselves of Mr. Proctor's liberal bequest for the benefit of the McLean Hospital.

No less urgently do they ask for prompt and liberal contributions to the funds of the General Hospital, so that the public may continue to enjoy the benefits derived from the institution, undiminished by lack of money. Although a private corporation, the work done by the Massachusetts General Hospital is practically that of a public institution, and without the hearty support of the public at large, it cannot continue indefinitely the public ministrations of the past.

HENRY S. HOWE,
ARTHUR A. CAREY,
Committee of the Trustees.

Donations.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:—

Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee for repair and improvement of the Bradlee ward ($5,000 acknowledged in report of 1894.)	$7,000.00
Donation of Miss Helen C. Bradlee for Convalescent Home	500.00
Donation of S. R. Urbino	1,000.00
Part of bequest of Mrs. Anna M. Sweetser for Free Beds	6,913.14
Bequest of Thomas O. H. P. Burnham, income for Free Beds	250,000.00
Bequest of William O. Moseley, in memory of his son; income for Free Beds	20,000.00
Bequest of Sophia J. Snow, income for Free Beds	5,000.00
Donation of Walter Hunnewell, for Free Beds	1,000.00
Bequest of Thomas E. Proctor for the erection and maintenance of buildings for the insane, at the McLean Hospital, at Belmont; this sum to be invested and the interest added, until principal and interest, with the addition of other sums, which may be given for the same purpose, shall amount to $400,000.	100,000.00
Donation of Mrs. Sarah A. Matchett, for a cottage on the Hospital grounds at Belmont	15,000.00
Legacy of Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00
Amount received from the proceeds of a theatrical performance given in aid of the Hospital, by Sir Henry Irving and others	884.25
Donation of George H. Ellis	50.00
Part of bequest of Mrs. Anna S. C. Prince	350.00
	$409,697.39

The Committee also reports that the following Donations for a Pathological Laboratory have been received during the year :

From Mrs. Fanny Garrison Villard	$1,000.00
„ A. S. Bigelow	500.00
„ Charles U. Cotting	500.00
„ Thomas Nelson	200.00
„ W. S. Bullard	500.00
„ Henry C. Weston	500.00
„ "A Western Friend"	5,000.00
„ R. H. White	1,000.00
„ Wallace L. Pierce	500.00
„ Caleb A. Curtis	500.00
„ Charles Merriam	500.00
„ Elizabeth R. Cabot	200.00
„ Elizabeth C. Ware	100.00
„ John C. Ropes	100.00
„ J. Morris Meredith	100.00
„ George G. Kennedy	1,000.00
„ William Powell Mason	1,000.00
„ William B. Thomas	500.00
„ Mrs. Frederic L. Ames	5,000.00
„ Miss Mary S. Ames	1,000.00
„ H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
„ Thomas Wigglesworth	1,000.00
„ John L. Gardner	1,000.00
	$31,700.00
That there have been received during the year, in subscriptions for Free Beds	11,700.00

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

CHARLES V. BEMIS,

Committee on the Book of Donations.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Dec. 31, 1895.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1895, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1894 . . .	$31,025.49
,, Railroad Bond Sold or Matured	36,200.00
,, One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00
,, Donations and Legacies	441,397.39
,, Income from Investments	117,747.06
,, Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital	140,193.79
,, Board of Paying Patients at Hospital . . .	48,766.61
,, Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	1,903.00
,, Subscribers for Free Beds ($4,900 received for this purpose in 1894)	6,800.00
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1896 in advance	5,600.00
,, Notes Receivable	54,000.00
,, Premiums	5,953.32
,, Notes Payable	287,000.00
	$1,186,586.66

By Cash paid Insurance	$3,108.06
,, ,, ,, Annuitants	2,275.00
,, ,, ,, Expenses of Hospital	192,958.64
,, ,, ,, Expenses of McLean Hospital . .	180,008.12
,, ,, ,, Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,601.55
,, ,, ,, Investments	238,230.78
,, ,, ,, Library	175.74
,, ,, ,, Taxes at Belmont	1,326.55
,, ,, ,, Dr. Edward Cowles	3,641.04
,, ,, ,, Salary of Pathologist	400.00
,, ,, ,, Ward E	3,782.98
,, ,, ,, Dr. J. W. Pratt	1,855.07
,, ,, ,, Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	451,016.52
,, ,, ,, Dalton Fund Scholarship . . .	500.00
,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	225.00
,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory	7,145.89
,, Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1895 . . .	89,335.72
	$1,186,586.66

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1895 has been $383,568.31.

On Account of General Hospital	$192,958.64	
,, ,, ,, McLean Hospital	180,008.12	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home	10,601.55	
		$383,568.31

These expenses have been met from

Amount Charged to Patients	$190,863.40	
Income from Various Funds	112,220.28	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1895 . . .	11,700.00	
Deficit Drawn from the General Fund . . .	68,784.63	
		383,568.31

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts $41,212.40, but $18,044.38 of this excess was for the new steam plant and electric wiring, an improvement which will last for many years. The expenses at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts $733.45, and the expenses at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the receipts $26,838.78, making a net deficit of $68,784.63.

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Department.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1895.

Expenses at the Hospital (see Table 4) . . .		$192,958.64
Receipts.		
Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7) . .	$25,031.22	
,, ,, Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	52,286.48	
,, ,, Funds, Income Unrestricted (see Table 7)	2,911.70	
,, ,, General Fund (see Table 7) . .	11,050.23	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	11,700.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	48,766.61	
Deficit from General Fund	41,212.40	
		192,958.64

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1895: —

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$180,008.12
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$4,950.55	
,, ,, ,, ,, Female Beneficiaries	7,475.00	
,, ,, Amusement Fund	550.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	140,193.79	
		153,169.34
Balance of Expenses over Receipts charged to the General Fund		$26,838.78

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1895: —

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$10.601.55
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . .	$7,965.10	
Amount Charged to Patients	1,903.00	
		9.868.10
Balance of Expenses over Receipts charged to the General Fund		$733.45

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department: —

For Stores	$53,702.68
Gas and Oil	536.54
Water and Ice	3,863.12
Wages	46,329.36
Medicine	10,974.67
Furniture	7,172.74
Surgical Instruments	1,059.55
Surgical Appliances	8,537.09
Stationery	2,271.71
Wines and Liquors	3,432.92
Salaries	4,698.05
One Half General Expenses	1,159.55
Fuel	15,903.28
Contingencies	2,025.38
Repairs	13,247.62
Improvements (Steam Plant and Electric Wiring) . .	18,044.38
	$192,958.64

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of: —

2,553 Free Patients for 7,072 Weeks	$116,356.40	
1,196 Paying Patients for 3,588 Weeks	76,602.24	
		$192,958.64
The Average Number of Patients in 1894	213	
The Average Number of Patients in 1895	205	
The Average Cost per Week in 1894	$16.15	
The Average Cost per Week in 1895	18.10	
The Total Expenses in 1894	184,310.19	
The Total Expenses in 1895	192,958.64	
The Amount Paid for Account of Free Patients		116,356.40
The Amount received for them has been: —		
From Income of Free Bed Funds	$52,286.48	
From Subscribers for this Object	11,700.00	
		63,986.48

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	$48,602.45	
Laundry	10,305.93	
Heat, Light, and Power	16,883.81	
Stationery	624.34	
Medicines and Liquors	2,650.95	
Contingencies	6,749.12	
Furniture	11,011.58	
Repairs	13,248.73	
Diversions	1,734.97	
Water and Ice	3,673.74	
Wages	39,597.45	
Salaries	13,276.60	
One Half General Expenses	1,159.57	
Library	600.00	
Stables	7,324.13	
Garden	2,577.33	
Carriages	241.00	
		$180,261.70
Less Cr. Clothing		253.58
		$180,008.12

These expenditures have been for account of: —

Patients Paying Average Cost and More	$38,329.52
Patients Paying Less than Average Cost	141,678.60
	$180,008.12

The Average Number of Patients in 1894	168	
The Average Number of Patients in 1895	144	
The Average Cost per Week in 1894	$17.85	
The Average Cost per Week in 1895	23.70	
The Total Expenses in 1894		$155,809.94
The Total Expenses in 1895		180,008.12
The Amount Expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been		141,678.60
The amount received has been: —		
From Patients 5,978 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$74,440.64	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries	4,950.55	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries	7,475.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	550.00	
		87,416.19
		$54,262.41

The deficiency has been partly met by patients paying more than average cost, and the balance charged to the General Fund.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	$4,352.03
Gas and Oil	61.45
Furniture	294.61
Wages	2,880.22
Fuel	803.95
Ice	128.00
Repairs	912.62
Contingencies	752.86
Surgical Instruments	15.25
Surgical Appliances	95.54
Medicines	70.75
Water Rates	232.27
Wines, Spirits, etc.	1.65
Stationery	.35
	$10,601.55

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
Males	315	
Females	155	
		470
Whole Number Discharged during the Year		448
Remaining Jan. 1, 1896, Males	16	
Females	6	22
		470

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	530.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	13,897.78
Manufacturing Stocks	2,917.00
Bank Stocks	4,273.00
Real Estate, Productive	65,066.78
Notes Receivable	17,310.00
Railroad Stocks	2,336.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co.	16.50
	$117,747.06

Which has been distributed as follows:—

To Redman Fund	$25,031.22
Warren Prize Fund	196.90
Bowditch History Fund	110.00
Wooden Leg Fund	280.50
Clara Barton Annuity	178.26
Surgical Instrument Fund	81.12
Amusement Fund	550.00
Free Bed Funds for Use	52,286.48
Free Bed Funds for Joy Annuities	500.00
Beneficiaries at Asylum Funds	4,950.55
Warren Library Fund	55.00
One Half the Lincoln Fund,—Female Beneficiaries	4,675.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted	2,911.70
General Fund	11,050.23
Convalescent Home Fund	7,965.10
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Urbino Fund	300.00
Treadwell Library Fund	275.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	385.00
Hibbard Fund	55.00
Dalton Fund	550.00
Bradlee Fund	2,750.00
Proctor Fund	1,000.00
Shattuck Fund	110.00
	$117,747.06

The Income for 1892 was	$135,854.56
The Income for 1893 was	156,534.43
The Income for 1894 was	120,264.99
The Income for 1895 has been	117,747.06

TABLE No. 8.

Subscribers for Free Beds for 1895.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$100
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	100
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
N. I. Bowditch	100
J. L. Bremer	100
Martin Brimmer	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William S. Bullard	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
C. H. Dalton	100
Mrs. Jas. H. Davis	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
Employees Liability Assurance Co.	100
C. S. Eaton	200
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Harriet Gray	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
Mrs. W. O. Grover	100
F. Haven	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	$100
Miss Fannie M. Hall	100
E. W. Hooper	100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
N. Y. &. N. E. R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
Henry L. Pierce	100
Mrs. W. D. Pickman	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Chas. E. Perkins	100
F. R. Sears	100
R. H. Stearns & Co.	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
Roger Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
Miss T. L. Winthrop	100
Charles L. Young	100
	$11,700
Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1894	11,898

NOTE.—To be added to Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1895 are $600, received from the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Jan. 17, 1896.

TABLE No. 9.— LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$175.74	
1895, Income Received	275.00	
	$450.74	
Income Expended	450.74	

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$906.28	
1895, Income Received	55.00	
	$961.28	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$961.28	

TABLE No. 10.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$300.69	
1895, Income Received	280.50	
	$581.19	
Income Expended	225.00	
	$356.19	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$356.19	

TABLE No. 11.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1894.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$535.75	
1895, Income Received	110.00	
	$645.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$645.75	

TABLE No. 12.

Pathological Clinical Laboratory Fund.

Received from Subscribers in 1895	$31,700.00	
Amount Expended ,,	7,145.89	
	$24,554.11	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1895		$24,554.11

TABLE No. 13.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1894	$1,825,458.45	
Add One Third Profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	
Add Legacy of Anne S. C. Prince	350.00	
Add Donation of George H. Ellis	50.00	
Add Premiums	5,953.32	
Add Legacy of Henry C. Hutchins	2,000.00	
Add Benefit Performance at Hollis St. Theater	884.25	
		$1,844,696.02
Less Balance of Insurance Account	$3,108.06	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	68,784.63	
Less Taxes at Belmont	1,326,55	
Less Balance of Interest Account	3,495.79	
		76,715.03
Balance, Dec. 31, 1895		$1,767,980.99

TABLE No. 14.

Restricted Funds.

Income devoted to free beds at the General Hospital :—

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
Wm. Phillips' Fund, a bequest from Wm. Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50

The Brimmer fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	$5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900,00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00

The Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	$1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00

The John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball	$5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Esther E. Beebe	2,000.00
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00

The Stephen P. H. May Fund	$1,000.00	
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19	
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00	
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14	
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00	
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm. O. Moseley	20,000.00	
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00	
		$1,052,342.96

Income devoted to beneficiaries at McLean Hospital :—

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00	
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00	
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton	30,010.00	
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor	7,500.00	
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00	
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00	
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
		$105,010.00

Income devoted to female beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—

Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		$85,000.00
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00

Income unrestricted:—

Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
		52,940.00

Income devoted to any purpose except buildings:—

Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34

Income devoted to a triennial prize:—

Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		3,579.92

Income devoted to the library:—

Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell		5,000.00

Income devoted to music at hospital:—

George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00

Income devoted to books for patients:—

Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		1,000.00

Income and principal devoted to the publication of a history of the hospital:—

Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		$2,000.00

Income devoted to amusements at the McLean Hospital: —

Amusement Fund, $5,000, a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw; $5,000, a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		10,000.00

Income devoted to special surgical instruments: —

Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100 ; donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25		1,475.00

Wooden Leg Fund: —

A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000 ; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00

Convalescent Home Fund . . .	$67,280.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner . . .	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell . . .	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell . .	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee .	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch . . .	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke . . .	1,000.00	
		145,620.66

Free Bed Subscribers; permanent or for ten years:—

Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	
Henry S. Hovey	1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor . . .	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	

Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	$1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	
		$13,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
S. R. Urbino Fund		6,000.00
Thomas E. Proctor Fund . . .		100,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund . .		1,000.00
Bradlee Ward Fund (Ward E)		3,217.02
Samuel Cabot Fund for pathological investigation		7,000.00
Pathological Laboratory Fund .		24,554.11
Income devoted to investigation in the science of medicine: —		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton . .		10,000.00
Add unused income at credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$912.81	
Warren Library Fund	961.28	
Bowditch History Fund	645.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,691.40	
Wooden Leg Fund	356.19	
Clara Barton Annuity	1,150.56	
Treadwell Library Fund	275.00	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	435.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	390.00	
Dalton Fund	2,229.00	
Shattuck Fund	110.00	
Urbino Fund	25.00	
Proctor Fund	1,000.00	
		10,181.99
Total of Restricted Funds		$2,188,096.00

TRIAL BALANCE DEC. 31, 1895.

Dr.	
Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$1,395,404.29
Land and Buildings for General Hospital	621,290.55
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00
Insurance Stock	50,000.00
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Scrip	550.00
Manufacturing Stocks	47,800 00
Bank Stocks	88,400.00
Railroad Stocks	30,595.00
Railroad Bonds	341,800.00
City and Town Bonds	8,000.00
Notes Receivable	274,000.00
Real Estate, Productive	1,340,652.98
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	33,941.63
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1895	89,335.72
	$4,531,770.17

Cr.		
Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$912.81
Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	645.75
Wooden Leg Fund	5,100.00	356.19
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	1,150.56
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,691.40
Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Free Bed Funds	1,052,342.96	
Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	961.28
McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds	105,010.00	
Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	275.00
Lincoln Fund	85,000.00	
Funds with Income Unrestricted	52,940.00	
Permanent Free Beds Fund	13,000.00	
Convalescent Fund	145,620.66	
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
S. R. Urbino Fund	6,000.00	25.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	7,000.00	390.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	435.00
General Fund	1,767,980.99	
Notes Payable	565,500.00	
Subscribers to Free Beds for 1896	5,600.00	
Shattuck Fund	2,000.00	110.00
Dalton Fund	10,000.00	2,229.00
Proctor Fund	100,000.00	1,000.00
Bradlee Fund	50,000.00	
Bradlee Ward Fund (Ward E)	3,217.02	
John W. Pratt, Rest. Phys.	4,593.18	
Pathological Clinical Laboratory Fund	24,554.11	
	$4,521,588.18	$10,181.99
	10,181.99	
	$4,531,770.17	

Property on hand belonging to the corporation, invested as follows:—

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital	$621,290.55	
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
MCLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,395,404.29	
Superintendent's Balance	33,941.63	
		$2,100,636.47

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. . . .	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	52,000.00
$10,000 ,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,,	10,000.00
$10,000 ,, ,, Northern ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	10,000.00
$210,000 Atch., Topeka & Santa Fé R. R. 4 per cent. Bonds	168,000.00
$30,800 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	30,800.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$2,000 K. City, Ft. Scott & Memphis 6 per cent.	2,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	100.00
$1,000 Omaha Street Railway 5 per cent.	1,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
104 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,400.00
201 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	20,195.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,, ...	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory ,, ,, ...	900.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,, ...	14,000.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,, ...	2,500.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 ,, Stark Mills ,, ,, ...	10,000.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
100 ,, Suffolk National Bank	10,000.00
Amount carried forward	$658,195.00

Amount brougt forward	$658,195.00
70 Shares Tremont National Bank	7,000.00
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
87 ,, State National Bank	8,700.00
100 ,, Columbian National Bank	10,000.00
200 ,, Merchants' National Bank	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts National Bank	10,000.00
50 ,, Eagle National Bank	5,000.00
2 ,, National Bank of Commerce	200.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
,, ,, House 61 Dartmouth Street	10,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
,, ,, Houses, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	26,700.00
,, ,, ,, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	23,900.00
,, ,, ,, 4 Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and Vicinity	125,840.17
Land and Buildings, 859 Washington Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress, corner Purchase St.	49,418.82
,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 Washington Street	125,860.15
,, ,, ,, 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, ,, Fruit and Charles Streets	238,445.13
Notes secured by Mortgages	274,000.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	89,335.72
Investments Producing Income	$2,431,133.70
,, ,, no Income	2,100,636.47
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$4,531,770.17

F. HAVEN, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE McLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1886 TO 1895.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS	COST OF FREE PATIENTS.	CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1886	$13,423.09	$99,054.20	$10,831.84	$123,309.13	$144,374.33	$12.50	$15.94	$96,986.71	$5,805.42
1887	15,337.90	105,543.61	9,856.94	130,738.45	139,497.70	12.56	16.35	105,012.17	15,049.93
1888	15,594.88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015.33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574.09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348.39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663.27	151,419.67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94
1892	17,394.63	134,602.24	11,396.18	151,996.87	158,120.75	14.54	17.29	126,483.52	14,549.14
1893	19,055.16	151,185.07	12,129.05	170,240.23	150,366.73	16.11	17.19	146,379.08	3,597.84
1894	29,489.50	141,394.24	10,506.12	178,929.99	155,809.94	16.15	17.85	146,785 28	5,037.88
1895	*76,602.24	116,356.40	10,601.55	192,958.64	180,008.12	18.10	23.70	144,192.03	39,814.33

* NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1894 = 1,924.
1895 = 3,585.

Examination of Accounts.

The accounts of the Corporation for the year 1895 have been examined by an expert accountant appointed by us, whose report is herewith submitted.

ROGER WOLCOTT, NATHANIEL THAYER, THORNTON K. LOTHROP,	*Committee on Accounts.*

BOSTON, Feb. 12, 1896.

To the Committee on Accounts, Massachusetts General Hospital: —

I hereby certify that I have examined the vouchers as per voucher books at the Convalescents' Home, McLean and General Hospitals, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1895, and I found the same correct, with the amounts properly entered in the cash books.

I have examined the books of the Treasurer for the year ending Dec. 31, 1895, as follows, viz: —

The cash book, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers for the cash payments, and I found cash in the banks as per amount called for by the cash book. The balances on the Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals. I found bonds and stock certificates as per stock and bond accounts on the trial balance herewith, and notes as per "Notes Receivable" account.

W. L. ABBOTT.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1896.

Paying	63
Free	134
Total	197

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1895, to Jan. 1, 1896.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Paying Board	583	445	1,028
Patients Paying Board Part of the Time	102	66	168
Patients Entirely Free	1,581	972	2,553
	2,266	1,483	3,749

Medical	1,299
Surgical	2,450
Children	112

The average number of patients was 205.

Of paying patients, 87 paid $28; 2 paid $25; 135 paid $21; 2 paid $20; 15 paid $15; 43 paid $14; 472 paid $10.50; 47 paid $10; 1 paid $8; 257 paid $7; 5 paid $6; 101 paid $5; 10 paid $4; 5 paid $3.50; 10 paid $3; 1 paid $2.50; 3 paid $2.

Whole number of patients treated during the year: paying, 1,091; paying part of the time, 168; free, 2,687; total, 3,946.

Discharged During the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	585	542	627	500	1,127
Much Relieved	168	617	502	283	785
Relieved	219	941	768	392	1,160
Not Relieved	70	68	76	62	138
Not Treated	35	171	103	103	206
Dead	123	221	255	89	344
Insane and Eloped		2		2	2
	1,200	2,562	2,331	1,431	3,762

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1895.

Males	112
Females	85
Total	197
Paying	63
Free	134
Total	197
Medical	104
Surgical	93
Total	197

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 9.17 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 585.

The greatest number of paying patients at one time was 102; in private rooms, 8; the greatest number of free patients, 181; the greatest total, 236. The least number of paying patients at one time was 35; in private rooms, 3; the least free, 111; the least total, 173.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients was 70 per cent.; by paying patients, 30 per cent.

About 7.70 per cent. of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 205; males, 116; females, 89.

The average number of paying patients was 69: Americans, 41; foreigners, 28.

The average number in private rooms, 6.

The average number of free patients was 136: Americans, 67; foreigners, 69.

The average time of paying patients was 3 weeks; and that of free patients, 3.04 weeks.

Total number days paying patients, 25,185; free, 49,640; total, 74,825. Average time paying and free patients, 21 days.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,564
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,956
Maine	34
New Hampshire and Vermont	98
Rhode Island and Connecticut	25
Other States	50
British Provinces	22
	3,749

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	260
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	961
Maine New Hampshire Vermont	446
Rhode Island and Connecticut	55
New York	85
Southern and Western States	136
Total Americans	1,943
British Provinces	492
Great Britain	196
Ireland	696
Germany	59
Norway and Sweden	76
France	14
Italy	63
Russia and Poland	125
Other Places	85
Total Foreigners	1,806

TABLE NO. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Mechanics	117	324	42
Laborers	92	469	23
Farmers	43	38	4
Minors	32	91	6
Seamen	19	12	3
Clerks	44	67	2
Teamsters	17	94	4
Traders	6	29	

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Servants	1	13	
Clergymen	6	1	
Lawyers	5	2	
Doctors	11	6	
Merchants	43	19	2
Students	31	83	2
Others	116	333	14
	583	1,581	102

Total Males, 2,266. Of these, 53 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Domestics	35	278	5
Minors	17	57	1
Wives	276	366	38
Widows	20	67	7
Seamstresses	19	44	2
Spinsters	12	9	3
Operatives	6	24	2
Teachers	10	4	
Clerks	10	19	
Nurses	9	21	1
Students	10	18	1
Others	21	65	6
	445	972	66

Total Females, 1,483. Of these, 39 were in private rooms.

TABLE NO. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of New Patients	29,146
Men	13,547
Women	10,948
Children	4,651
Americans	13,879
Foreigners	15,267
Residents of Boston	14,430
Of Other Places	14,716
Medical Department for Women	5,169
Medical Department for Men and Children	5,769
Surgical Department	8,940
Ophthalmic Department	1,500
Department for Diseases of Skin	3,486
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	1,405
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,877

Total attendance, 90,663.

Average daily attendance, 297.

	Total No. Visits.	*Daily Average.*
Medical Department for Women	11,980	39
Medical Department for Men and Children	9,919	32
Surgical Department	40,278	132
Ophthalmic Department	3,920	13
Department for Diseases of Skin	10,234	33
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	6,507	21
Department for Diseases of the Throat	7,825	25
Number of Applicants	30,111	
Number Admitted	29,146	
Referred to Other Institutions	317	
Number Refused	648	

TABLE NO. 6.

Convalescent Home.

Admitted in 1894 376

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Remaining Jan. 1, 1895	7	11	18
Admitted during 1895	315	155	470
Total	322	166	488
Discharged during 1895	306	160	466
Remaining Jan. 1, 1896	16	6	22

The average number of patients for the year 1895 was, Male, 14; Female, 7; Total, 21.

The total number days' board of patients was 7,665.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JAN. 1, 1882, TO DEC. 31, 1895.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole number treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31.		Out Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4.41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3.00	4.14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8.25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8.33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2.28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2.69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1.94	3.46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3.04	63	134	29146

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 97,757.

Total of out patients; 96,004.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.	1893.			1894.			1895.		
	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin, lbs.	7,084	$1,459.02	.2059	6,202	$1,247.87	.2012	5,429	$1,223.14	.2253
,, Corned, ,,	6,723	519.78	.0773	7,914	588.79	.0743	5,829	439.59	.0754
,, Round, ,,	47,827	3,952.08	.0826	63,570	4,790.01	.0753	27,329	2,310.63	.0845
,, Roasting, ,,	17,901	1.828.03	.1021	20,577	1,840.51	.0894	25,137	2,517.12	.1001
Mutton, ,,	15,016	1,820.39	.1212	31,837	3,857.03	.1211	29,739	2,942.15	.0990
Poultry, ,,	22,731	3,486.70	.1533	27,027	3,874.77	.1433	25,812	3,582.43	.1387
Butter, ,,	19,379	5,571.11	.2878	20,568	5,292.06	.2572	21,039	4,825.11	.2297
Eggs, doz.	13,220	3,058.48	.2313	20,152	3,894.31	.1932	20,236	5,837.99	.2884
Flour, bbls.	108	527.60	4.8851	147	606.60	4.1265	186	799.55	4.298
Bread, lbs.	47,566	2,648.52	.0556	52,756	1,582.68	.0300	51,322	1,563.43	.0305
Ice, tons.	277.27	651.75	2.3505	407	1,050.14	2.5801	406	1,014 52	2.499
Sugar, lbs.	25,211	1,432.83	.0569	32,882	1,524.61	.0463	36,607	1,685.47	.0460
Tea, ,,	1,216	339.10	.2788	2,001	572.88	.2862	1,813	489.97	.2708
Milk, qts.	176,345	9,137.30	.0518	190,640	10,485.20	.0550	172,804	9,504.25	.055
Potatoes, bush.	1,327	2,160.03	1.627	1,519	1,369.50	.9015	1,914	1,144.90	.5981

TABLE NO. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD. *Meats, etc.*

Beef, 99,022 lbs.	$8,328.79
Mutton and Lamb, 29,739½ lbs.	2,942.15
Veal, 7,262¾ lbs.	638.05
Pork	298.82
Hams and Bacon, 4,555½ lbs.	469.97
Sausage, 1,181½ lbs.	108.34
Tongue	125.24
Poultry, 25,812½ lbs.	3,582.43
Game	63.13
Other Meats	66.18
Fish	1,667.44
Canned Fish	29.75
Shell Fish	558.64
Eggs	5,837.99
Milk	9,504.25
Cheese, 396⅞ lbs.	59.92
Carried forward,	$34,281,09

Brought forward,		$34,281.09
Fats.		
Butter, 21,039 lbs.	4,825.11	
Lard and Cottolene, 1,043 lbs.	86.54	
Oil	51.00	
		4,962.65
Farinaceous.		
Flour, 186 bbls.	799.55	
Bread and Crackers	1,883.78	
Oatmeal, 55 bbls.	219.50	
Cornstarch	65.50	
Farina	27.50	
Rice, 2,573 lbs.	180.21	
Macaroni	29.50	
Tapioca	43.79	
Hominy	1.30	
Other Cereals	143.55	
Beans	61.41	
Sugar	1,685.47	
Chocolate	78.19	
Syrup	11.16	
Molasses	101.75	
Potatoes	1,144.90	
Vegetables (fresh)	1,372.25	
,, (canned)	361.20	
Fruit (fresh)	1,200.18	
,, (canned)	166.90	
,, (dried)	734.59	
Jelly	63.19	
		10,375.37
Beverages.		
Coffee, 4,142 lbs.	$1,188.25	
Tea, 1,813¾ lbs.	489.97	
Cocoa	156.60	
		1,834.82
Condiments.		
Salt	$108.00	
Spices	66.35	
Vinegar	28.09	
Miscellaneous.		
Gelatine	$124.80	
Baking Powder	99.75	
Baking Soda	24.30	
Flavoring Extracts	195.83	
Unclassified	102.38	
		749.50
Carried forward,		$52,203.43

Brought forward,		$52,203.43
WATER		2,848.60
ICE, 405¾ Tons		1,014,52
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.		
Drugs and Medicines	$6,371.05	
Glassware	1,016.14	
Paper	309.20	
Mineral Water	326.25	
Wine	793.79	
Spirits	822.94	
Ale and Beer	371.01	
Alcohol	1,118.93	
Ether	1,774.76	
Disinfectants	683.70	
Gauze for Dressings and Bandages	4,056.72	
Other Bandages	1,326.43	
Absorbent Cotton. Cotton Batting	1,378.55	
Oiled Muslin	18.10	
Gutta Percha Tissue	14.25	
Flaxseed Meal	23.49	
Oakum	16.00	
Adhesive Plaster	160.00	
Sponges	99.13	
Drainage Tubing	81.54	
Splints	294.97	
Crutches	55.00	
Rubber Implements	87.31	
Rubber Sheeting	215.75	
Surgical Instruments	1,059.55	
,, Needles	57.59	
Ligatures	222.79	
Orthopædic Apparatus	10.00	
Oxygen Gas	324.00	
Sterilizer	215.00	
White Coats and Pants	313.40	
Photographic Materials	49.53	
Repairs to Microscope	81.33	
New Microscope	92.30	
Unclassified	163.73	
		24,004.23
HOSPITAL LIBRARY		47.20
BEDDING.		
Mattresses and Pillows (new and made over)		504.14
Carried forward,		$80,622.12

Brought forward,		$80,622.12
DRY GOODS.		
Sheeting	$596.87	
Table Linen	161.08	
Toweling	403.99	
Pins and Needles	186.39	
Sewing Cotton	14.91	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	17.52	
Blankets	240.62	
Spreads	127.10	
Flannel	83.22	
Underclothing	439.25	
		2,270.95
FURNISHING.		
Furniture	$812.37	
Carpets and Oilcloth	460.93	
Hardware	71.51	
Woodenware	25.35	
Tinware	803.90	
Cutlery	139.79	
Crockery and Glassware	1,246.85	
Fire and Garden Hose	105.80	
		3,666.50
WASHING AND CLEANING.		
Soap	$1,499.25	
Starch	141.93	
Blueing	64.00	
Soda and Chloride of Lime	153.60	
Polishes	111.89	
Brooms	80.63	
Brushes	90.49	
Mops	101.35	
House-cleaning	404.77	
		2,647,91
GARDEN		84.75
CONVEYANCE.		
Removing Ashes and Rubbish	$132.75	
Removing Snow	77.10	
Carriage Hire	268.13	
Car Fares	19.50	
Messengers and Telegrams	79.16	
Telephone	325.10	
Expressage	136.34	
Postage Stamps	131.75	
		1,169.83
Carried forward,		$90,462.06

Brought forward,		$90,462.06
STATIONERY		1,328,71
PRINTING		811.25
FUEL.		
Coal, $3,689\frac{1220}{2000}$ Tons		15,903.28
LIGHT.		
Gas and Oil	536.54	
Candles	17.84	
Matches	15.00	
		569.38
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Officers	$4,698.05	
Office Department	1,262.10	
Nursing Department	12,005.71	
Housekeeping Department	6,722,61	
Male Help	2,708.45	
Drug Department	2,537.90	
Engineers	2,420.00	
Laundry	4,049.54	
Ward Tenders	5,359.88	
Porters	2,546.19	
Garden	759.00	
Stable	434.60	
Kitchen	5,523.38	
		51,027.41
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Engrossing	$6.28	
Uniforms	122.40	
Directories	10.00	
Stable	140.40	
Sundry Payments	1,021.56	
		1,300.64
REPAIRS.		
Plumbers	$658.16	
Roofers	143.45	
Carpenters	1,475.12	
Painters and Glaziers	2,178.26	
Masons	262.62	
Steam Fitters	720.02	
Electric Bells	111.60	
To Elevator	85.11	
To Stable	181.75	
To Telephones (new plant)	307.75	
To Surgical Instruments	802.95	
Gas Fitters	52.85	
Carried forward,	$5,979.64	$161,402.73

Brought forward,	$5,979.64	$161,402.73
To Engines	82.87	
Electric Light Plant	305.40	
Care of Clocks	95.00	
Tinsmith	371.21	
To Electric Batteries	37.50	
To Furniture	541.69	
Brass and Wire Work	247.77	
To Laundry	199.53	
Blacksmithing	170.40	
Miscellaneous	389.13	
Boiler House (Steam Plant)	2,931.84	
		12,351.98
IMPROVEMENTS		18,044.38
Total House Expenses		$191,799.09
General Corporation Expenses		1,159.55
Total Expenses		$192,958.64

Statement of Stock on Hand Jan. 1, 1896.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.		
Medicine	$1,446.33	
Wines	311.18	
Surgical Supplies	620.77	
Stationery	285.00	
		$2,663.28
ENGINEERS' SUPPLIES.		
Coal	$290.00	
Electrical Supplies	70.00	
		360.00
KITCHEN STORES		75.00
MATRON STORES.		
Crockery	$347.86	
Surgical Supplies	371.81	
Hardware	575.45	
General Stores and Furniture	621.01	
		1,916.13
Total		$5,014.41

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1896.

Rules for Admission, Etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A. M. week days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a Free Bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be dispatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness*, *not contagious*, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-EIGHTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the hospital during the year 1895, is respectfully presented:—

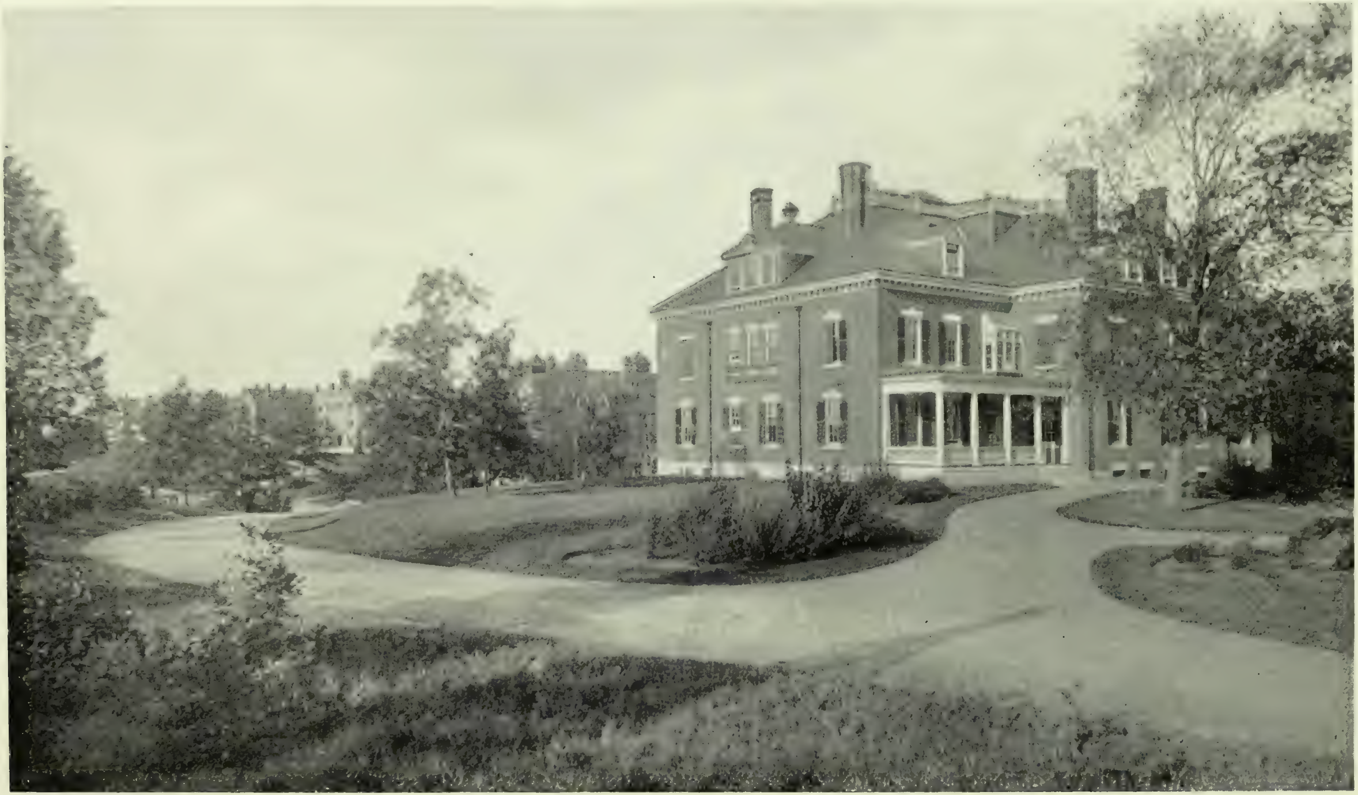
TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the hospital, Jan. 1, 1895 . . .	80	82	162
Admissions within the year	45	63	108
Whole number of *cases* within the year . .	125	145	270
Discharged within the year	63	72	135
Namely, — as Recovered	12	16	28
Much improved	13	15	28
Improved	8	9	17
Unimproved	20	26	46
Not Insane	1	2	3
Deaths	9	4	13
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1895, supported as private patients, . . .	62	73	135
Number of different *persons* within the year,	125	145	270
,, ,, ,, ,, admitted . .	45	63	108
,, ,, ,, ,, recovered . .	12	16	28
Daily average number of patients	67.43	76.66	144.09

During the year no person was admitted or discharged twice. Thus the 270 cases treated represented the same number of persons.

Of the 108 persons admitted during the year, 68 were regarded as recent cases, and 40 as chronic, or incurable.


PROCTOR HOUSE.
MEN'S BELKNAP.
ADMINISTRATION.
WOMEN'S BELKNAP
APPLETON HOUSE.

EAST VIEW.

There were 73 persons, 24 men and 49 women, who had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining 35 persons, 21, 10 men and 11 women, were admitted for the second time ; 6, 5 men and 1 woman, for the third time ; 5, 3 men and 2 women, for the fourth time ; 1 man for the fifth time, 1 man for the ninth time, and 1 man for the thirty-second time.

In 1895 there were 8 less admissions, 6 more discharges, and 21 less cases under treatment than during the year 1894, and the number present was 40 less at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the 135 persons discharged, including deaths, 35, 15 men and 20 women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State, 1 man and 3 women to hospitals in other States, and 1 man to a hospital in Canada.

Of the 28 persons discharged recovered, 20 had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining 8 persons, 6 had been in this hospital, 1 in the Boston Lunatic Hospital, and 1 in Dr. Channing's Private Hospital. These 8 persons had previously made 16 recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 20.94 months, and the average duration of their residence in the hospital was 13.80 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, for the year 1895, was 25.93.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered 39, 20 men and 19 women. Of these, 25 were cases of melancholia, 4 of mania, two of delusional insanity, 2 of hysterical insanity, 1 of paralytic insanity, 1 of senile insanity, 1 of dementia, 1 of *folie du doute*, and 2 not insane.

The 39 voluntary cases admitted during the year, with 33 such cases remaining from previous years, furnished 7 recoveries. The voluntary patients have yielded 18 per cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1895, thus furnishing less than their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, 12 other cases were discharged much improved, 6 improved, 12 not improved, and 2 not insane. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is 32 persons, 11 men and 21 women.

The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; 1892, 52; 1893, 46; 1894, 40; 1895, 39; — a total of 536 persons in 14 years.

The voluntary cases were three more than one third of all admissions. One of these was regularly committed after admission to the hospital, because the hospital authorities did not regard her as a proper case to remain on the voluntary basis. A large proportion of the voluntary patients were, as usual, cases of melancholia, — 25 out of the 39 admissions.

The diminution in the number of admissions and the increase in discharges, with a loss of 21 in the daily average of those under treatment, show the amount of deduction in the work of the year. An obvious reason for this was in the great event of the hospital year, — the removal to the new hospital in Waverly. Many applications for admission were declined; and among these, contrary to the custom of the hospital, were a number of acute cases. The conditions during at least two months of the year were not favorable for the reception of a certain class of cases. The reduction of the number of recoveries reckoned upon the number of admissions, to 25.93 per cent. from the 34 per cent. of the previous year was a natural consequence.

There were a number of changes in the medical staff during the year, though they were of a temporary character, due to a necessary increase of the service under the circumstances attending the preparations for the removal of the hospital, and while this was going on, Dr. Charles G. Dewey continued from the previous year as an extra assistant until he was appointed the Assistant Superintendent of the Boston City Hospital; Dr. Frederick W. Pearl took his place in April. Dr. Fuller, the second assistant, returned in July from nearly a year's absence in Europe, and Dr. Pearl remained until November after the completion of the change to Waverly.

In April, the first patients were transferred from the Appleton Buildings at Somerville, — two women to the new Appleton House, and one man to the Upham House. The occupation of the two houses furnished a nucleus for the new organization, and became very useful in this regard. As the new houses approached completion, the work of fitting them with the requisite fixtures and furnishings was pushed forward. All but a small part of what was needed for the eight patients' houses and the Administration House was new and made from special designs. The new houses, as described in the three previous reports, were so nearly ready for use in October, that receptions were held on the first three days of that month, when the hospital was visited and inspected by its friends who were especially interested in it, and by the general public, to the number of three thousand visitors.

After many unavoidable delays, the final movement for the transfer of patients was begun on the 17th day of October, some by carriages and others in small parties by railroad, and one house after another was occupied as soon as they were ready. On the 15th of November, the day prescribed, the last persons of the hospital household at Somerville came to Waverly, and on the next day, the old hospital and grounds were formally delivered to the Boston & Maine Railroad Corporation. At the time of this writing, preparations are already being made for the destruction of the old buildings, and the Barrell Mansion, which was built in 1798, and has been used as a hospital for nearly seventy-eight years, will cease to be after an existence of ninety-seven years.

All the new buildings, as described in former reports, are now in actual use, except the gymnasiums for men and women. The plans for these were published last year, but it was not determined until last summer to build them. They are now so far advanced that they may be ready to use in part in a few months. Then all the provisions for our new work, contemplated in the general plan adopted in 1891, will be in operation. There are still many details to be perfected among them all, but it is not too soon to speak of the satisfactory working of the new arrangements. The rural quietude, the invigorating freshness of the atmosphere on the Belmont hills, the attractiveness of the surroundings, with the shade of the forest and the pleasing distant views, are giving early evidence of their salutary influences. The freedom gained from the repressive environment at Somerville had an immediate effect that almost surprised us; there came a general desire among the patients to stroll about the grounds, and the more inert were enticed by the pleasantness of what they saw around them. Soon there were as many as twelve of the patients who, unattended, were allowed the liberty of the premises, greatly to their enjoyment and benefit.

The scientific work in the laboratory has been maintained by Dr. Hoch and his assistant house officer, with the zealous cooperation of others of the medical staff. The interest shown in the studies undertaken, and the stimulus to their practical clinical application, are most encouraging to the expectation that these investigations will in time yield more worthy products.

A special report of the Training School for Nurses will be found in the appendix. The purposes of the school are stated, the course of instruction, and how to make application for admission. There are so many applicants that careful selection must be made of those likely to be best suited to the work of nursing.

The new year, 1896, begins with many special problems to be studied in the adjustment of the work to the new facilities; with the better opportunity there comes, very naturally, its new and special difficulties to be overcome. It will be a year of settling, and adapting new ways and means. While the anxieties are many, there could be no greater encouragement than is being abundantly given by all who are concerned or interested in promoting the good purposes of the old hospital, and the larger ones in the new order of its affairs.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD COWLES,

Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at end of year.	Average No. of Patients.
1886	93	96	263	14	46	36	167	169
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171
1892	150	160	328	23	102	35	168	174
1893	109	102	227	13	66	23	175	177
1894	116	129	291	17	42	40	162	175
1895	108	135	270	13	45	28	135	144

Total number of admissions from the year 1818—8,032.

TABLE No. 3.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	3	9	12	4	4	8	75.03	81.26	156.29
February .	6	6	12	4	2	6	74.79	84.14	158.93
March . .	2	4	6	3	4	7	73.26	82.81	156.07
April . . .	11	3	14	8	4	12	74.03	83.70	157.73
May . . .	2	4	6	7	8	15	72.23	80.45	152.68
June . . .	4	6	10	5	5	10	74.07	78.77	152.84
July . . .	2	5	7	8	6	14	66.84	77.65	144.49
August . .	2	5	7	6	7	13	63.06	79.94	143.00
September .	3	4	7	9	13	22	59.97	69.83	129.80
October . .	3	5	8	2	7	9	56.94	65.87	122.81
November .	6	3	9	4	5	9	57.73	67.40	125.13
December .	1	9	10	3	7	10	61.10	68.16	129.26
Total *cases* .	45	63	108	63	72	135	67.43	76.66	149.09
Total *persons*	45	63	108	63	72	135	. .	. .	. .

TABLE No. 4.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	24	49	73	. .	4	4
Second	10	11	21	4	5	9
Third	5	1	6	6	3	9
Fourth	3	2	5	5	3	8
Fifth	1	. .	1	2	. .	2
Ninth	1	. .	1	8	. .	8
Thirty-second	1	. .	1	26	. .	26
Total of *cases*	45	63	108	51	15	66
Total of *persons*	45	63	108	. .	. .	. .

These 66 recoveries represent 21 persons, 11 having recovered one, 4 two, 3 three, 1 four, 1 eight, and 1 twenty-six times.

TABLE No. 5.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hospital	24	49	73
Former inmates of this Hospital	8	9	17
Former inmates of other Hospitals	10	5	15
Former inmates of this and other Hospitals	3	. .	3
Total of *persons*	45	63	108

TABLE No. 6.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of Nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	3	3	4	10	7	13
New Hampshire	6	3	7	6	13	9
Vermont	2	1	1	1	3	2
Massachusetts	14	17	21	19	35	36
Rhode Island	1	. .	2	1	3	1
Connecticut	1	. .	1	1	2	1
New York	1	2	. .	1	1	3
Ohio	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Virginia	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
England	3	4	6	3	9	7
Ireland	8	8	10	10	18	18
Canada	. .	. .	3	6	3	6
Scotland	1	1	2	1	3	2
Germany	. .	. .	1	1	1	1
France	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Russia	. .	. .	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	. .	. .	1	1	1	1
Denmark	. .	. .	1	. . .	1	. .
Poland	. .	. .	1	1	1	1
Unknown	2	6	1	. .	3	6
Total of *persons*	45	45	63	63	108	108

TABLE No. 7.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts: —			
Suffolk County	17	25	42
Middlesex County	11	14	25
Essex County	1	3	4
Norfolk County	2	5	7
Plymouth County	2	4	6
Worcester County	2	1	3
Bristol County	. .	1	1
Barnstable County	1	1	2
Hampshire County	. .	1	1
Maine	. .	1	1
New Hampshire	2	1	3
Vermont	. .	1	1
Rhode Island	3	1	4
New York	1	. .	1
New Jersey	. .	1	1
Illinois	. .	1	1
Missouri	1	. .	1
Colorado	. .	1	1
Canada	1	1	2
Italy	1	. .	1
Total of *persons*	45	63	108

TABLE No. 8.

CIVIL CONDITION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	10	14	24	13	22	35	1	13	14	24	49	73
Second	7	4	11	3	5	8	. .	2	2	10	11	21
Third	3	. .	3	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	5	1	6
Fourth	3	. .	3	. .	2	2	. .	. .	. .	3	2	5
Fifth	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Ninth	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Thirty-second	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total *persons*	24	18	42	20	30	50	1	15	16	45	63	108

TABLE No. 9.

OCCUPATION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	. .	37	37
Clerk	3	. .	3
Manufacturer	1	. .	1
Real Estate	2	. .	2
Lawyer	1		1
Teacher	2	6	8
Clergyman	1	. .	1
Physician	1	. .	1
Student	5	. .	5
Farmer	1	. .	1
Merchant	4	. .	4
Mechanic	2	. .	2
Librarian	1	. .	1
Supt. Factory	1	. .	1
Stage Director	1	. .	1
Druggist	2	. .	2
Book Binder	1	. .	1
Inspector of Buildings	1	. .	1
Bank Cashier	1	. .	1
Bottler	1	. .	1
Teamster	1	. .	1
Dressmaker	. .	4	4
Provision Dealer	2	. .	2
No Occupation	10	16	26
Total of *persons*	45	63	108

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Persons admitted.						Committed.						Voluntary.					
	Committed.			Voluntary.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1.—Physical:—																		
Heredity	1	..	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	3
Ill health	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Influenza	..	1	1	..	5	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
Neurasthenia	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Shock from Accident	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Surgical Operation	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dissipation	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Menopause	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Childbirth	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pregnancy	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Injury to head	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overwork	6	5	11	5	1	6	..	2	2	2	2	4	2	1	3	4	1	5
Self-abuse	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Old Age or Senility	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cancer	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meningitis	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alcohol	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chronic Uræmia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tuberculosis	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Heart Disease	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
2.—Mental:—																		
Worry or Anxiety	1	4	5	1	2	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fright	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grief	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1
Over-study	1		1	1	..	1	.	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	.	..
Morbid Conscientiousness	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Business Troubles	3	..	3	2	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1
Domestic ,,	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.—Unknown:—	7	8	15	4	4	8	2	..	2	1	2	3	..	2	2	2	.	2
Total	25	44	69	20	19	39	5	10	15	9	9	18	8	8	16	12	3	15

TABLE No. 11.

RECORD OF CASES ADMITTED WITHIN THE YEAR.

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted	25	44	69	20	19	39	45	63	108
Discharged recovered	5	11	16	3	2	5	8	13	21
much improved	2	5	7	3	3	6	5	8	13
improved	2	4	6	2	1	3	4	5	9
not improved	1	3	4	5	2	7	6	5	11
not insane	. .	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Died	3	2	5	. .	. .	. .	3	2	5
Remaining Dec. 31, 1895*	12	18	30	6	9	15	18	28	46
Number likely to recover or improve	1	6	7	5	8	13	6	14	20

* One voluntary patient was committed.

TABLE No. 12.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION AND DEATH.

Ages.	Persons First Admitted to any hospital.						Persons died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At Time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . . .	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	.	..	..	..
15 years and less .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	2	4	6	2	3	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
20 to 25 years	3	7	10	2	7	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	2	10	12	2	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	4	8	12	3	8	11	1	..	1	..	..	..
35 to 40 years	..	3	3	1	5	6	..	..	..	1	..	1
40 to 50 years	5	4	9	6	5	11	4	2	6	2	..	2
50 to 60 years	5	4	9	5	6	11	2	1	3	2	2	4
60 to 70 years	2	5	7	2	6	8	1	..	1	2	1	3
70 to 80 years	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	1	2	..	1	1
Over 80 years . . .	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
Total of persons .	24	49	73	24	49	73	9	4	13	9	4	13
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean ages . . .	41.79	39.38	40.18	43.	42.57	42.71	51.33	56.50	52.92	59.55	61.25	60.07

TABLE No. 13.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Under 1 month	8	12	20	7	4	11	15	16	31
From 1 to 3 mos.	5	11	16	7	8	15	12	19	31
3 to 6 ,,	4	7	11	1	. .	1	5	7	12
6 to 12 ,,	2	5	7	2	1	3	4	6	10
1 to 2 yrs.	4	5	9	2	. .	2	6	5	11
2 to 5 ,,	. .	5	5	1	. .	1	1	5	6
5 to 10 ,,	. .	1	1	1	. .	1	1	1	2
10 to 20 ,,	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Over 20 years	. .	3	3	. .	1	1	. .	4	4
Total *cases* .	24	49	73	21	14	35	45	63	108
Total *persons* .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	45	63	108
Average of known persons (in yrs.)	1.29	2.64	2.20	1.37	2.64	1.88	1.33	2.64	2.09

TABLE No. 14.—Form of Mental Disease in Cases Admitted or Discharged, with Condition on Discharge.

Form of Disease.	Cases Admitted.			Cases Discharged.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed:—																					
Hypochondria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Melancholia, acute	2	8	10	2	2	4	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	8	11
,, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	3	3
,, with delusions	3	2	5	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	2	1	..	1	4	3	7
Mania, acute	2	8	10	2	5	7	2	2	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	5	9	14
,, sub-acute	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
,, chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	1	2	3
,, recurrent	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenia	2	2	4	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	.	1	..	1	.	..	..	2	2	4
Circular insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.	..	..	..	1	1
Confusional ,,	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Delusional ,,	5	10	15	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	2	2	2	8	10	..	..	..	3	14	17
Moral ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Toxic ,,	3	1	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	1	..	..	.	3	1	4
General paralysis	4	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	6	5	..	5	11	..	11
Terminal dementia	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	..	..	..	3	1	4
Senile dementia	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	5	8
Congenital deficiency	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Not insane	..	1	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
B. Voluntary:—																					
Neurasthenia	4	..	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Hypochondria	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Melancholia, acute	6	7	13	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	8	4	12
,, with delusions	1	3	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Fixed ideas	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Mania, acute	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	3
,, recurrent	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Hebephrenia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	1	..	1
Confusional insanity	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Delusional ,,	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	3	4
Hysterical ,,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	2	2
Toxic ,,	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Senile ,,	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2
Terminal dementia	1	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	.	..	..	3	..	3
*Not insane	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total number of *Cases*	45	63	108	12	16	28	13	15	28	8	9	17	20	26	46	9	4	13	62	70	132*
Total number of *Persons*																					

* Three persons, 1 man and 2 women, were discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 15.

DISCHARGES, CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	8	12	20	10	11	21	6	9	15	16	20	36	5	4	9	45	56	101
Second	3	3	6	..	4	4	1	..	1	2	5	7	4	..	4	10	12	22
Third	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	1	3
Fourth	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Fifth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Eighth	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ninth	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Thirty-second	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total of *cases*	12	16	28	13	15	28	8	9	17	20	26	46	9	4	13	62	70	132*
Total of *persons*	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	62	70	132

* Three persons, 1 man and 2 women, discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 16. — CAUSES OF DEATH.

CAUSES.	COMMITTED.			VOLUNTARY.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
NERVOUS SYSTEM:—									
Cerebral hemorrhage	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Exhaustion from mania, acute	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
General paralysis	4	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
GENERAL:—									
Valvular disease of heart	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Sarcoma of kidney	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Diabetes mellitus	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Old age	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Totals	9	4	13	..	..	..	9	4	13

TABLE No. 17.—Recoveries, Classified by Duration of Disease and Treatment.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Under 1 month . . .	5	7	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 1 to 3 months .	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	2	2	4
3 to 6 ,, .	. .	2	2	4	7	11	5	6	11	4	5	9	3	6	9
6 to 12 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	1	2	3	1	4	5	1	3	4	1	2	3
1 to 2 years . .	. .	2	2	. .	1	1	. .	2	2	. .	4	4	. .	2	2
2 to 5 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	1	. .	1	2	. .	2	2	1	3
5 to 10 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
Total	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13	21
Average of known cases (in months)	.59	3.14	2.17	9.70	9.03	9.14	10.30	12.48	11.65	14.56	16.10	15.80	12.74	11.09	11.72
B.—Voluntary:—															
Under 1 month . . .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
From 1 to 3 months .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
3 to 6 ,, .	2	1	3	2	1	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
6 to 12 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	2	3	. .	1	1	1	1	2
1 to 2 years . .	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	1	2	1	. .	1
2 to 5 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2
5 to 10 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .
Total	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	7
Average of known cases (in months) . . .	10.75	1.83	6.93	12.98	14.90	13.80	23.75	17.23	20.94	44.21	19.51	33.62	16.96	16.68	16.84

TABLE No. 18.

DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
COMMITTED:—															
Congenital	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Under 1 month . . .	2	1	3	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
From 1 to 3 months .	4	. .	4	2	1	3	2	. .	2	2	. .	2	2	1	3
3 to 6 ,, .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
6 to 12 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	3	. .	3	3	. .	3	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
1 to 2 years . .	1	1	2	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2	2	1	3
2 to 5 ,, . .	. .	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	3
5 to 10 ,, . .	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
10 to 20 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .
Over 20 years . . .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
TOTAL	9	4	13	9	4	13	9	4	13	9	4	13	9	4	13
Average of known cases (in months)	12.12	42.08	21.34	67.39	14.57	51.14	79.52	56.40	72.41	81.04	56.40	73.46	69.38	14.57	52.52

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1895.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	NEW CASES.																	
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1895.														
				Recovered.			Much Improved			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	4	8	1	..	1
1884	40	35	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
1885	38	29	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	28	31	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	21	33	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1888	38	41	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..
1889	47	40	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	..	..
1890	36	47	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1891	39	50	89	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
1892	49	60	109	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1
1893	38	53	91	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1
1894	50	45	95	2	1	3	6	4	10	1	2	3	5	5	10	1	..	1
1895	24	49	73	4	10	14	3	4	7	4	5	9	4	5	9	2	2	4
TOTAL	....	....	....	8	12	20	9	11	20	5	9	14	17	20	37	5	4	9

TABLE No. 19.—*Concluded.*

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1895.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	READMITTED CASES.																				
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1895.															Remaining of Each Year's Admissions, Dec. 31, 1895.		
				Recovered.			Much Improv'd.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	17	11	28
1884	15	23	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2
1885	16	12	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	21	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
1887	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
1888	9	17	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
1889	11	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
1890	25	15	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
1891	14	16	30	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	3
1892	24	17	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	2	4	3	7
1893	8	10	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	6	9	15
1894	11	10	21	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	5	11	16
*1895	21	14	35	4	3	7	2	4	6	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	..	1	18	28	46
Total	..	..	..	4	4	8	4	4	8	2	..	2	4	6	10	4	..	4	62	73	135

*Three persons, 1 man and 2 women, were admitted and discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 20.

RELAPSED CASES ADMITTED IN EACH YEAR AND DISCHARGED IN 1895.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	Cases Previously Recovered in this Hospital.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1895.															Remaining Dec. 31, 1895.		
				Recovered.			Much Improv'd.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1878	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1882	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1884	4	9	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1885	6	9	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	10	3	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1887	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	4	8	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	5	5	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	8	4	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	5	8	13	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1892	9	7	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2
1893	7	7	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
1894	4	3	7	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1
*1895	9	4	13	3	1	4	2	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	3
Total	74	71	145	3	2	5	3	1	4	..	..	..	2	3	5	2	..	2	4	6	10

* One person was discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 21.

SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1893.			1894.			1895.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	81,168	$9,718.24	$ .1198	78,869	$9,291.32	$ .1178	73,383	$9,454.98	$ .1288
Mutton and Lamb	,,	22,619	2,161.64	.0955	26,430	2,198.44	.0831	29,792	2,387.55	.0801
Veal	,,	10,499	1,115.43	.1062	13,753	1,369.59	.0996	11,945	1,227.51	.1027
Poultry	,,	21,493	3,756.05	.1747	26,106	3,803.64	.1495	26,535	4,019.88	.1514
Ham, etc.	,,	15,628	2,228.25	.142	14,825	1,666.01	.1123	16,760	1,671.24	.0997
Eggs	doz.	12,945	3,033.52	.234	15,171	2,870.59	.189	15,249	3,074.64	.201
Lard	lbs.	3,491	431.37	.123	3,439	374.74	.109	4,793	461.83	.096
Flour	bbls.	605	2,598.75	4.295	635	2,431.30	3.827	601	2,351.40	3.895
Butter	lbs.	20,441	5,400.73	.264	21,644	5,513.63	.254	22,550	5,430.75	.248
Coffee	,,	3,963	1,052.60	.265	4,437	1,169.78	.263	5,714	1,485.90	.26
Tea	,,	1,709	402.49	.235	1,805	439.92	.243	1,981	567.46	.286
Sugar	,,	36,710	1,831.15	.049	41,066	1,737.08	.042	43,214	1,861.65	.043
Lights, Gas, etc.		....	3,453.16	....	....	3,431.54	....	....	*2,482.56	....
Coal at Somerville	tons	1,650 $\frac{1570}{2000}$	9,486.49	5.746	1,600 $\frac{1200}{2000}$	8,416.40	5.256	1,413 $\frac{1485}{2000}$	6,994.37	4.805
,, Waverly	,,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,416 $\frac{828}{2000}$	5,716.32	4.035
Wood	cords	2	22.00	11.00	8½	62.04	7.30	10	80.	8.
Ice	tons	435 $\frac{1800}{2000}$	1,008.90	2.314	468 $\frac{400}{2000}$	1,170.50	2.50	*414 $\frac{839}{2000}$	1,072.89	2.588

* 10½ months.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

THE Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the fourteen years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 231 names, — 162 women and 69 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Women.	Men.
Number of graduates in thirteen years	162	69
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	8	7
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	5	1
Pupils in Boston Training School	10	
Previously graduated at Boston Training School	34	
Superintendents of Hospitals	2	
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	3	2
Employed in other institutions	11	6
Engaged in private nursing	78	21
Medical students		6
Physicians		4
Dental Student		1
Dentist		1
Clergyman		1
Students		6
In other business	1	8
At home	10	4
Married and left the profession	31	
Deceased	3	1
Pupils now in this school	42	34

From this table it appears that two thirds of all the graduates of the school are now engaged in the work of nursing. Twenty-four are in the service of other institutions. There is always a demand for the services of those who have fitted themselves for the highest and most useful places in the profession in the teaching of others.

Many new schools are being established in hospitals for the insane, as well as in other hospitals. Although it was only ten years ago that the first nurses, trained in the care of the insane, were ready for their work, there were last year thirty-six such schools in operation in the United States and British America, with a number of others about to begin.

The development of this reform in the nursing of the insane has been remarkably rapid since the principles and methods of their organization and conduct that are essential to success have been recognized. There is, indeed, one chief reason for the success of the modern schools by which they differ from the many former attempts to establish them. It is in the fact that the "attendants" in our hospitals are now taught the principles and practise of "bodily" nursing, the foundation of all work among the sick; and it should be made the prime purpose of these schools to qualify their pupils for private nursing in general diseases. This becomes practicable with the proper management of the considerable amount of sick nursing in the infirmary wards required in our large hospitals.

There are, naturally, many obstacles to be overcome in the organizing of the schools. Where political changes are liable to frequently affect the administration of the hospital there is little encouragement for efforts at advancement in any matter that requires years for the production of good results. In other hospitals, favored by greater stability of organization, there is a certain conservatism that tends to maintain a system of service that is yielding fair results at the hands of faithful and efficient persons. In many cases it would be contrary to the general good of the patients to make abrupt and harsh changes in the nursing service. One does well who carries out such a reform, aided by the sympathies of his people, but sometimes changes must be made, and it is becoming evident that it will not be long before every hospital that claims a respectable standing must make a business of teaching its nurses their duties by the most approved methods.

The aspiration to be a teacher in these schools and to be engaged in the management of the nursing service of a hospital is a most worthy one. Those persons who have been successful in teaching in ordinary schools possess already some of the desirable requisites. There is one special qualification that is of essential value, and that is capacity. Many have this to a good degree, and it is a qualification that is susceptible of being trained or educated. It is exercised in practical housekeeping, the management of hospital wards, and the supervision of nurses who are in immediate attendance upon the sick. This is a business that may be learned like any other business. One of the needs of the present time is that young women of good education shall become interested enough in this worthy profession to enter it with the purpose of qualifying themselves for its more responsible duties; the higher these are, the greater the satisfaction in doing them and the greater the good that one can do. Even if the highest aims are not realized, more is accomplished by making them the inspiration of the work one does.

The first year in the new hospital at Waverley is one of development of the school as well as the medical work. There is always a great deal to do under such circumstances in getting accustomed to the new ways of doing the work to suit the changed conditions. The nurses and the whole service of the hospital are entitled to great credit for their interest and helpfulness, and the patience with which they have borne many inconveniences is thankfully appreciated. Such experiences are object lessons in organization, and it is hoped that all concerned find compensation in them for some lack of the comforts and advantages that will come when the work of the hospital will go on in a more orderly and perfect fashion.

Applicants for admission to the school will find in the following pages the circular of information and the course of instruction.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital, having established at the McLean Hospital a school for nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-one to thirty-five years. *They must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact; also, one from some responsible person as to their good character and good health.* Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The Superintendent of Nurses has charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the hospital and of the Board of Trustees; and the nurses are subject to the rules of the hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees;

and the same authorities can in like manner discharge them at any time in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in its wards.

All nurses are required to be intelligent, trustworthy, kind, and cheerful.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed; in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter; attendance upon patients requiring diversion and companionship; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc., and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards; to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc.; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of the excretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine; the giving of massage, and the managing of convalescents.

Instruction will also be given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses are taught the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume; the material for the dress will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the hospital.

The instruction is given by the Superintendent of the Training School, and by the Supervisors and Head Nurses. Lectures and demonstrations will be given at stated periods by the Hospital Medical Staff. Examinations, chiefly upon practical points, take place from time to time.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the hospital. Women will be paid twelve dollars ($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year, for their clothing and personal expenses. Their education during this time is considered as compensation for their services. Men will be paid twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the first year, and twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the second year. These are the former rates not yet reduced to the training-school system. Women graduates of this school will be paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Those who have had an additional year of training at the General Hospital are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month on returning to the service of the McLean Hospital. Men graduates will be paid twenty-seven dollars ($27) and thirty dollars ($30) per month, according to length of service.

The men and women are required to wear at all times, while on duty in the wards, the hospital uniform.

When the full term of two years is completed, the nurses thus trained receive (after final examinations) diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The right is reserved to terminate the connection of any nurse or pupil with the school, for any reason which may be deemed sufficient.

A female graduate of this school, who wishes to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Boston Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that school in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

N. B.—This paper to be filled in (in the Candidate's own handwriting), and sent, with recommendations and physician's certificate, to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass.

QUESTIONS TO BE ANSWERED BY CANDIDATE.

1. Name in full of Candidate . . . .
2. Are you single, married, widow, or widower? . . . .
3. Age last birthday, and date and place of birth? . . . .
4. Height? Weight? . . . .
5. In what school or schools educated, and in what place? . . . .
6. Are you strong and healthy, and have you always been so? . . . .
7. Are your sight and hearing perfect? . . . .
8. Have you any physical defects? . . . .
9. Have you any tendency to pulmonary complaint? . . . .
10. If a widow or widower, have you children? How many? Their ages? How are they provided for? . . . .
11. Are you otherwise free from domestic responsibility, so that you are not liable to be called away? . . . .
12. In what occupations have you been engaged during the last two years? How long were you employed in each place? . . . .
13. Have you ever been in any training school or employed in any hospital or asylum? If so, where, and how long in each place? . . . .
14. The names in full, addresses and their business, profession, or official position of two responsible persons, not of your own kindred, to be referred to. State how long each has known you. If previously employed, one of these must be the last employer.
    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years . .
    Name . . . .
    Address . . . .
    has known me years . .

Having read, and clearly understanding and agreeing to the foregoing conditions and regulations, I declare the above statement to be correct.

Signed . . . .
Candidate.

Present Address . . . .

Nearest Telegraph Office . . . .

Date 189

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Junior Year:

Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System) . *Hutchison.*
Fever-Nursing . . . . *Wilson.*
A Text-Book of Nursing . . . . *Weeks.*
What to do First in Emergencies . . . . *Dulles.*
Practical instruction in massage (twelve lessons).
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical instruction in cooking; for women, each morning for one month; for men, ten lessons.
Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week.—First Asst. Physician.

Senior Year:

Physiology and Hygiene (completed) . . . . *Hutchison.*
A Text-Book of Nursing (completed) . . . . *Weeks.*
A Hand-Book of Obstetrical Nursing . . . . *Fullerton.*
How to care for the Insane . . . . *Granger.*
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical Instruction in massage (ten lessons, men).
Instruction in the wards by the Supervisor and Superintendent of Nurses.
A Lecture each week.—Superintendent.

Books for Reference:

The Care of the Sick . . . . *Billroth.*
Hand-Book for Hospitals, *State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
Hand-Book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane, *Sub-Com. British Med. Psych. Association.*
A Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease . . . . *Burr.*

ORDER OF EXERCISES, 1895-96.

WOMEN.

Monday.

9.00 A. M. Junior Class, in divisions of two for one month each (every morning in the week), Instruction in Cooking.
Miss Hazen.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (1st Div.), Recitation.
Miss Parsons.

4.15 P. M. Senior Class (1st Div.), Recitation.
Miss Woodward.

7.00 P. M. Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation.
Miss Cleland.

Tuesday.

11.00 A. M. Senior Class (2d Div.), Recitation.
Miss Woodward.

4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Lecture.
Dr. Cowles.

Wednesday.

11.00 A. M. Senior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
Miss Hurlbutt.

4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
Miss Hurlbutt.

Thursday.

11.00 A. M. Head Nurses, Review, etc.
Miss Woodward.

7.15 P. M. Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
Miss Hurlbutt.

Friday.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
Miss Hurlbutt.

4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Lecture.
Dr. Tuttle.

Saturday.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
Miss Hurlbutt.

6.30 P. M. Junior Class (in Divisions of eight on alternate weeks), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.
Miss Parsons, Miss Inch.

MEN.

Monday.

2.30 P. M. Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
MR. SKARSTROM.

4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Recitation.
DR. FULLER.

Tuesday.

2.30 P. M. Senior or Junior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Massage.
MR. SKARSTROM.

4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Lecture.
DR. COWLES.

Wednesday.

1.45 P. M. Junior Class (Div. of eight), Instruction in Cooking.
MISS HAZEN.

4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Lecture.
DR. TUTTLE.

Thursday.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (1st Div. six Lessons), Bandaging.
DR. FULLER.

4.00 P. M. Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
MR. SKARSTROM.

7.00 P. M. Junior Class (2d Div. six lessons), Bandaging.
DR. FULLER.

Friday.

11.00 A. M. Junior Class (in Divisions of six, from Feb. 7th), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.
MR. WEBBER.

Saturday.

2.30 P. M. Senior or Junior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Massage.
MR. SKARSTROM.

4.00 P. M. Senior Class, Recitation.
DR. FULLER.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1896.

President.
CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.
JOHN LOWELL.

Treasurer.
FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 STATE STREET.

Secretary.
THOMAS B. HALL, 75 STATE STREET.

Trustees.

SAMUEL ELIOT, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
*CHARLES V. BEMIS, Medford, Mass.
*WILLIAM S. BIGELOW, 60 Beacon Street.
ARTHUR A. CAREY, 29 Fairfield Street.
EDMUND DWIGHT, 50 State Street.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., 32 Beacon Street.
*HENRY S. HOWE, 68 Chauncy Street.
*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
THORNTON K. LOTHROP, 27 Commonwealth Avenue.
NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.
HENRY P. WALCOTT, 13 Beacon Street.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M. D.
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D.
MORRILL WYMAN, M. D.
GEORGE G. TARBELL, M. D.
SAMUEL L. ABBOT, M. D.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. DWIGHT and BEMIS.

Finance.
MESSRS. ENDICOTT, KIMBALL, and THAYER.

Acccounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. THAYER and LOTHROP.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. DWIGHT, ELIOT, BIGELOW, and HOWE.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. CAREY and HOWE.

The General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. ELIOT and BEMIS.

Book of Donations.
DR. BEMIS.

Nominations.
MESSRS. ELIOT, LOTHROP, and THAYER.

Training School for Nurses of the General Hospital.
MESSRS. ELIOT, BIGELOW, and WALCOTT.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January and July.
MESSRS. DWIGHT and WALCOTT.

February and August.
MESSRS. ELIOT and THAYER.

March and September.
MESSRS. CAREY and BIGELOW.

April and October.
MESSRS. BEMIS and HOWE.

May and November.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and ————

June and December.
MESSRS. ENDICOTT and LOTHROP.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January and February.

Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe.
Mrs. Joslin.

March and April.

Mrs. N. Thayer.
Miss Mary W. Barnard.
Mrs. E. V. Thayer.

May.

Mrs. Thomas E. Proctor.
Mrs. John C. Gray.

June and October.

Miss Jeanie L. Motley.
Miss Ellen O. Proctor.

November and December.

Miss Gertrude Austin.

General.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Mrs. Wm. C. Otis.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physician.

John W. Pratt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M. D.
Edward N. Whittier, M. D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.
William G. Gannett, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M. D.
John Collins Warren, M. D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M. D.
John Homans, M. D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M. D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M. D.
John W. Elliot, M. D.
F. B. Harrington, M. D.
S. J. Mixter, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Herman F. Vickery, M. D.
James J. Minot, M. D.
Harold C. Ernst, M. D.
Charles W. Townsend, M. D.
Arthur K. Stone, M. D.
James M. Jackson, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

William M. Conant, M. D.
Charles L. Scudder, M. D.
James G. Mumford, M. D.
William A. Brooks, Jr., M. D.
Charles A. Porter, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

James C. White, M. D.
John T. Bowen, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M. D.
George L. Walton, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M. D.
J. Payson Clark, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M. D.

Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M. D.

Chemist.

Edward S. Wood, M. D.

Examining Physician to Out-Patients.

Alfred A. Wheeler, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Henry C. Baldwin, M. D.
Walter E. Paul, M. D.
Edward W. Taylor, M. D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Frederick E. Cheney, M. D.
Arthur F. Amadon, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Throat.

Frederick C. Cobb, M. D.
Joseph L. Goodale, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.

Charles J. White, M. D.

Medical House Pupils, 1896.

Franklin W. White.
Elliott P. Joslin.
Joseph A. Capps.
Charles N. Barney.

Surgical House Pupils, 1896.

William Cogswell.
Richard F. O'Neil.
Chas. F. Painter.
Herbert J. Hall.
Harvey W. Cushing.
John C. Pogram, Jr.
Robert G. Loring.
Franklin S. Newell.
Robt. B. Greenough.

Matron.

Mrs. E. J. Dadmun.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Maria B. Brown.

Apothecary.

Walter J. Dodd.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.
Edward Cowles, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.
George T. Tuttle, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.
Daniel H. Fuller, M. D.

Pathologist and Assistant Physician.
August Hoch, M. D.

3d Assistant Physician.
E. Stanley Abbot, M. D.

Chaplain.
Rev. George J. Prescott.

House Pupils.
John P. Torrey.
Fred. G. Burrows.
Arthur R. Perry.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.
Lucia E. Woodward.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.
Rebecca H. Cleland.

Librarian.
Florence E. Van Vliet.

Instructors in Physical Training.
William Skarstrom.
Alice M. Hurlbutt.

Instructor in Cooking.
Bessie E. Hazen.

Supervisor of Women's Department.
Sarah E. Parsons.

Supervisor of Men's Department.
Charles E. Webber.

Apothecary.
Frank W. Adams.

Purveyor.
John P. Bradbury.

Clerk.
Frances E. Gilbert.

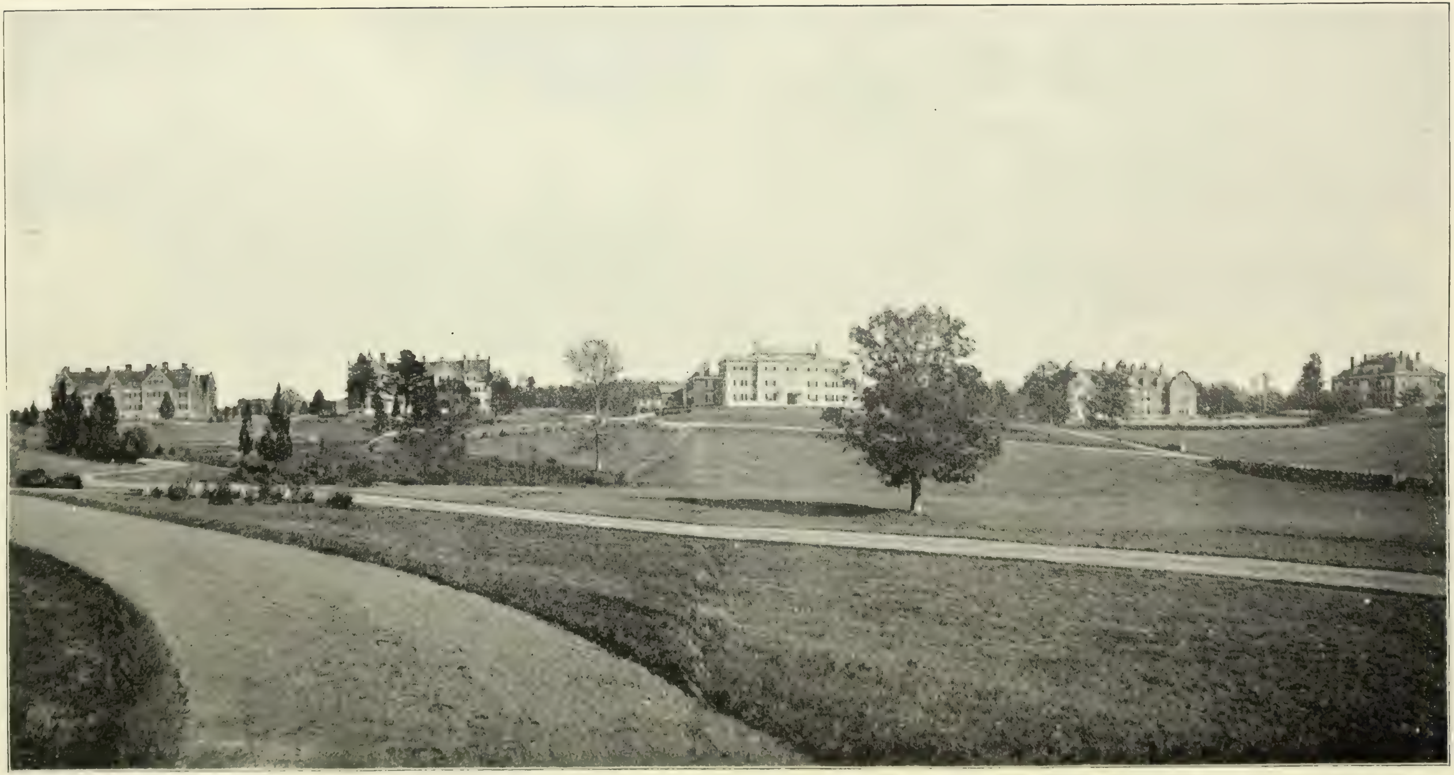
Chief Engineer of New Construction.
William B. Fuller.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

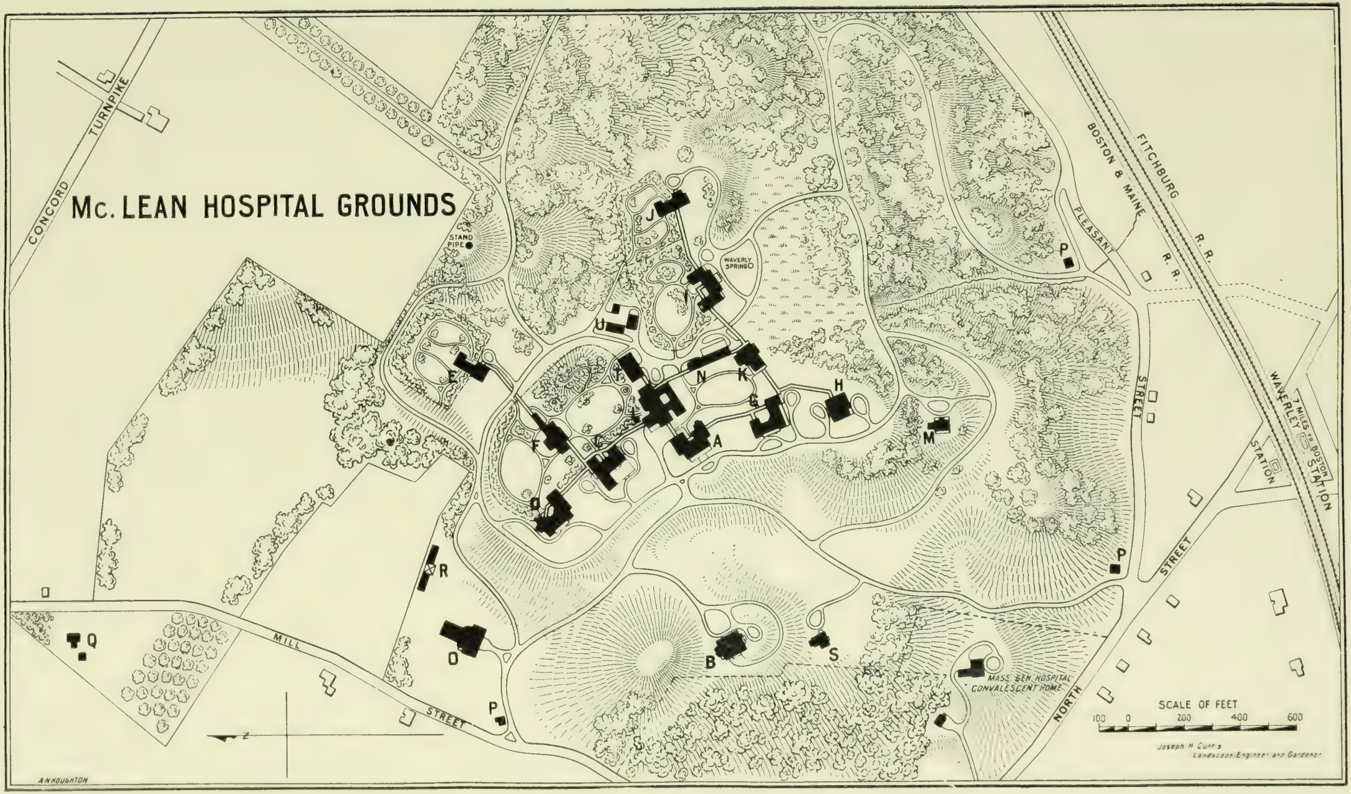
Superintendent.
John W. Pratt, M. D. (Res't Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.
Miss Alice Scott.

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



McLEAN HOSPITAL.



Mc. LEAN HOSPITAL GROUNDS

Eighty-Third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home at
Waverley.

1896.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS, 144 AND 148 HIGH ST.
1897.

362
M38
r 83

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.
Accounts. Examination of 38
Admission of Patients. General Hospital. Rules and Rates 58
Ambulance. General Hospital 58
Anæsthesia. Semi-Centennial of 6
Annual Report of Trustees 5
,, ,, Treasurer .... 17 to 36
,, ,, Resident Physician, General Hospital 39
,, ,, Superintendent, McLean Hospital 149
,, ,, Training School for Nurses, McLean Hospital 178
Board of Consultation 186
Clinical (Pathological) Laboratory. General Hospital. Subscription to 14
Convalescent Home. Officers of 190
Expenses and Receipts of 20
Expenses of 22, 51
Patients at, number of 43
Corporation. Officers of 186
Expenses of, for ten years 37
Donations and Legacies. Report of Committee on 13
Expenses of Corporation for ten years 37
Food. Expense of, at General Hospital 45
Expense of, at McLean Hospital 174
Free Beds at General Hospital. Amount Subscribed in 1896 24
List of Subscribers to 24
Funds. General Fund 26
Restricted Funds .... 26 to 31
Treadwell Library Fund 25
Warren ,, ,, ... 25
Wooden Leg ,, ... 25
Bowditch History ,, ... 25
Pathological (or Clinical) Laboratory Fund 26
General Hospital. Officers of 188
Rules for Admission and Rates 58
Expenses and Receipts of 19
,, of 19
,, of Apportioned 21
Resident Physician, Annual Report of 39
General Statistics of 1896 .... 39, 40
Residence of Persons Admitted 41
Birthplaces of Persons Admitted 41
Occupations ,, ,, ,, Males 41
,, ,, ,, ,, Females 42
Out-Patients of 42
Table of Admissions, Discharges and Results 44
Cost of Stores 45
Expenses in Full .... 45 to 49
Income. Amounts of 19
For Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital 30
For Female Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital 31
Investments. Producing No Income 35
Producing Income 35, 36
Income from, Amount of 19
Ladies' Visiting Committees. General Hospital 188
McLean Hospital. Officers of 190
Expenses and Receipts of 20, 21, 22

McLEAN HOSPITAL.—*Continued.* PAGE.
Expenses of 21
,, ,, Apportioned 22
Superintendent's Annual Report .... 149 to 157
General Statistics of 1896 .... 149 to 151
Occupation of Patients at .... 154 to 156
Admissions, Discharges and Results for ten years 158
Parentage of Persons Admitted 160
Residence ,, ,, ,, ... 161
Civil Condition of Persons Admitted 161
Occupation ,, ,, ,, ... 162
Causes of Disease of ,, ,, ... 163
Admissions within the Year 164
Ages of Patients and Duration of Insanity 165
Forms of Mental Disease of Patients 166
Discharges Classified 167
Causes of Death 168
Recoveries Classified by Duration of Disease, etc 169
Deaths ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ... 170
Admissions and Discharges since Opening of Hospital 171
Annual Admissions since Opening of Hospital 172
Relapsed Cases Admitted and Discharged 173
Cost of Principal Stores 174
Training School for Nurses. Annual Report of 175

OFFICERS OF THE CORPORATION 186
General Hospital 188
McLean Hospital 190
Convalescent Home 190

OUT-PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of 42

PATIENTS. General Hospital. Number of and Rates 39, 40
,, ,, Residences, Birthplaces, and Occupation 41, 42
,, ,, Admissions, Discharges, and Results, ten years. 44
McLean Hospital. Admissions and Discharges 149, 150
,, ,, Voluntary 150
Convalescent Home. Admissions and Discharges 43
RESIDENT PHYSICIAN. General Hospital. Annual Report of 39

STATISTICS. General Hospital, 1895. Medical Diseases .... 59 to 70
,, ,, ,, Surgical ,, ... 71 to 88
,, ,, ,, ,, Operations .... 89 to 101
,, ,, 1896. Medical Diseases .... 102 to 114
,, ,, ,, Surgical ,, ... 115 to 134
,, ,, ,, ,, Operations .... 135 to 148
,, ,, Summary of 1895 and 1896 .... 7 to 8

STORES. General Hospital. Quantity and Cost of 45
General Hospital. On Hand Jan. 1, 1897 50
McLean Hospital. Quantity and Cost of, three years 174

SUPERINTENDENT McLEAN HOSPITAL. Annual Report of .... 149 to 157

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.
Of General Hospital. Admission to, Training and Instruction 54, 55, 56
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 55
Of McLean Hospital. Annual Report of 175
,, ,, Admission to, Training and Instruction ... 178, 179
,, ,, Pupils Employed and Paid 180, 181
,, ,, Diplomas to Graduates 180
,, ,, Course of Instruction 182
,, ,, Order of Exercises for Men 183
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Women 184

TREASURER. Annual Report of .... 17 to 36
Receipts and Payments, 1896 18
Trial Balance 34

TRUSTEES. Annual Report of 5
List of 186
Committees of 187

VISITING COMMITTEES. Of Trustees 187
Of Ladies, General Hospital 188

THE
EIGHTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
FOR THE YEAR 1896.

The committee appointed by the Trustees to prepare the Annual Report to the Corporation have the honor to submit the following: —

In accordance with the recommendations of the Visiting Staff of the Hospital, Dr. J. H. Wright was appointed in March to the office of Pathologist and Director of the new Clinical Laboratory of the General Hospital; and in November Dr. Franz Pfaff was appointed Chemist in the same department.

This laboratory is now in active use and is accomplishing results of very great value.

The report for 1894 called attention to a new departure in the dietary of the General Hospital, by the employment of Mrs. Ellen H. Richards and Miss S. E. Wentworth as experts to regulate the diet. The results secured have justified the hopes entertained at the outset, both in respect to the quality and the cost of the food, which latter is now about 28½ cents per day for each person. At the McLean Hospital, also, there has been a gain in these matters. Dr. Cowles in his report says: "The new dietary system has been carefully studied and worked out during the year on the lines proposed from the beginning of the plans of the new hospital. I am glad to report a substantial improvement in quality and variety of the food served and the very general satisfaction with it, with no increase of cost *per capita* for supplies."

In the laundry of the General Hospital great improvements have been made. With the development of antiseptic surgery the laundry work has increased very greatly. Few persons outside of those familiar with hospital needs realize how much washing has to be done in such a laundry, but the fact that over thirty thousand pieces are washed each week may give some idea of the extent of the work. To do this, the laundry has been equipped with new and very efficient machinery, and the result for the present is very satisfactory. It is, however, clear that soon larger accommodations for both laundry and kitchen will be required.

The changes made in the heating apparatus at the General Hospital have proved successful. The new furnaces have worked well and economically.

The most striking event of the year in the history of the Hospital was the celebration at the General Hospital, of "The Semi-Centennial of Anæsthesia," Oct. 16, 1896, that day being the fiftieth anniversary of the day on which occurred, at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the first public demonstration of surgical anæsthesia, an event which settled for all time the future of anæsthesia.

The celebration this year called forth the greatest interest, and numerous messages of congratulation were received from both sides of the Atlantic. The speakers and subjects were as follows: —

1. Address of welcome, by Charles H. Dalton, Esq., President of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

2. Reminiscences of 1846, by Robert T. Davis, M. D., of Fall River.

3. Surgery before Anæsthesia, by John Ashhurst, Jr., M. D., LL. D., of Philadelphia.

4. What Anæsthesia Has Done for Surgery, by David W. Cheever, M. D., LL. D., of Boston.

5. Relation of Anæsthesia and Obstetrics, by John P. Reynolds, M. D., of Boston.

6. The Influence of Anæsthesia upon Medical Science, by W. H. Welch, M. D., LL. D, of Baltimore.

7. The Surgery of the Future, by Charles McBurney, M. D., of New York.

8. The Birth and Death of Pain, a poem, by S. Weir Mitchell, M. D., LL. D., of Philadelphia.

The merit of the poem and addresses was of a very high order, and it has been decided to embody them in a suitable memorial volume.

On October 9, the gift to the corporation, by Dr. Wm. S. Bigelow, of a bust of his late father, Dr. Henry J. Bigelow, was announced and the following vote was adopted:—

" *Voted*, That the thanks of the Corporation be given through the Trustees to Dr. Wm. S. Bigelow for his most acceptable gift of his father's bust; that it be placed in the Bigelow Amphitheater, and that Dr. Wm. S. Bigelow be invited to act as a committee in selecting its position."

The tables of Medical and Surgical Statistics, which were omitted on account of want of money in 1895, are here continued, this report containing the tables for 1895 and 1896. They show a large amount of medical and surgical work with excellent results. It appears from the Surgical tables that in 1895 there were 131 cases of appendicitis operated on, of whom 16 died—a mortality of 12%. Of those, 106 were acute cases, with 16 deaths; 25 were chronic and recurrent, with no deaths.

In 1896, 157 cases of appendicitis were operated on, 15 of whom died—a mortality of only 9½%. 94 of these were acute, with 15 deaths; 63 were chronic or recurrent, with no deaths. In estimating the value of this work it should be remembered that these are nearly all life-saving operations.

In 1895, there were 37 patients operated on for "radical cure" of hernia, without a single death (this is, of course, exclusive of strangulated and incarcerated hernia). In 1896, there were 98 cases operated on for "radical cure" of hernia, with one death. In the three years during which these tables have been published, there have been 184 operations for "radical cure" of hernia, with only one death, a mortality of a trifle more than one half of one per cent.

During the same three years 119 patients have undergone the operation of Hystereotomy, most of them for cancer or fibroid tumor of the uterus. Of these, 12 have died, making the mortality 10%.

The cases most largely represented in the medical wards:—

	1895.	1896.
Typhoid Fever	130	151
Pneumonia	92	98
Bright's Disease	72	67
Heart Disease	154	156
	448	472

The above constitute 34% of the medical admissions in 1895, and 29% in 1896.

The work of the Out-Patient Department of the Hospital has increased. This year 29,867 new patients applied for treatment, and the total number of visits was 91,468.

The Training School for Nurses, which a year ago was transferred by its managers and made a part of the Massachusetts General Hospital, has, as in the past, done admirable work. Under Miss Maria B. Brown, 72 nurses were in regular training during the year, and 32 were graduated. Many of the physicians and surgeons of the Hospital staff lectured to the nurses, and regular instruction in massage was given by Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. There were, also, lessons in cooking and dietetics, which were conducted by Miss Mary A. Boland. The value attached to the instruction given in this Training School is indicated by the fact that there were 836 applicants for it. The benefit of this work to the general public is very great, since through it there is developed a large body of skillful and highly trained nurses of excellent character. Since taking the Training School for Nurses into their immediate charge, the Trustees have been more than ever impressed with how much the school owes to the wisdom and devotion of those under whom it was founded and developed.

Dr. J. W. Pratt, who for ten years has filled the position of Resident Physician of the General Hospital, and who, during that time, has won the cordial good-will of all his associates, has sent in his resignation, to take effect June 1, 1897. In accepting his resignation, it is suitable that the Trustees should take this opportunity to express their appreciation of the admirable qualities which Dr. Pratt has displayed during his long term of service, and to express their wishes for his future success.

At the McLean Hospital much has been accomplished "in completing and perfecting construction and appliances for better service and economy." It is expected that the two gymnasia will be in use by February, 1897.

The laboratory which was originally planned and organized by Dr. Cowles, and which, under his supervision, has been in the charge of Dr. August Hoch, deserves high praise. The work has been carried on with great thoroughness and scientific ability, and the results obtained have added materially to the knowledge of how to deal with mental disease.

The private cottage known as "Hope Cottage" has been completed and occupied. This has been built at private expense, and is eventually to become the property of the Hospital.

The name of Proctor has been given to the "West House" for men, in memory of the late Thomas E. Proctor, Trustee and benefactor of the Hospital.

The name of Wyman has been given to the cottage for women, in recognition of the valuable service rendered by the late Dr. Rufus Wyman in improving the method of treatment of the insane when Superintendent of the McLean Asylum at Somerville, from September, 1818, to January, 1835.

The Convalescent Home at Waverley continues its valuable work, and the Trustees desire to call the attention of the public to the fact that this Home is not merely for patients coming from the General Hospital, but is open to all suitable convalescents, whether coming from other hospitals, from hotels, boarding houses, or elsewhere.

The Trustees desire, also, to repeat what has been said in other reports about the General Hospital; namely, that it is open to children and infants as much as to those who are older, and it is believed that the effect of having both old and young in the Hospital is mutually beneficial. To make sure that young children shall not miss the care to which they are accustomed, the mothers are, in suitable cases, received into the Hospital together with the children.

Hon. Roger Wolcott resigned his membership of the Board of Trustees on March 13, 1896, owing to the public duties devolving on him through the death of Governor Greenhalge. The Board, in accepting the resignation, requested their chairman to express to the acting Governor the regrets of the Trustees that he must leave them.

On July 31, 1896, the resignation of Mr. Thornton K. Lothrop as Trustee was accepted, and the Board instructed the Secretary to express to Mr. Lothrop the thanks of the Board for his valuable services, and their regret that he must leave them.

Mr. George Wigglesworth and Mr. Samuel D. Warren have respectively been elected Trustees to fill these vacancies.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the generous bequests, devises, and gifts shown in the report of the Committee on the Book of Donations. These will all be of great help in the work of the Hospital, but as shown in the reports of the Trustees for 1894 and 1895, the need of free beds has so increased, and the annual excess of expenditure over income since 1890 has been so alarming, that, despite what has been given during the past year, the Hospital is still in urgent need of larger funds. However much the charitable may differ in their estimates of the different charities, there is a universal agreement as to the importance and the value of such aid as a hospital affords to those whom accident or illness has stricken down. Nor is it the patients in the hospital alone who are benefited, for through the knowledge and experience there acquired the medical profession is enabled to treat with more skill and more success all who seek for medical or surgical aid.

The deficit for the year 1896 is as follows:—

The General Hospital	$10,977.18
„ McLean „	28,197.75
„ Convalescent Home	976.83
	$40,151.76

To enable the Hospital to do the work that sorely needs doing the Trustees earnestly ask for money,—

1st. To complete the Clinical Laboratory Fund.

2d. To enlarge greatly the Free Bed Funds.

3d. To increase the endowment of the Convalescent Home, so that it will cease to be a drain upon the general funds.

4th. To complete the sum of $400,000, thus making available the bequest of $100,000 by the late Thomas E. Proctor, and freeing the McLean Hospital from its building debt.

George Wigglesworth,
Henry S. Howe,
Committee of the Trustees.

Donations.

The Committee on the Book of Donations reports that the following donations and legacies have been received during the year:—

Part of bequest of Anna S. C. Prince	$350.00
Received from Joseph B. Glover, residuary legatee under the will of Albert Glover, income to Free Beds	5,000.00
Bequest of Royal W. Turner, income to Free Beds	21,079.83
Devise under the will of Susan G. Coolidge, "All her interest in the land and buildings numbered 474, 476, 478, and 480 on Washington Street in Boston, the same to be devoted to the maintenance of Free Beds"	176,000.00
Bequest of Ann White Vose, income for Free Beds at Massachusetts Hospital	30,000.00
Bequest of Ann White Vose, income for maintenance and support of such persons in McLean Hospital as may need relief	30,000.00
Bequest of Benjamin P. Cheney	10,000.00
Bequest of Mary B. Turner (of Randolph), income to Free Beds	5,000.00
Donation of Mrs. Alice Bowdoin Chase, to be called "The Theodore Chase Fund," income to be devoted to Free Beds	5,000.00
Bequest of Jane C. Moody, to be called "Henry E. Moody Fund," income to a Free Bed, preference to be given in use of said bed to employees of the Boston & Maine Railroad	2,091.42
Devise under will of Elizabeth T. L. Warren, of pasture land and wood land in Brookline called "The Heath Pasture," about sixty acres, and a wood lot about eleven acres, the proceeds thereof, when the land is sold, to be applied to maintenance of Free Beds in the Surgical Department of the Hospital, and to be called "J. Sullivan Warren Free Beds"	

The Committee also reports that there have been received fourteen thousand and three hundred dollars ($14,300) in subscriptions for Free Beds, as shown in the Treasurer's Annual Report.

And in Subscriptions to the Pathological Laboratory:

From	C. W. Amory	$500.00
„	Mrs. S. D. Warren	5,000.00
„	Augustus Lowell	1,000.00
„	Henry Lee	1,000.00
„	T. Jefferson Coolidge	1,000.00
„	Henry L. Pierce	5,000.00
„	Chas. Head	1,000.00
„	Martin Brimmer	1,000.00
„	Charles G. Weld	5,000.00
„	John A. Burnham	500.00
„	O. H. Alford	500.00
„	Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott Fitz	1,000.00
„	Oliver Ames	1,000.00
„	Dudley L. Pickman	200.00
„	W. D. Sohier	100.00
„	Miss Annette P. Rogers	500.00
„	George F. Fabyan	1,000.00
„	J. M. Meredith	400.00
„	Mrs. W. D. Pickman	1,000.00
„	Frank Simpson	1,000.00
„	Amory A. Lawrence	500.00
„	E. Pierson Beebe	1,000.00
„	J. Reed Whipple	500.00
„	A. Hemenway	1,000.00
„	W. H. Forbes	500.00
„	Mrs. Frank Merriam	500.00
„	Mrs. W. C. Loring	1,000.00
„	Est. of Eben D. Jordan	5,000.00
„	Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00
„	Mrs. J. N. Fiske	1,000.00
Through	Dr. A. T. Cabot	100.00
„	Dr. C. B. Porter	100.00
From	W. Sturgis Bigelow	2,500.00

From Miss Anna S. C. Blake.	1,000.00
„ Wm. Endicott, Jr.	5,000.00
	$48,400.00

And that these sums have been entered in the Book of Donations in the usual form.

CHARLES V. BEMIS,
Committee on the Book of Donations.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL,
Dec. 31, 1896.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

In accordance with the Fifth Article of the By-Laws, the report of the accounts of the Massachusetts General Hospital, made up to the last day of December, 1896, is respectfully submitted to be laid before the Corporation at its annual meeting.

Dr. FRANKLIN HAVEN, *Treasurer, in account with the* MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL. *Cr.*

To Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1895	$89,335.72	By Cash paid Premiums	$16.00
,, Railroad Bond Sold or Matured	12,200.00	,, ,, ,, Insurance (balance)	5,504.70
,, One Third Profits Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	,, ,, ,, Annuitants	2,250.00
,, Donations and Legacies	156,909.72	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Hospital	162,338.41
,, Income from Investments	116,007.50	,, ,, ,, Expenses of McLean Hospital	205,093.83
,, Board of Paying Patients at McLean Hospital	163,646.08	,, ,, ,, Expenses of Convalescent Home	10,352.38
,, Board of Paying Patients at Hospital	51,749.88	,, ,, ,, Investments	20,679.78
,, Board of Paying Patients at Convalescent Home	2,094.50	,, ,, ,, Library	269.81
,, Subscribers for Free Beds ($5,600 received for this purpose in 1895)	8,700.00	,, ,, ,, Notes Payable	135,000.00
,, Subscribers for Free Beds for 1897 in advance	4,700.00	,, ,, ,, Dr. Edward Cowles (balance)	45.37
,, Bank Stocks	6,700.00	,, ,, ,, Salary of Pathologist	400.00
,, Real Estate	103,061.02	,, ,, ,, Ward E	670.67
		,, ,, ,, Dr. J. W. Pratt (balance)	1,036.10
		,, ,, ,, Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	135,778.51
		,, ,, ,, Interest (balance)	12,380.07
		,, ,, ,, Wooden Legs	250.00
		,, ,, ,, Pathological Laboratory	19,627.04
		,, Balance Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1896	13,411.75
	$725,104.42		$725,104.42

The expense of carrying on the business of the Corporation for the year 1896 has been $377,784.62

On Account of General Hospital	$162,338.41	
,, ,, ,, McLean Hospital	205,093.83	
,, ,, ,, Convalescent Home . . .	10,352.38	
		$377,784.62

These expenses have been met from

Amount Charged to Patients	$217,490.46	
Income from Various Funds	105,842.40	
Subscriptions for Free Beds for 1896 . . .	14,300.00	
Deficit Drawn from the General Fund . .	40,151.76	
		$377,784.62

The expenses at the General Hospital have exceeded the receipts $10,977.18. The expenses at the Convalescent Home have exceeded the receipts $976.83, and the expenses at the McLean Hospital have exceeded the receipts $28,197.75, making a net deficit of $40,151.76.

TABLE No. 1.

General Hospital Department.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1896:—

Expenses at the Hospital (see table 4) . . .		$162,338.41
Receipts.		
Income from Redman Fund (see Table 7) . .	$22,755.65	
,, ,, Free Bed Funds (see Table 7) .	54,025.00	
,, ,, Funds, Income Unrestricted (see Table 7)	2,647.00	
,, ,, General Fund (see Table 7) . .	5,883.70	
,, ,, Free Bed Subscription (see Table 8)	14,300.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	51,749,88	
Deficit from General Fund	10,977.18	
		162,338.41

TABLE No. 2.

McLean Hospital.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1896:—

Expenses at the McLean Hospital (see Table 5)		$205,093.83
Receipts.		
Income from Funds for Beneficiaries . . .	$6,000.00	
,, ,, ,, ,, Female Beneficiaries	6,750.00	
,, ,, Amusement Fund	500.00	
Amount Charged to Patients	163,646.08	
		176,896.08
Balance of Expenses over Receipts charged to the General Fund		$28,197.75

TABLE No. 3.

Convalescent Home.

Expenses and receipts for the year 1896:—

Expenses at Convalescent Home (see Table 6)		$10,352.38
Receipts.		
Income from Convalescent Home Fund . .	$7,281.05	
Amount Charged to Patients	2,094.50	
		9,375.55
Balance of Expenses over Receipts charged to the General Fund		$976.83

TABLE No. 4.

Expenses of the General Hospital Department:—

For Stores	$44,556.88
Soap	1,484.61
Gas and Oil	588.00
Water and Ice	4,339.75
Wages	44,530.81
Medicine	11,015.36
Furniture	6,244.48
Surgical Instruments	89.10
Surgical Appliances	8,488.59
Stationery	2,026.68
Wines and Liquors	3,007.77
Salaries	7,663.22
One Half General Expenses	1,181.62
Fuel	10,858.27
Contingencies	4,610.28
Repairs	6,337.32
Improvements	5,315.67
	$162,338.41

The expenditures at the General Hospital have been for account of:—

Free Patients for 7,228 Weeks	$99,385.00	
Paying Patients for 4,576 Weeks	62,953.41	
		$162,338.41
The Average Number of Patients in 1895	205	
The Average Number of Patients in 1896	227	
The Average Cost per Week in 1895	$18.10	
The Average Cost per Week in 1896	13.75	
The Total Expenses in 1895	192,958.64	
The Total Expenses in 1896	162,338.41	
The Amount Paid for Account of Free Patients		99,385.00
The Amount received for them has been:—		
From Income of Free Bed Funds	$54,025.00	
From Subscribers for this Object	14,300.00	
		68,325.00

The deficiency has been drawn in part from the income of various funds applicable to the purpose, and the remainder from the General Fund.

TABLE No. 5.

Expenses of the McLean Hospital Department.

For Stores	$50,107.73	
Laundry	8,373.09	
Heat, Light, and Power	41,259.90	
Stationery	669.54	
Medicines and Liquors	2,286.00	
Contingencies	6,439.98	
Furniture	7,388.33	
Repairs	13,959.45	
Diversions	1,876.50	
Water and Ice	3,727.10	
Wages	42.021.61	
Salaries	13,580.00	
One Half General Expenses	1,181.62	
Library	600.00	
Stables	5,752.46	
Garden	6,187.15	
Carriages	25.00	
Taxes	39.66	
		$205,475.12
Less Cr. Clothing		381.29
		$205,093.83

These expenditures have been for account of:—

Patients Paying Average Cost and More	$161,217.39
Patients Paying Less than Average Cost	43,876.44
	$205.093.83

The Average Number of Patients in 1895	144	
The Average Number of Patients in 1896	139	
The Average Cost per Week in 1895	$23.70	
The Average Cost per Week in 1896	28.26	
The Total Expenses in 1895		$180,008.12
The Total Expenses in 1896		205,093.83
The Amount Expended at the Hospital for Patients who have paid less than the Average Cost has been		161,217.39
The amount received has been:—		
From Patients 5,682 Weeks' Board at less than Average Cost	$86,087.87	
Income of Funds for Beneficiaries	6,000.00	
Income of Funds for Female Beneficiaries	6,750.00	
Income of Amusement Fund	500.00	
		99,337.87
		$61,879.52

The deficiency has been partly met by patients paying more than average cost, and the balance charged to the General Fund.

TABLE No. 6.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	$4,343.07
Soap	47.55
Gas and Oil	85.12
Furniture	359.66
Wages	2,905.65
Fuel	908.70
Ice	119.45
Repairs	415.58
Contingencies	771.59
Surgical Appliances	159.08
Medicines	75.18
Water Rates	161.10
Wines, Spirits, etc.	.65
	$10,352.38

Whole number of patients admitted during the year,		
Males	274	
Females	171	
		445
Whole Number Discharged during the Year		424
Remaining Jan. 1, 1897, Males	12	
Females	9	21
		445

TABLE No. 7.

Income from Investments.

From Annuities Receivable	$6,400.00
City and Town Bonds	630.00
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co. Stock	5,000.00
Railroad Bonds	15,942.00
Manufacturing Stocks	2,750.00
Bank Stocks	5,287.79
Real Estate, Productive	66,845.21
Notes Receivable	10,800.00
Railroad Stocks	2,336.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co.	16.50
	$116,007.50

Which has been distributed as follows:—

To Redman Fund	$22,755.65
Warren Prize Fund	178.95
Bowditch History Fund	100.00
Wooden Leg Fund	255.00
Clara Barton Annuity	162.05
Surgical Instrument Fund	73.75
Amusement Fund	500.00
Free Bed Funds for Use	54,025.00
Free Bed Funds for Joy Annuities	500.00
Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital Funds	6,000.00
Beneficiaries at McLean Hospital Funds, Females	6,750.00
Warren Library Fund	50.00
Funds with Income Unrestricted	2,647.00
General Fund	5,883.70
Convalescent Home Fund	7,281.65
Whittemore Fund	1,500.00
Urbino Fund	128.33
Treadwell Library Fund	250.00
Samuel Cabot Fund	350.00
Hibbard Fund	50.00
Dalton Fund	500.00
Proctor Fund	4,000.00
Shattuck Fund	120.00
Pathological Laboratory Fund	1,947.02
	$116,007.50

The Income for 1893 was	$156,534.43
The Income for 1894 was	120,264.99
The Income for 1895 was	117,747.06
The Income for 1896 has been	116,007.50

Subscribers for Free Beds for 1896.

American Bell Telephone Co.	$100
Oliver Ames & Sons' Corporation	100
C. W. Amory	100
D. H. Andrews	100
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	500
Boston & Providence R. R.	100
Boston & Lowell R. R. Co.	300
Boston & Maine R. R. Co.	500
J. L. Bremer	100
Martin Brimmer	100
P. C. Brooks	100
Shepherd Brooks	100
William S. Bullard	100
Boston Firemen's Relief Fund	200
Mrs. Laura M. Case	100
Samuel Cabot	100
Arthur A. Carey	100
Alexander Cochrane	100
J. Randolph Coolidge	100
J. T. Coolidge	100
T. Jefferson Coolidge	100
Mrs. T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.	100
Charles U. Cotting	100
Mrs. Arthur Croft	100
Charles P. Curtis	100
Greely S. Curtis	100
Mrs. J. G. Cushing	100
Arthur Dexter	100
F. Gordon Dexter	100
George Dexter	300
C. H. Dalton	100
Mrs. Jas. H. Davis	100
Edmund Dwight	100
Samuel Eliot	100
William Endicott, Jr.	100
Employers' Liability Assurance Co.	100
C. S. Eaton	200
Mrs. Elizabeth E. Fay	100
Henry H. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay	100
Joseph S. Fay, Jr.	100
Fitchburg R. R. Co.	500
Miss Harriet Gray	100
Mrs. Jane N. Grew	100
George A. Gardner	100
John L. Gardner	200
Joseph B. Glover	100
Miss Eliza Goodwin	100
Mrs. W. O. Grover	100
Mrs. Caroline I. Hill	100
F. Haven	100
F. L. Higginson	100
Mrs. G. G. Hammond	100
Charles Head	100
E. W. Hooper	$100
George D. Howe	100
Francis W. Hunnewell	100
Samuel Johnson	100
David P. Kimball	100
L. C. Kimball	100
Amory A. Lawrence	100
Mrs. Anna C. Lodge	100
Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Mrs. Thornton K. Lothrop	100
Theodore Lyman	100
Arthur T. Lyman	100
Mrs. H. A. Lamb	100
Aug. P. Loring	100
Miss Ida M. Mason	100
W. Powell Mason	100
Charles Merriam	100
Miss M. C. Mixter	100
William Minot	100
David Nevins	100
Old Colony R. R. Co.	500
N. Y. & N. E. R. R. Co.	500
Mrs. Otis Norcross	100
F. H. Peabody	100
Frank E. Peabody	100
S. S. Pierce Company	100
Mrs. W. D. Pickman	100
Dr. Wm. L. Richardson	100
Jacob C. Rogers	100
Chas E. Perkins	100
F. R. Sears	100
Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck	100
Mrs. G. H. Shaw	100
Henry S. Shaw	100
J. P. Squire & Co.	200
Mrs. Francis Skinner	100
Bayard Thayer	100
Nathaniel Thayer	200
E. V. R. Thayer	100
Charles Thorndike	100
W. B. Thomas	100
George W. Wales	100
Mrs. Charles E. Ware	100
Otis E. Weld	100
Henry Whitman	100
Thos. Wigglesworth	200
R. C. Winthrop, Jr.	100
John D. Williams	200
Roger Wolcott	100
Mrs. J. Huntington Wolcott	100
Henry Woods	100
Mrs. T. L. Winthrop	100
West End St. Ry. Co.	500
Henry C. Warren	100
Total	$14,300

Total Free Bed Subscriptions in 1895	$11,700.00

TABLE No. 9.—LIBRARY FUNDS.

Treadwell Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$5,000.00
Income	$275.00	
1896, Income Received	250.00	
	$525.00	
Income Expended	269.81	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896		$255.19

Warren Library Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$961.28	
1896, Income Received	50.00	
	$1,011.28	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896.—		
Principal		$1,000.00
Income	$1,011.28	

TABLE No. 10.

Wooden Leg Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$356.19	
1896, Income Received	255.00	
	$611.19	
Income Expended	250.00	
	$361.19	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896.—		
Principal		$5,100.00
Income	$361.19	

TABLE No. 11.

Bowditch History Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1895.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$645.75	
1896, Income Received	100.00	
	$745.75	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896.—		
Principal		$2,000.00
Income	$745.75	

TABLE No. 12.

Pathological Clinical Laboratory Fund.

Balance, Jan. 1, 1896	$24,554.11	
Received from Subscribers in 1896	48,400.00	
Income Received	1,947.02	
	$74,901.13	
Amount Expended	19,627.04	
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896		$55,274.09

TABLE No. 13.

General Fund.

Balance, Dec. 31, 1895	$1,767,980.99	
Add One Third Profits of Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	10,000.00	
Add Legacy of Anne S. C. Prince	350.00	
Add Profit on Sale of 61 Dartmouth Street	2,500.00	
		1,780,830.99
Less Balance of Insurance Account	$5,504.70	
Less Balance of Expenses over Income	40,151.76	
Less Balance of Interest Account	12,380.07	
Less Balance of Premiums Account	16.00	
		58,052.53
Balance, Dec. 31, 1896		$1,722,778.46

TABLE No. 14.

Restricted Funds.

Income devoted to free beds at the General Hospital:—

The Joy Fund, a bequest from Miss Nabby Joy	$20,000.00
Belknap Fund, a bequest from Jeremiah Belknap	10,000.00
William Phillips' Fund, a bequest from William Phillips	5,000.00
Williams Fund, a bequest from John D. Williams, of Estate No. 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	20,000.00
Miss Townsend Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Miss Mary P. Townsend	11,486.50

The Brimmer fund, a bequest from Miss Mary Ann Brimmer	$5,000.00
Wilder Fund, a bequest from Chas. W. Wilder	12,000.00
Sever Fund, a bequest from Miss Martha Sever	500.00
Thompson Fund, a bequest from S. B. Thompson	500.00
Tucker Fund, a bequest from Miss Margaret Tucker	3,312.37
Davis Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Eleanor Davis	900.00
Loring Fund, a bequest from Abigail Loring	5,000.00
Nichols Fund, a bequest from B. R. Nichols	6,000.00
Gray Fund, a donation from John C. Gray	1,000.00
Dowse Fund, a bequest from Thomas Dowse	5,000.00
Todd Fund, a bequest from Henry Todd	5,000.00
J. Phillips Fund, a bequest from Jonathan Phillips	10,000.00
Greene Fund, a bequest from Benj. D. Greene	5,000.00
Percival Fund, a bequest from John Percival	950.00
Pickens Fund, a bequest from John Pickens	1,676.75
Treadwell Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell	38,703.91
Raymond Fund, a bequest from E. A. Raymond	2,820.00
Harris Fund, part of a bequest from Charles Harris	1,000.00
Mason Fund, a bequest from Wm. P. Mason	9,400.00
J. L. Gardner Fund, a donation from J. L. Gardner	20,000.00
B. T. Reed Fund, a donation from Benj. T. Reed	1,000.00
Wm. Reed Fund, a bequest from Wm. Reed	5,233.92
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . .	7,500.00
Miss Rice Fund, a bequest from Miss Arabella Rice	5,000.00
Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	5,000.00

The Mrs. J. H. Rogers Fund, a donation from J. H. Rogers	$1,177.50
Beebe Fund, a bequest from J. M. Beebe	50,000.00
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln	85,000.00
Blanchard Fund, a bequest from Mrs. M. B. Blanchard	4,000.00
George Gardner Fund, a donation from George Gardner	1,000.00
Hemenway Fund, a donation from the executors of the will of Augustus Hemenway	20,000.00
Jessup Fund, part of a bequest from Dr. Chas. A. Jessup	1,000.00
Tufts Fund, bequest from Quincy Tufts	10,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Parker Fund, a bequest from Jno. Parker, Jr.	10,000.00
Miss Shaw Fund, a donation and bequest from Miss M. Louisa Shaw	5,500.00
Eliza Perkins Fund, a donation from Mrs. H. B. Rogers	1,000.00
Dwight Fund, a donation from Mrs. T. Bradford Dwight	1,000.00
Hunnewell Fund, a donation from H. H. Hunnewell	10,000.00
R. M. Mason Fund, a bequest from R. M. Mason	5,000.00
Hannah Lowell Cabot Fund, a donation from Dr. Samuel Cabot	1,000.00
Welles Fund, a donation from Miss Jane Welles	5,000.00
Black Fund, a bequest from Miss Marianna Black	2,000.00
Eben Wright Fund, an assignment of legacies by the children of T. Jefferson Coolidge	14,000.00
Paraclete Holmes Fund, a donation from W. S. Adams	2,000.00
Estabrooks Fund, a bequest from J. W. Estabrooks	1,000.00
Thayer Fund, a bequest from Nathaniel Thayer	30,000.00
Sawyer Fund, a bequest from M. P. Sawyer	76,902.66
Ann E. Gray Fund, a bequest from Miss Ann E. Gray	5,000.00

The John Bertram Fund, a donation from Mrs. Clara Bertram Kimball . . .	$5,000.00
Hannah C. Leland Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Hannah C. Leland	15,000.00
Esther E. Beebe Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Ester E. Beebe	2,000.000
Ella F. Roehl Fund, a bequest from Ella F. Roehl	8,085.02
Donations from friends, two of $100 each and one of $50	250.00
Henry B. Rogers Fund, a bequest from Henry B. Rogers	10,000.00
John H. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from John H. Eastburn	10,000.00
Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Susan F. Eastburn . . .	1,000.00
William B. Craft Fund, a bequest from William B. Craft	5,000.00
Emily W. Appleton Fund, a donation from Mrs. Emily W. Appleton . .	1,000.00
Charles R. Hayden Fund, a donation from Mrs. Annie Ruth Hayden . .	2,000.00
Spaulding Fund, a donation of Mahlon D. and John P. Spaulding	10,000.00
Shattuck Fund, a donation of Mrs. George C. Shattuck	500.00
Joel Spaulding Fund, a donation of Miss Sarah R. Spaulding	3,000.00
McGregor Fund, a bequest of Mrs. James McGregor	1,000.00
Bartlett Fund, a bequest of Sidney Bartlett	10,000.00
Jas. B. and Mary Dow Fund, a gift of Mary Dow, under the will of James B. Dow	5,000.00
Elisha T. Loring Fund, a bequest of Elisha T. Loring	10,000.00
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part a bequest of Ellen M. Gifford	10,000.00
Turner Sargent Fund, a bequest of Amelia Jackson Sargent	5,000.00
Sarah E. Allen Fund, a bequest of Sarah E. Allen	5,000.00
Wm. S. Dexter Fund, a donation of Wm. S. Dexter	1,500.00
Wm. B. Spooner Fund, a bequest of Wm. B. Spooner	3,000.00
Caroline Merriam Fund, a donation from Frank Merriam	1,000.00

The Stephen P. H. May Fund	$1,000.00	
Elizabeth W. Gay Fund, a bequest of Elizabeth W. Gay	7,931.19	
Waldmeyer Fund, a bequest of Philip Waldmeyer	1,000.00	
Lawrence Fund, a bequest of Abbott Lawrence	10,000.00	
Isaac Sweetser Fund, a bequest of Mrs. Anne M. Sweetser	46,913.14	
Burnham Fund, a bequest of T. O. H. P. Burnham	250,000.00	
Moseley Fund, a bequest of Wm O. Moseley	20,000.00	
Snow Fund, a bequest of Sophia J. Snow	5,000.00	
Glover Fund, a bequest of Albert Glover	5,000.00	
R. W. Turner Fund, a bequest of Royal W. Turner	21,079.83	
Coolidge Fund, a bequest of Susan G. Coolidge	176,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose	30,000.00	
Cheney Fund, a bequest of B. P. Cheney	10,000.00	
Mary B. Turner Fund, a bequest of Mary B. Turner	5,000.00	
Theodore Chase Fund, a donation of Alice Bowdoin Chase	5,000.00	
Henry E. Moody Fund, a bequest of Jane C. Moody	2,091.42	
Urbino Fund, a bequest of S. R. Urbino	6,000.00	
		$1,312,514.21

Income devoted to beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—

Bromfield Fund, half of a bequest from John Bromfield	$20,000.00
Read Fund, half of a bequest from James Read	1,000.00
Appleton Fund, $10,010 a bequest from Samuel Appleton, $20,000 being a donation from Wm. Appleton . .	30,010.00
McGregor Fund, half of a donation and bequest from James McGregor . .	7,500.00
Austin Fund, part of a bequest from Mrs. Agnes Austin	5,000.00
Kittredge Fund, a bequest from Rufus Kittredge	5,500.00

The Templeton Fund, half of a bequest from John Templeton	$5,000.00	
Proctor Fund, a bequest from Mrs. Lydia P. Proctor	1,000.00	
Higginson Fund, a bequest from George Higginson	10,000.00	
Ellen M. Gifford Fund, part of a bequest from Ellen M. Gifford	5,000.00	
Matchett Fund, a donation of Sarah F. Matchett	15,000.00	
Vose Fund, a bequest of Ann White Vose	30,000.00	
		$135,010.00
Income devoted to female beneficiaries at McLean Hospital:—		
Lincoln Fund, half of a bequest from Mrs. F. W. Lincoln		$85,000.00
Bradlee Fund, a donation from Helen C. Bradlee		50,000.00
Income unrestricted:—		
Waldo Fund, a bequest from Daniel Waldo	$40,000.00	
Blake Fund, a bequest from Stanton Blake	10,000.00	
Charles W. Faulkner Fund, bequest of C. W. Faulkner	2,940.00	
		52,940.00
Income devoted to any purpose except buildings:—		
Redman Fund, a bequest from John Redman		455,113.34
Income devoted to a triennial prize:—		
Warren Prize Fund, a bequest from Dr. J. M. Warren		3,579.92
Income devoted to the library:—		
Treadwell Library Fund, part of a bequest from J. G. Treadwell . . .		5,000.00
Income devoted to music at hospital:—		
George C. and Anne H. Shattuck Fund, donation of Dr. Frederick C. Shattuck		2,000.00

Income devoted to books for patients:—		
Warren Library Fund, a donation from Dr. J. C. Warren		$1,000.00
Income and principal devoted to the publication of a history of the hospital:—		
Bowditch History Fund, a bequest from N. I. Bowditch		2,000.00
Income devoted to amusements at the McLean Hospital:—		
Amusement Fund, $5,000, a bequest from Miss Mary Louisa Shaw; $5,000, a donation from Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw and other ladies		10,000.00
Income devoted to special surgical instruments:—		
Surgical Instrument Fund, a donation from Dr. H. J. Bigelow, $1,250; donation of Mr. R. M. Moore, $100; donation of Lydia B. and O. A. Taft, $100; donation of Chas. S. Bixby, $25 . .		1,475.00
Wooden Leg Fund:—		
A bequest from N. I. Bowditch, $5,000; donation of P. K., $100		5,100.00
Convalescent Home Fund . . .	$67,280.66	
Bequest of Jerome G. Kidder	15,000.00	
Bequest of Samuel W. Swett	50,000.00	
Donation from George A. Gardner . .	5,000.00	
Donation from Miss Mary Russell . .	40.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. I. B. Dixwell .	1,000.00	
Donation from Miss Helen C. Bradlee .	1,300.00	
Bequest of Elizabeth B. Bowditch . .	5,000.00	
Donation from Mrs. Isaac Sweetser in memory of Dr. Edw. H. Clarke . .	1,000.00	
		145,620.66
Free Bed Subscribers; permanent or for ten years:—		
Miss Marion Hovey	$1,000.00	
Mrs. Fanny H. Morse	1,000.00	

Henry S. Hovey	$1,000.00	
Edward Woodman	1,000.00	
Children of Mrs. Henry Winsor	1,000.00	
D. R. Whitney	1,000.00	
George Gardner	1,000.00	
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer	1,000.00	
Edward F. Deland	1,000.00	
Mrs. Anna I. Phillips	1,000.00	
Miss Helen W. Faulkner	1,000.00	
Jordan, Marsh & Co.	1,000.00	
Walter Hunnewell	1,000.00	$13,000.00
Clara Barton Annuity		3,241.00
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund		33,720.00
J. Sullivan Warren Fund		50,000.00
Thomas E. Proctor Fund		105,000.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund		1,000.00
Bradlee Ward Fund (Ward E)		2,546.35
Samuel Cabot Fund for pathological investigation		7,000.00
Pathological Laboratory Fund		55,274.09
Income devoted to investigation in the science of medicine:—		
John Call Dalton and Edward Barry Dalton Fund, a donation from Charles H. and Henry R. Dalton		10,000.00
Add unused income at credit of		
Warren Prize Fund	$1,091.76	
Warren Library Fund	1,011.28	
Bowditch History Fund	745.75	
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,765.15	
Wooden Leg Fund	361.19	
Clara Barton Annuity	1,312.61	
Treadwell Library Fund	255.19	
Hibbard Occupation Fund	361.06	
Samuel Cabot Fund	340.00	
Dalton Fund	2,729.00	
Shattuck Fund	155.00	10,127.99
Total of Restricted Funds		$2,557,262.56

TRIAL BALANCE, DEC. 31, 1896.

Dr.

Land and Buildings for McLean Hospital	$1,531,182.80
Land and Buildings for General Hospital	621,290.55
Land and Buildings for Convalescent Home	50,000.00
Annuities Receivable	160,000.00
Insurance Stock	50,000.00
Delaware Mutual Insurance Company's Scrip	550.00
Manufacturing Stocks	47,800.00
Bank Stocks	81,700.00
Railroad Stocks	30,595.00
Railroad Bonds	329,600.00
City and Town Bonds	8,000.00
Notes Receivable	274,000.00
Real Estate, Productive	1,436,771.74
Real Estate, Unproductive	50,000 00
Edward Cowles, Superintendent	33,896.26
Balance, Cash, Dec. 31, 1896	13,411.75
	$4,718,798.10

Cr.

	Principal.	Income.
Redman Fund	$455,113.34	
Warren Prize Fund	3,579.92	$1,091.76
Bowditch History Fund	2,000.00	745 75
Wooden Leg Fund	5,100 00	361.19
Clara Barton Annuity	3,241.00	1,312.61
Surgical Instrument Fund	1,475.00	1,765.15
Amusement Fund	10,000.00	
Free Bed Funds	1,312,514.21	
Warren Library Funds	1,000.00	1,011.28
McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds	135,010.00	
McLean Hospital Beneficiaries Funds for Females	135,000.00	
Treadwell Library Funds	5,000.00	255 19
Funds with Income Unrestricted	52,940.00	
Permanent Free Beds Fund	13,000.00	
Convalescent Fund	145,620.66	
Dr. J. H. Whittemore Memorial Fund	33,720.00	
Samuel Cabot Fund	7,000.00	340.00
Hibbard Occupation Fund	1,000.00	361.06
General Fund	1,722,778.46	
Notes Payable	430,500.00	
Subscribers to Free Beds for 1897-1898	4,700.00	
Shattuck Fund	2,000.00	155.00
Dalton Fund	10,000.00	2,729.00
Proctor Fund	105,000.00	
Bradlee Ward Fund (Ward E)	2,546.35	
John W. Pratt, Rest. Phys.	3,557.08	
Pathological Clinical Laboratory Fund	55,274.09	
J. Sullivan Warren Fund	50,000.00	
	$4,708,670.11	$10,127.99
	10,127.99	
	$4,718,798.10	

Property on hand belonging to the corporation, invested as follows:—

Investments Producing No Income.

GENERAL HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings occupied for Hospital . . .	$621,290.55	
CONVALESCENT HOME: Land and Buildings at Belmont	50,000.00	
McLEAN HOSPITAL: Land and Buildings at Belmont	1,531,182.80	
WARREN FARM	50,000.00	
Superintendent's Balance	33,896.26	
		$2,286,369.61

Investments Producing Income.

Policies Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	$160,000.00
500 shares Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.	50,000.00
$50,000 Eastern Railroad Co. 6 per cent. Bonds	50,000.00
$52,000 Chicago, Bur. & Quincy R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds .	52,000.00
$10,000 ,, ,, ,, ,, 4 ,, ,, ,, .	10,000.00
$157,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé 1st 4 per cent.	168,000.00
$84,000 ,, ,, ,, ,, adjt. 4 per cent.	
$28,600 Bur. & Mo. River in Neb. R. R. non ex. 6 per cent. Bonds	28,600.00
$5,000 Bur., Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds	5,000.00
$2,000 K. City, Ft. Scott & Memphis 6 per cent.	2,000.00
$3,000 Ft. Scott, So. Eastern & Mem. R. R. 7 per cent. Bonds	3,000.00
$10,000 Freemont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley R. R. 6 per cent. Bonds	10,000.00
$1,000 Omaha Street Railway 5 per cent.	1,000.00
$2,000 City of Providence 5 per cent. Bonds	2,000.00
$6,000 City of Kansas 8 per cent. Bonds	6,000.00
104 Shares Old Colony R. R. Co.	10,400.00
201 ,, Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	20,195.00
14 ,, Merrimack Manufacturing Co.	14,000.00
1 Share Appleton ,, ,, ...	1,000.00
9 Shares Amory ,, ,, ...	900.00
14 ,, Amoskeag ,, ,, ...	14,000.00
25 ,, Great Falls ,, ,, ...	2,500.00
1 Share Lancaster Mills	400.00
5 Shares Boston Manufacturing Co.	5,000.00
10 ,, Stark Mills ,, ,, ...	10,000.00
100 ,, National Union Bank	10,000.00
68 ,, Suffolk National Bank	6,800.00
Amount carried forward	$642,795.00

Amount brought forward	$642,795.00
35 Shares Tremont National Bank	3,500.00
25 ,, Old Boston National Bank	2,500.00
87 ,, State National Bank	8,700.00
100 ,, Columbian National Bank	10,000.00
200 ,, Merchants' National Bank	20,000.00
50 ,, New England National Bank	5,000.00
100 ,, Massachusetts National Bank	10,000.00
50 ,, Eagle National Bank	5,000.00
2 ,, National Bank of Commerce	200.00
Land and Store, 17 Blackstone Street	19,600.00
,, ,, ,, 168 Washington Street	45,000.00
Redman Estate, 839 to 855 Washington Street	106,000.00
Building on Floral Place, Rear 847 Washington Street . .	46,794.41
Land and Stores, 496 to 500 Washington Street	173,719.30
,, ,, ,, 474 to 480 ,, ,, ...	186,677.25
,, ,, Houses, 15 to 21 Warrenton Street	26,700.00
,, ,, ,, 103 to 117 Chambers Street	23,900.00
,, ,, ,, 4 Poplar Place	2,500.00
Union Block, Union and Marshall Streets	66,875.00
Real Estate, Fruit Street and Vicinity	125,840.17
Land and Buildings, 859 Washington Street	30,000.00
,, ,, ,, 237 Congress, corner Purchase Street	49,418.82
,, ,, ,, 273 and 275 Washington Street . .	125,860.15
,, ,, ,, 72 to 74 Tremont Street	250,000.00
,, ,, ,, Fruit and Charles Sts., Parkman Est.	157,886.64
Notes secured by Mortgages	274,000.00
Delaware Mutual Ins. Co. Scrip	550.00
Cash	13,411.75
Investments Producing Income	$2,432,428.49
,, ,, no Income	2,286,369.61
Total, foot of Trial Balance	$4,718,798.10

F. HAVEN, *Treasurer.*

TABLE OF THE EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL AND THE McLEAN HOSPITALS FOR TEN YEARS, 1887 TO 1896.

ORDINARY EXPENSES.

YEAR.	COST OF PAYING PATIENTS	COST OF FREE PATIENTS.	CONVALESCENT HOME.	TOTAL EXPENSES OF		AVERAGE COST PER WEEK PER PATIENT.		COST OVER BOARD.	
	General Hospital.	General Hospital.		General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.	General Hospital.	McLean Hospital.
1887	$15,337.90	$105,543.61	$9,856.94	$130,738.45	$139,497.70	$12.56	$16.35	$105,012.17	$15,049.93
1888	15,594.88	119,634.59	10,785.86	146,015.33	139,178.98	13.47	15.98	112,220.05	7,788.28
1889	15,612.47	131,216.80	10,737.64	146,829.27	146,574.09	13.64	16.51	122,005.14	10,255.79
1890	15,477.68	112,249.71	10,263.22	127,727.39	152,219.98	12.41	16.83	98,289.40	13,769.98
1891	14,348.39	121,314.88	10,185.65	135,663.27	151,419.67	12.54	16.81	110,568.08	12,511.94
1892	17,394.63	134,602.24	11,396.18	151,996.87	158,120.75	14.54	17.29	126,483.52	14,549.14
1893	19,055.16	151,185.07	12,129.05	170,240.23	150,366.73	16.11	17.19	146,379.08	3,597.84
1894	29,489.50	141,394.24	10,506.12	178,929.99	155,809.94	16.15	17.85	146,785.28	5,037.88
1895	*76,602.24	116,356.40	10,601.55	192,958.64	180,008.12	18.10	23.70	144,192.03	39,814.33
1896	62,953.41	99,385.00	10,352.38	162,338.41	205,093.83	13.75	28.26	110,588.53	41,447.75

* NOTE. Weeks of paying patients in 1894 = 1,924.
1895 = 3,585.
1896 = 4,576.

Examination of Accounts.

BOSTON, Feb. 15, 1897.

To the Committee on Accounts, Massachusetts
General Hospital: —

I hereby certify that I have examined the vouchers, as per voucher books, at the Convalescent Home, McLean and General Hospitals, for the year ending Dec. 30, 1896, and I found the same correct, and the amounts properly entered in the cash books.

I have examined the books of the Treasurer for the year ending Dec. 30, 1896, as follows, viz. : The cash book, journalizings, and the trial balance, and I found the same correct. I found vouchers for the cash payments, and I found cash in the banks as per amount called for by the Treasurer's cash book. The balances on Treasurer's books agree with the balances on the books at the McLean and General Hospitals.

I found bonds and stock certificates, as per bond and stock accounts on the Trial Balance herewith, and notes as per notes receivable account.

WALDO L. ABBOTT,
Auditor of Accounts.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

TABLE No. 1.

Number of Patients in the Hospital Jan. 1, 1896.

Paying	63
Free	134
Total	197

Admitted from Jan. 1, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1897.

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Paying Board	611	450	1,061
Patients Paying Board Part of the Time	83	57	140
Patients Entirely Free	1,843	1,260	3,103
	2,537	1,767	4,304
Medical			1,606
Surgical			2,698
Children (included above)			156

Discharged During the Year.

	Medical.	*Surgical.*	*Male.*	*Female.*	*Total.*
Well	582	762	713	631	1,344
Much Relieved	229	958	744	443	1,187
Relieved	333	595	585	343	928
Not Relieved	111	62	101	72	173
Not Treated	70	170	128	112	240
Dead	161	223	258	126	384
Insane and Eloped	6	6	8	4	12
	1,492	2,776	2,537	1,731	4,268

Number of Patients Remaining Dec. 31, 1896.

Males	124
Females	109
Total	233
Paying	94
Free	139
Total	233
Medical	106
Surgical	127
Total	233

Number patients remaining in hospital Jan. 1, 1896	197
Number patients admitted from Jan. 1, 1896, to Jan. 1, 1897	4,304
Treated during year 1896	4,501
Discharged during year 1896	4,268
Patients remaining in hospital Jan. 1, 1897	233

The average number of patients was 227.

Of paying patients, 77 paid $35; 19 paid $28; 162 paid $21; 1 paid $20; 1 paid $18; 14 paid $15; 36 paid $14; 1 paid $12; 389 paid $10.50; 44 paid $10; 1 paid $8.75; 1 paid $8; 1 paid $7.50; 319 paid $7; 3 paid $6; 1 paid $5.50; 107 paid $5; 7 paid $4; 4 paid $3.50; 11 paid $3; 2 paid $2.

Whole number of patients treated during the year, paying, 1,124; paying part of the time, 140; free, 3,237; total, 4,501.

Proportion of deaths to whole number of results, 8.03 per cent.

Number of patients received on account of accidents, 617.

The greatest number of paying patients at one time was 106; in private rooms, 8; the greatest number of free patients, 162; the greatest total, 256.

The least number of paying patients at one time was 59; in private rooms, 2; the least free, 118; the least total, 200.

The proportion of ward beds occupied by free patients was 72 per cent.; by paying patients, 28 per cent.

About 7.99 per cent. of the paying patients occupied private rooms. The average number of patients was 227; males, 119; females, 108.

The average number of paying patients was 88; Americans, 41; foreigners, 47.

The average number in private rooms, 6.

The average number of free patients was 139; Americans, 77; foreigners, 62.

The average time of paying patients was 30 days; and that of free patients, 16 days.

Total number days paying patients, 32,120; free, 50,735; total, 82,855. Average time paying and free patients, 23 days.

TABLE No. 2.

Residences.

Boston	1,777
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	2,304
Maine	37
New Hampshire and Vermont	124
Rhode Island and Connecticut	22
Other States	28
British Provinces	12
	4,304

TABLE No. 3.

Birthplaces.

Boston	308
Massachusetts (excepting Boston)	1,159
Maine New Hampshire Vermont	482
Rhode Island and Connecticut	62
New York	141
Southern and Western States	156
Total Americans	2,308
British Provinces	497
Great Britain	246
Ireland	769
Germany	74
Norway and Sweden	88
France	10
Italy	75
Russia and Poland	132
Other Places	105
Total Foreigners	1,996

TABLE No. 4.

Occupations.

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Mechanics	81	236	13
Laborers	56	579	14
Farmers	36	50	7
Minors	38	204	2
Seamen	9	33	2
Clerks	90	100	6
Teamsters	10	82	3
Traders	37	41	12

Males.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Servants	16	62	2
Clergymen	9	4	
Lawyers	5	1	
Doctors	7	6	
Merchants	17	16	
Students	18	12	
Others	171	439	22
	600	1,865	83

Total Males, 2,548. Of these, 52 were in private rooms.

Occupations.

Females.	*Paying.*	*Free.*	*Partial.*
Domestics	55	406	17
Minors	17	130	2
Wives	286	467	33
Widows	20	39	1
Seamstresses	12	54	1
Spinsters	4	4	2
Operatives	11	36	2
Teachers	12	8	
Clerks	5	17	1
Nurses	5	35	1
Students	1	4	
Others	24	42	2
	452	1,242	62

Total Females, 1,756. Of these, 25 were in private rooms.

TABLE No. 5.

Out-Patients.

Number of Patients Treated	29,867
Men	14,058
Women	10,912
Children	4,897
Americans	14,210
Foreigners	15,657
Residents of Boston	13,945
Of Other Places	15,922
Medical Department for Women	5,339
Medical Department for Men and Children	5,248
Surgical Department	10,150
Ophthalmic Department	1,384
Department for Diseases of Skin	3,309
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	1,521
Department for Diseases of the Throat	2,916

Total number visits made, 91,468.

Average daily attendance, 299.

Total number prescriptions filled, 56,597.

	Total No. Visits.	*Daily Average.*
Medical Department for Women	12,724	42
Medical Department for Men and Children	9,911	32
Surgical Department	39,441	129
Ophthalmic Department	4,003	25
Department for Diseases of Skin	11,290	37
Department for Diseases of Nervous System	6,513	21
Department for Diseases of the Throat	7,586	25
Number of Applicants	30,961	
Number Admitted	29,867	
Referred to Other Institutions	410	
Number Refused	684	

TABLE No. 6.

Convalescent Home.

Admitted in 1895 470

	Males.	*Females.*	*Total.*
Patients Remaining Jan. 1, 1896	16	6	22
Admitted during 1896	274	171	445
Total	290	177	467
Discharged during 1896	278	168	446
Remaining Jan. 1, 1897	12	9	21

The average number of patients for the year 1896 was, Males, 13; Females, 9; Total, 22.

The total number days' board of patients was 8,030.

Average number patients fed, 22.

Average number employees fed, 13.

Total number days' board, 12,775.

Average cost per day, 34 cents.

TABLE No. 7.

TABLE OF ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL, FROM JAN. 1, 1882, TO DEC. 31, 1896.

Year.	Total Admitted.	Free.	Paying Board all the Time.	Paying Part of the Time.	Whole Number Treated.			Discharged Well.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Much Relieved, or Relieved in Part.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated, Unfit, Dismissed, etc.	Deaths.	Percentage on Total Admitted.	Greatest Number Free at One Time.	Greatest Number Paying at One Time.	Greatest Total.	Least Total.	Average.	Accidents.	Average Time of Paying Weeks.	Average Time of Free Weeks.	Patients remain'g under treatm't Dec. 31		Out-Patients Treated.
					Paying Board.	Paying Board Part of Time.	Free.																Paying.	Free.	
1882	2147	1736	399	12	414	12	1876	1312	61	463	59	13	177	8.13	167	35	195	143	168	348	2.84	4 41	24	141	16304
1883	2020	1492	449	79	473	79	1633	1286	63	378	61	108	181	8.93	168	49	189	143	168	432	2.75	4.80	32	128	7102*
1884	2096	1667	382	47	448	47	1815	1318	62	367	68	137	191	9.11	159	40	186	129	165	397	3 00	4 14	19	148	14824
1885	2327	1910	371	46	382	46	2044	1584	68	361	73	129	192	8 25	166	26	184	147	167	443	2.38	4.08	11	134	17016
1886	2580	2124	392	64	409	64	2283	1689	65	411	64	175	192	7.44	178	30	206	133	173	471	2.78	3.72	17	159	17925
1887	2814	2340	429	45	447	45	2523	1694	60	565	89	173	245	8.70	196	40	217	150	185	490	2.90	3.57	18	183	18981
1888	3256	2549	553	154	570	154	2731	2021	61	640	100	210	277	8.50	194	42	215	156	193	496	2.16	3.46	17	182	19472
1889	3419	2825	500	94	514	94	3016	2034	59	669	110	300	285	8 33	205	29	227	170	207	530	2 28	3.40	14	191	22939
1890	3381	2546	581	254	599	254	2719	1880	55	874	101	241	278	8.13	200	37	225	158	198	601	2.14	3.55	18	173	22545
1891	3203	2566	425	212	449	212	2748	1400	43	1182	106	225	268	8.36	204	36	233	175	208	595	2 69	3.76	24	182	25819
1892	3325	2612	549	164	566	164	2793	1673	50	1035	94	223	298	8.96	201	40	219	171	201	588	2.17	3.54	17	181	26718
1893	3524	2768	614	142	627	146	2949	1396	40	1479	133	192	320	9.06	200	39	222	175	203	677	1 94	3 46	20	177	26527
1894	3406	2683	621	102	636	107	2860	1272	37	1452	130	202	320	9.04	198	62	237	192	213	566	3.09	3.41	55	166	27989
1895	3749	2553	1028	168	1091	168	2687	1127	30	1945	138	206	344	9.17	181	102	236	173	205	585	3.00	3 04	63	134	29146
1896	4304	3103	1061	140	1124	140	3237	1344	31	2115	173	240	384	8.03	162	106	256	200	227	617	4 32	2 32	94	139	29867

* Out-Patient Department opened only five months.

Total of patients in wards from the year 1821, 102,061.

Total of Out-Patients, 125,871.

TABLE No. 8.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF THE PRINCIPAL STORES AT THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1894.			1895.			1896.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef, Sirloin,	lbs.	6,202	$1,247.87	.2012	5,429	$1,223.14	.2253	6,274	$1,368.45	.2181
,, Corned,	,,	7,914	588.79	.0743	5,829	439.59	.0754	4,767	333.69	.07
,, Round,	,,	63,570	4,790.01	.0753	27,329	2,310.63	.0845	27,862	2,228.96	.08
,, Roasting,	,,	20,577	1,840.51	.0894	25,137	2,517.12	.1001	34,638	3,246.33	.0936
Mutton,	,,	31,837	3,857.03	.1211	29,739	2,942.15	.0990	27,286	2,426.32	.0889
Poultry,	,,	27,027	3,874.77	.1433	25,812	3,582.43	.1387	18,005	2,590.19	.1438
Butter,	,,	20,568	5,292.06	.2572	21,039	4,825.11	.2297	20,204	4,077.72	.2018
Eggs,	doz.	20,152	3,894.31	.1932	20,236	5,837.99	.2884	17,268	3,464.56	.2006
Flour,	bbls.	147	606.60	4.1265	186	799.55	4.298	159	709.55	4.462
Bread,	lbs.	52,756	1,582.68	.0300	51,322	1,563.43	.0305	59,531	1,812.67	.0304
Ice,	tons	407	1,050.14	2.5801	406	1,014.52	2 499	399	997.75	2.50
Sugar,	lbs.	32,882	1,524.61	.0463	36,607	1,685.47	.0460	40,290	1,950 65	.0484
Tea,	,,	2,001	572 88	.2862	1,813	489.97	.2708	1,319	361.48	.2740
Milk,	qts.	190,640	10,485.20	.0550	172,804	9,504.25	.055	151,382	8,394.71	.0554
Potatoes,	bush.	1,519	1,369.50	.9015	1,914	1,144 90	.5981	2,099	922.45	.4394

Average number patients fed	227
Average number employees fed	200
Total number days' board	155,855
Average cost per day	29 cts.

TABLE No. 9.

Hospital Expenses in Full.

FOOD. *Meats, etc.*	
Beef, 73,541 lbs.	$7,177.43
Mutton and Lamb, 27,286 lbs.	2,426.32
Veal, 4,957½ lbs.	464.60
Pork	204.80
Hams and Bacon, 4,792 lbs.	521.98
Sausage, 840½ lbs.	69.66
Tongue	41.92
Poultry, 18,005 lbs.	2,590.19
Game	55.93
Other Meats	858.12
Fish	1,317.16
Canned Fish	31.71
Shell Fish	280.10
Eggs	3,464.56
Milk	8,394.71
Cheese, 407½ lbs.	63.56
Carried forward,	$27,962.75

Brought forward,		$27,962.75
Fats.		
Butter, 20,204 lbs.	$4,077.72	
Lard and Cottolene, 2,781 lbs.	181.92	
Oil	78.82	
		4,338.46
Farinaceous.		
Flour, 159 bbls.	$709.55	
Bread and Crackers	1,908.51	
Oatmeal, 49 bbls.	176.55	
Cornstarch	39.70	
Farina	81.46	
Rice, 8 bbls.	170.89	
Macaroni	46.75	
Tapioca	44.91	
Hominy	2.82	
Other Cereals	169.67	
Beans	93.79	
Sugar	1,950.65	
Chocolate	24.40	
Syrup	12.01	
Molasses	68.41	
Potatoes	922.45	
Vegetables (fresh)	1,322.83	
,, (canned)	569.85	
Fruit (fresh)	1,134.25	
,, (canned)	119.44	
,, (dried)	584.50	
Jelly	75.07	
		10,228.46
Beverages.		
Coffee, 3,283 lbs.	$887.78	
Tea, 1,319 lbs.	361.48	
Cocoa	123.82	
		1,373.08
Condiments.		
Salt	$128.90	
Spices	63.96	
Vinegar	31.43	
		224.29
Miscellaneous.		
Gelatine	$132.25	
Baking Powder	137.26	
Baking Soda	4.50	
Flavoring Extracts	88.94	
Unclassified	66.89	
		429.84
Carried forward,		$44,556.88

Brought forward,		$44,556.88
WATER		3,342.00
ICE, 399 tons		997.75
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.		
Drugs and Medicines	$9,054.35	
Paper	301.13	
Mineral Water	357.96	
Wine	659.22	
Spirits	554.33	
Ale and Beer	271.32	
Alcohol	1,164.94	
Ether	1,406.64	
Disinfectants	551.22	
Gauze for Dressings and Bandages	3,671.36	
Other Bandages	842.28	
Absorbent Cotton. Cotton Batting	1,264.00	
Oiled Muslin	35.36	
Gutta Percha Tissue	7.75	
Flaxseed Meal	21.67	
Oakum	24.40	
Adhesive Plaster	179.24	
Sponges	81.60	
Drainage Tubing	85.47	
Splints	114.34	
Crutches	50.00	
Rubber Implements	281.20	
,, Sheeting	246.94	
Surgical Instruments	331.56	
,, Needles	54.63	
Ligatures	210.40	
Oxygen Gas	324.00	
White Coats and Pants	271.50	
Photographic Materials	125.88	
Repairs to Microscope	54.78	
Unclassified	7.25	
		22,606.72
BEDDING.		
Mattresses and Pillows (new and made over)		230.60
DRY GOODS.		
Sheeting	$405.48	
Table Linen	173.78	
Toweling	469.91	
Pins and Needles	159.86	
Sewing Cotton	9.06	
Tape, Buttons, etc.	5.28	
Blankets	504.10	
Carried forward,	$1,727.47	$71,733.95

Brought forward,	$1,727.47	$71,733.95
Spreads	163.05	
Flannels	233.34	
Underclothing	426.72	
		2,550.58
FURNISHING.		
Furniture	$1,256.30	
Carpets and Oilcloth	122.30	
Hardware	252.24	
Woodenware	15.25	
Tinware	192.85	
Cutlery	134.51	
Crockery and Glassware	991.11	
		2,964.56
WASHING AND CLEANING.		
Soap	$1,490.92	
Starch	192.97	
Blueing	23.95	
Soda and Chloride of Lime	113.00	
Polishes	106.47	
Brooms	62.75	
Brushes	61 42	
Mops	54.95	
House-cleaning	672.00	
		2,778.43
GARDEN		60.50
CONVEYANCE.		
Removing Snow	$57.40	
Carriage Hire	138.35	
Car Fares	20.25	
Messengers and Telegrams	94.61	
Telephone	422.75	
Expressage	136.30	
Postage Stamps	167.19	
		1,036.85
STATIONERY		1,018.14
PRINTING		841.35
FUEL.		
Coal, 2,875.20 tons		10,858.27
LIGHT.		
Gas and Oil	$588.00	
Candles	10.79	
Matches	14.80	
		613.59
Carried forward,		$94,456.22

Brought forward,		$94,456.22
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Officers	$7,663.22	
Office Department	1,547.67	
Nursing Department	12,386.45	
Housekeeping Department	6,524.84	
Male Help	2,403.30	
Drug Department	2,416.93	
Engineers	2,820.00	
Laundry	4,158.78	
Ward Tenders	5,449.30	
Porters	1,754.85	
Garden	745.45	
Stable	439.35	
Kitchen	3,613.14	
Training School Lessons in Massage	270.75	
		52,194.03
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stable	$146.35	
Sundry Payments	1,428.00	
		1,574.35
REPAIRS.		
Plumbers	$325.32	
Roofers	119.37	
Carpenters	983.85	
Painters and Glaziers	282.40	
Masons	306.74	
Steam Fitters	247.38	
To Elevator	15.62	
To Stable	254.25	
To Surgical Instruments	689.18	
Gas Fitters	30.96	
To Engines	167.35	
To Electric Light Plant	124.31	
Care of Clocks	88.41	
Tinsmith	412.80	
To Electric Batteries	203.75	
To Furniture	662.88	
Brass and Wire Work	11.55	
To Laundry	956.29	
Blacksmithing	18.75	
Miscellaneous	264.97	
		6,166.13
IMPROVEMENTS		5,315.67
Total House Expenses		$159,706.40
General Corporation Expenses		2,632.01
Total Expenses		$162,338.41

Statement of Stock on Hand Jan. 1, 1897.

APOTHECARY SUPPLIES.		
Medicine	$1,442.32	
Wines	121.85	
Surgical Supplies	262.60	
Stationery	285.00	
		$2,111.77
ENGINEERS' SUPPLIES.		
Coal	$363.00	
Electrical Supplies	109.00	
		472.00
KITCHEN STORES		75.00
MATRON STORES.		
Crockery	$433.07	
Surgical Supplies	115.58	
Hardware	201.34	
General Stores and Furniture	800.16	
		1,550.15
Total		$4,208.92
Total expense of Hospital for 1896		162,338.41
Stock on hand, Jan. 1, 1896		5,014.41
Deduct: —		$167,352.82
Maintenance Out Patient Department	$9,805.82	
Improvement Account	5,315.67	
Ether Celebration	1,321.39	
Stock on hand, Jan. 1, 1897	4,208.92	
		20,651.80
Net amount of current expenses		$146,701.02

This sum expended on care of 4,501 patients in the wards for 103,522 days, or 14,789 weeks, at an average weekly cost of $9.92, or daily cost of $1.41 per hospital patient.

Expenses of the Convalescent Home.

For Stores	$4,343.07
Soap	47.55
Gas and Oil	85.12
Furniture	359.66
Wages	2,905.65
Fuel	908.70
Ice	119.45
Repairs	415.58
Contingencies	771.59
Surgical Appliances	159.08
Medicines	75.18
Water Rates	161.10
Wines, Spirits, etc.	.65
	$10,352.38

Convalescent Home Expenses in Full.

FOOD. *Meats, etc.*		
Beef, 6,753½ lbs.	$792.74	
Mutton and Lamb, 3,769¾ lbs.	380.60	
Veal, 541 lbs.	83.66	
Pork	10.10	
Hams and Bacon, 54¾ lbs.	6.40	
Sausages, 4½ lbs.	.34	
Poultry, 804¾ lbs.	125.44	
Game	15.80	
Other Meats	20.98	
Fish	231.94	
Shell Fish	23.29	
Eggs	103.15	
Milk, 1,393 cans	697.50	
Cheese, 11⅕ lbs.	1.12	
		$2,493.06
Fats.		
Butter, 2,256 lbs.	$481.75	
Lard, 100 lbs.	9.42	
Oil	5.85	
		497.02
Farinaceous.		
Flour, 43 bbls.	$190.50	
Bread and Crackers	26.72	
Oatmeal, 1,075 lbs.	23.25	
Rice, 450 lbs.	31.63	
Macaroni	5.27	
Tapioca	3.47	
Hominy	8.80	
Other Cereals	5.20	
Beans	15.31	
Sugar, 3,650 lbs.	174.85	
Syrup	3.15	
Molasses	6.66	
Potatoes, 24 bbls.	158.45	
Vegetables (fresh)	169.15	
Vegetables (canned)	47.90	
Fruit (fresh)	51.74	
Fruit (dried)	145.57	
		1,067.62
Beverages.		
Coffee, 350 lbs.	$101.41	
Tea, 325 lbs.	91.75	
Cocoa	49.14	242.30
Carried forward,		$4,300.00

Brought forward,		$4,300.00
Condiments.		
Salt	$6.44	
Spices	3.14	
Vinegar	1.98	
		11.56
Miscellaneous.		
Gelatine	$3.33	
Baking Powder	11.10	
Baking Soda	.60	
Flavoring Extracts	5.10	
Unclassified	11.38	
		31.51
WATER		161.10
ICE, 29.8 tons		119.45
PHARMACEUTICAL AND SURGICAL.		
Drugs and Medicines	$75.18	
Spirits	.65	
Wadding	16.00	
Sponges	3.00	
Surgical Appliances	143.08	
		237.91
BEDDING.		
Mattresses and Pillows (new and made over)		13.25
DRY GOODS.		
Sheeting	$50.10	
Table Linen	20.25	
Toweling	14.80	
Pins	.72	
Sewing Cotton	1.35	
Buttons	.70	
		87.92
FURNISHING.		
Furniture	$95.55	
Hardware	28.03	
Tinware	5.25	
Cutlery	31.55	
Crockery and Glassware	69.27	
		229.65
WASHING AND CLEANING.		
Soap	$ 47.55	
Starch	4.89	
Bluing	3.80	
Soda	1.88	
Polishes	3.60	
Brooms	4.50	
Brushes	17.30	
		83.52
Carried forward,		$5,275.87

Brought forward,		$5.275.87
CONVEYANCES.		
Telegrams	$1.20	
Expressage	222.55	
		223.75
FUEL.		
Coal, 139 tons	$822.50	
Wood, 68 feet	86.20	
		908.70
LIGHT.		
Gas and Oil	$85.12	
Matches	1.03	
		86.15
SALARIES AND WAGES.		
Officer	$480.00	
Nursing Department	161.47	
Housekeeping	227.80	
Laundry	660.01	
Ward Tender	625.00	
Porter	313.30	
Kitchen	438.07	
		2,905.65
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Stable	$305.22	
Sundry Payments	227.96	
		533.18
REPAIRS.		
Plumbers	$146.02	
Carpenters	117.46	
Glaziers	5.50	
Stable	25.75	
Clocks	2.25	
Tinsmith	82.85	
Laundry	2.50	
Blacksmithing	29.25	
Miscellaneous	7.50	
		419.08
Total Home Expense		$10,352.38

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1897.

Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses.

The Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses has made arrangements for giving a two years' training to women desirous of becoming professional nurses.

Persons wishing to receive this course of instruction must apply to the Superintendent of the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, Blossom Street, Boston, Mass.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-five to thirty-five years. They must be in good health, and must refer to some responsible person as to their moral character. After approval by the Superintendent of the School and the Resident Physician of the Hospital, they are received for one month on probation. During this month they are boarded and lodged at the Hospital, but receive no compensation.

They are under the authority of the Resident Physician and the Superintendent, and are subject to the Rules of the School and of the Hospital. Their fitness for the work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the month of trial, are determined by the Resident Physician and the Superintendent and Directors of the School; and the same authorities can also discharge them at any time during their connection with the School, in case of misconduct or inefficiency. They reside in the Hospital, and serve as assistant nurses in the wards. When on service, they are required to wear the Hospital uniform.

TRAINING.

Those fulfilling the conditions of the probationary month are accepted as pupils. They must sign a written agreement to remain at the School for two years (including the probationary month) and to conform to its rules.

The instruction includes: —

1. The dressing of burns, sores, and wounds; the preparation and application of fomentations, poultices, cups, leeches, and of minor dressings.

2. The administration of enemata, the use of the catheter, and the giving of baths.

3. The principles of massage, with practical workings.

4. The care of the patient's room; the making of beds; the principles of ventilation, and their practical application.

5. The management and care of helpless patients; the prevention and treatment of bed-sores.

6. The manufacture of bandages; the application of bandages and splints.

7 Emergencies and their treatment.

8. The preparation, cooking, and serving of food; the use of stimulants.

They are also taught how to observe accurately the secretions, expectorations, pulse, skin, appetite, temperature, sleep, eruptions, and the effect of diet, stimulants, and medicine. They are also instructed with regard to the management of convalescents. The instruction is given mainly by the Superintendent and by the Head Nurses. Lectures, recitations, and demonstrations, by members of the Hospital Staff, also take place at stated periods.

Examinations, conducted by a Board of Medical Examiners, are held quarterly.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards of the Hospital, and receive ten dollars ($10) a month (after the probationary month) during the first year, and fourteen dollars ($14) a month during the second year, for their personal expenses. The education during this time is considered a full equivalent for their services. During both years of the course they board and lodge at the Hospital. Their washing is also done at the expense of the Hospital. Pupils are required to come prepared to pay for their uniform at the close of the probationary month. The expense of the uniform will not exceed twelve dollars.

When the full term of two years is satisfactorily completed, a diploma is given certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and moral character. The Training School provides a badge, to which graduates are entitled on the payment of seven dollars.

The Directors reserve the right to terminate the connection of a pupil with the School for any reason which they may deem sufficient.

A graduate of this School, who desires to acquire a special proficiency in the care of cases of nervous and mental diseases, has the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the McLean Hospital Training School for Nurses. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the one received from the Massachusetts General Hospital Training School.

Massachusetts General Hospital Training School for Nurses, April, 1896.

Statistics for the year 1896 : —

Number admitted	49
Number graduated	32
Total of Graduates	431

LIST OF LECTURERS AND SUBJECTS

For the Year 1896–97.

Lectures to be given Thursdays at 4 P. M.

Dr. A. K. Stone. September 17, 24.

The physiology of digestion. The preparation and methods of serving the various foods, including the use of nutritive enemata.

Dr. Frederick C. Cobb. October 1, 8.

Care of the sick-room. (Ventilation, temperature, furnishing, arrangement. Use of disinfectants and deodorizers, with especial reference to the care of contagious diseases.)

Dr. James C. White. October 29, November 5.

The anatomy and care of the skin.

Dr. J. J. Minot. November 9, 16, 23.

General medical nursing, including the use of leeches, blisters, cuppings, enemata, and baths.

Special nursing in cases of fever.

Dr. James M. Jackson. December 3, 10.

The preparations of medicines, — their doses, and methods of administration. Poison emergencies.

Dr. W. M. Conant. December 17, 24.

Applied anatomy.

DR. WILLIAM A. BROOKS, JR. December 31, January 7.
Account of the circulation, the pulse, respiration and temperature, secretions and excretions. Examination of the urine.

DR. CHARLES L. SCUDDER. January 14, 21, 28.
Wounds, methods of repair in wounds, inflammation, surgical fevers, the principles of antiseptic and aseptic surgery, preparations to be made for a surgical operation in private nursing.

DR. CHARLES L. SCUDDER. February 4.
Special nursing in cases of tracheotomy, intubation of the larynx, and abdominal surgery.

DR. CHARLES W. TOWNSEND. February 11, 18.
Special nursing in obstetric cases.

DR. HERMAN F. VICKERY. February 25, March 4.
Special nursing in diseases of the thoracic and abdominal organs.

DR. MAURICE H. RICHARDSON. March 11, 18, 25.
The administration of anæsthetics. Care of patients before, during, and after operations, with possible emergencies (shock, hæmorrhage, and collapse).

DR. FREDERICK C. COBB. April 1.
Special nursing in diseases of children.

DR. W. E. PAUL. April 8, 15.
Special nursing in diseases of the nervous system. Massage. Chorea. Convulsions. Epilepsy.

DR. H. C. BALDWIN. April 22, 29.
Special nursing in mental diseases and for the insane.

DR H. C. ERNST. May 6, 13.
Bacteriology.

DR. F. E. CHENEY. May 20.
Special nursing in diseases of the eye.

DR. C. A. PORTER. May 27, June 30.
Care of the dead. Autopsies.

Rules for Admission, Etc.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private, not a public institution.

Applications for admission of patients must be made at the Hospital on Blossom Street, Boston, on week days between the hours of 9 and 11 A. M. and 2 and 3 P. M.

Recent accidents admitted at all hours.

Out-patients received between 9 and 10 A. M. week days only.

Applications from a distance must be made in writing, accompanied by a full description of the case by the attending physician, and, when a Free Bed is desired, by a statement of the pecuniary condition of the patient, and a reply should be awaited before sending the patient.

Contagious and chronic diseases are not admitted.

Regular charges to paying patients are as follows: in the Jackson Ward (private), $35 per week; in small room in the Townsend and Bigelow Wards, $25 per week; in the General Wards, $10 per week.

These rates, covering only expenses of board and lodging, may be increased or abated in individual cases by the Resident Physician.

An ambulance, accompanied by a medical officer, will be dispatched to any point within the city proper for the conveyance of cases of *accident* or *urgent sudden sickness*, *not contagious*, to this Hospital, or elsewhere, upon notice from a physician, the police, or other responsible source, subject to the approval of the undersigned.

In cases requiring gratuitous treatment, no charge will be made.

JOHN W. PRATT,

Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1895, TO DEC. 31, 1895, INCLUSIVE.

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
A.—**General Diseases**:—											
Scarlet fever	....	1	2	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Typhoid fever	7	79	44	130	107	....	....	....	17	6	130
Febricular	....	5	1	6	4	2	...	....	....	....	6
Malaria	...	24	12	36	34	1	....	....	1	....	36
Diphtheria	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Influenza	2	18	16	36	29	4	....	....	2	1	36
Erysipelas	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	...	2
Septicemia	....	1	9	10	7	...	..	1	2	....	10
B.—Rheumatism, acute	2	35	13	50	39	8	....	....	....	3	50
subacute	...	9	5	14	9	3	1	....	1	....	14
chronic	1	1	5	7	7	...	....	....	....	...	7
muscular	1	1	2	4	3	1	...	....	....	....	4
Chronic rheumatoid arthritis	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	...	...	2
Arthritis deformans	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
gonorrhœal	...	5	....	5	....	3	1	....	...	1	5
Synovitis gonorrhœal	1	1	...	2	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
Gout	...	4	..	4	2	2	....	....	....	..	4
Sarcomatosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Carcinosis	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	....	1	....	1
Syphilis, secondary	....	2	3	5	1	2	1	1	....	....	5
tertiary	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	..	....	3
cerebral	....	2	4	6	3	2	....	....	1	....	6
Tubercular meningitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Phthisis pulmonalis	2	36	19	57	....	34	14	2	4	3	57
Acute miliary tuberculosis	....	2	3	5	....	...	....	....	5	....	5
Serous tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	16	235	143	394	250	71	17	5	37	14	394

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total
Brought forward	16	235	143	394	250	71	17	5	37	14	394
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular peritonitis	....	4	6	10	1	1	3	3	1	1	10
Uremia	1	6	....	7	2	1	....	....	4	....	7
Purpura rheumatica	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Anemia	2	5	10	17	4	12	....	....	1	....	17
pernicious	1	5	1	7	....	1	2	....	3	1	7
Chlorosis	3	....	17	20	15	4	....	....	....	1	20
Leukemia	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pseudo-leukemia	1	3	....	4	1	....	3	....	....	....	4
Myxedema	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diabetes mellitus	1	5	1	7	....	3	....	....	4	....	7
Glycosuria	....	2	4	6	2	3	....	1	....	....	6
Rachitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis	....	5	2	7	....	....	1	....	5	1	7
tubercular	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis of meninges	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor cerebral	....	1	3	4	....	1	1	1	1	....	4
Solitary tubercle cerebellum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epilepsy	....	3	....	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Jacksonian	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thrombosis and embolism	....	3	1	4	....	1	....	....	2	1	4
Apoplexy	....	7	....	7	....	2	1	....	4	....	7
Sunstroke and its effects	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.											
Tumor medulla	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Myelitis	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Lateral sclerosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spastic paraplegia	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Disseminated sclerosis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Specific meningitis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	29	297	192	518	279	114	30	11	65	19	518

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	29	297	192	518	279	114	30	11	65	19	518
DISEASES OF NERVES.											
Hemiplegia	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hemianopsia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Locomotor ataxia	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Ataxic paraplegia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neuritis	..	4	1	5	1	3	....	....	1	....	5
multiple	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
peripheral	1	2	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
alcoholic	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Neurasthenia	6	21	23	50	19	22	4	3	....	2	50
Traumatic neuroses	....	3	1	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
General paresis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tetany	....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Chorea	....	1	3	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	4
Choreaic syncope	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Lumbago	....	3	1	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Torticollis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Neuralgia	....	3	2	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
cephalalgia	..	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
migraine	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
facial	....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
sciatica	....	7	3	10	3	6	1	....	....	....	10
Hysteria	2	1	24	27	9	10	5	2	....	1	27
Hysterical vomiting	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
torticollis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
hemicrania	....	....	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
dysphagia	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hypochondriasis	..	11	1	12	7	1	1	3	....	....	12
Delirium tremens	...	7	1	8	4	3	....	....	....	1	8
Fainting Fit	...	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	40	370	266	676	338	184	44	20	67	23	676

MEDICAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

DISEASES.		ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	40	370	266	676	338	184	44	20	67	23	676
Functional neurosis	...	...	1	1	...	1	. ..	....	....	...	1
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.											
Insanity	....	...	4	4	1	1	2	....	....	....	4
periodic	....	....	1	1	...	....	1	....	...	....	1
Dementia	....	1	2	3	....	1	2	....	....	....	3
Melancholia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cretinism	1	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Feeble mind	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
DISEASES OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Pericarditis	1	15	....	16	6	2	1	....	6	1	16
Endocarditis	1	7	3	11	3	4	....	....	3	1	11
Malignant endocarditis	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Valvular Disease	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Aortic	2	13	3	18	2	11	1	....	4	....	18
Mitral	3	30	20	53	13	26	2	....	8	4	53
Aortic and mitral	6	8	3	17	1	8	2	1	5	...	17
Dilatation	....	7	2	9	....	6	....	....	3	....	9
Myocarditis	....	17	4	21	4	14	1	....	1	1	21
Angina pectoris	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	..	3
Pseudo-angina	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	..	...	1
Exophthalmic goitre	...	....	5	5	....	4	...	1	....	....	5
Cardiac failure	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
asthma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
weakness	....	4	...	4	1	1	....	....	2	....	4
paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Brachycardia	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1	...	1
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cardiac, not specified	1	7	2	10	3	5	.	...	2	. ..	10
DISEASES OF ARTERIES.											
Arterio-sclerosis	....	7	1	8	....	6	1	....	1	....	8
Carried forward	55	496	321	872	375	279	59	23	105	31	872

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	55	496	321	872	375	279	59	23	105	31	872
Aneurism, aorta	1	2	....	3	....	....	2	...	1	...	3
innominate	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	...	....	3
Syphilitic endarteritis	....	1	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
DISEASES OF VEINS.											
Phlebitis	....	4	3	7	6	1	....	....	....	..	7
Variocose	.. .	1	3	4	3	...	1	....	....	....	4
Purpura hemorrhagica	.. .	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Ethmoiditis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF LARYNX.											
Laryngitis, acute	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
subacute	...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
tubercular	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Paralysis vocal cord	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF TRACHEA AND BRONCHI.											
Asthma	.. .	11	2	13	2	11	....	....	....	....	13
Bronchitis	2	11	12	25	19	5	....	....	....	1	25
chronic	....	12	....	12	3	9	...	....	....	...	12
purulent	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	1	....	4
Pertussis	...	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	..	...	2
DISEASES OF LUNG.											
Congestion	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pneumonia	2	71	19	92	50	5	....	..	29	8	92
tubercular	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	...	....	....	2
traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	.. .	...	1	1
Fibroid phthisis	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	....	6	5	11	8	1	...	....	2	...	11
Abscess	....	5	....	5	....	3	...	...	....	2	5
Oedema	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Emphysema	....	10	1	11	4	6	....	....	1	....	11
Carried forward	60	646	371	1077	476	329	64	24	141	43	1077

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	60	646	371	1077	476	329	64	24	141	43	1077
Embolism and infarction	...	2	....	2	...	....	....	..	2	....	2
Malignant disease	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	...	2
Inhalation of water	....	...	1	1	1	....	...	....	....	.. .	1
DISEASES OF PLEURA.											
Pleurisy	3	21	13	37	24	8	....	....	3	2	37
chronic	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	...	....	1
tubercular	....	6	.. .	6	1	3	1	....	1	....	6
Cancer	....	....	1	1	.. .	...	1	...	..	....	1
Empyema	....	5	2	7	1	1	....	4	1	....	7
Pneumothorax	1	1	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrothorax	....	5	....	5	1	1	....	....	2	1	5
Intrathoracic pressure	....	2	....	2	...	1	1	...	....	....	2
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Alveolar abscess.	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Parotitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF FAUCES AND TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis	....	8	8	16	10	4	....	....	....	2	16
follicular	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
DISEASES OF ŒSOPHAGUS.											
Stricture	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	...	2
Cancer	2	3	....	5	....	2	2	....	1	....	5
DISEASES OF STOMACH.											
Indigestion	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	. ..	1
Dyspepsia	...	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	. ..	1	3
nervous	1	1	3	5	1	4	....	....	....	....	5
Gastric neuroses	....	4	4	8	1	7	....	....	....	....	8
Hyperacidity	....	5	4	9	3	5	....	. ..	..	1	9
Gastralgia	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
Gastritis, acute	1	3	. ..	4	3	1	..	...	...	....	4
chronic.	1	2	1	4	....	3	1	. ..	....	...	4
Gastric atony.	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	69	720	418	1207	530	374	72	29	152	50	1207

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	69	720	418	1207	530	374	72	29	152	50	1207
Dilatation	....	8	8	16	2	10	....	....	....	4	16
Ulcer	3	5	23	31	23	4	2	....	....	2	31
Cancer	....	13	4	17	1	5	6	1	3	1	17
Gastric (not specified)	....	1	1	2	1	....	..	1	....	....	2
Hiccough	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF INTESTINES.											
Gastro-enteritis	....	5	6	11	9	1	....	....	1	....	11
Enteritis	....	1	4	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
chronic	....	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Gastro-duodenitis	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	...	....	2
Diarrhœa	....	5	3	8	4	3	1	....	....	....	8
Dysentery	....	2	3	5	3	1	....	....	1	...	5
Duodenal ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	.. .	...	...	1
Constipation	....	3	5	8	7	1	....	. ..	....	....	8
Obstruction, acute	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chronic	....	2	...	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	2
Appendicitis	....	9	4	13	4	1	1	5	....	2	13
Atrophy	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
Tuberculosis	....	1	3	4	....	2	....	1	1	....	4
Parasites	....	6	2	8	5	2	....	...	1	....	8
Cancer	....	6	2	8	....	3	2	2	1	...	8
Entero-colitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Colitis, acute	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
diphtheritic	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
chronic, ulcerative	1	1	....	2	...	1	....	....	1	....	2
Colic	...	1	.. .	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Congenital dilatation colon	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer rectum	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fissure ani	. ..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	....	3	2	5	2	...	1	2	. ..	...	5
Abdominal tumor	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	...	..	1	3
Carried forward	73	804	494	1371	606	414	88	41	162	60	1371

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	73	804	494	1371	606	414	88	41	162	60	1371
DISEASES OF LIVER.											
Enlargement	....	....	1	1	. .	1	....	....	...	...	1
Atrophy	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	
Catarrhal jaundice	....	3	....	3	....	2	...	....	....	1	3
Obstructive jaundice	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hepatic colic	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Perihepatitis	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cirrhosis	...	18	1	19	3	8	1	1	6	....	19
Abscess	1	1	..	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Cholangitis	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Gall-stones	....	2	7	9	3	1	2	3	....	...	9
Cancer	...	8	1	9	....	3	3	....	3	....	9
gall bladder	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
duodenal papilla	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	...	2
DISEASES OF PANCREAS.											
Pancreatitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	.. .	...	1	1
acute hemorrhagic	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
DISEASES OF PERITONEUM.											
Peritonitis	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
tubercular	....	4	6	10	1	1	3	3	1	1	10
Ascites	....	2	1	3	....	2	...	..	....	1	3
Cancer	....	2	3	5	....	1	1	1	2	....	5
Sub-diaphragmatic abscess	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	....	2
DISEASES OF URINARY ORGANS.											
Diseases of Kidney.											
Nephritis, acute	1	11	6	18	9	3	1	....	4	1	18
sub-acute	....	2	....	2	1	....	1	...	....	....	2
chronic parenchymatous	1	4	1	6	2	3	....	....	1	....	6
interstitial	1	5	2	8	...	4	1	....	3	....	8
diffuse	2	27	9	38	1	14	5	1	13	4	38
Pyelonephritis	....	....	3	3	....	1	1	...	1	....	3
Carried forward	81	901	541	1523	629	461	109	51	203	70	1523

MEDICAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred.)	Died.	In Hospital. Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	81	901	541	1523	629	461	109	51	203	70	1523
Pyelitis			1	1	1						1
Floating kidney	1		16	17	6	4	1	5		1	17
Hæmaturia.		3		3				3			3
Gravel and calculus		3	1	4	2		1	1			4
Hydronephrosis.			1	1					1		1
Cancer		1		1		1					1
Sarcoma		1		1			1				1
Bladder.											
Rupture		1		1					1		1
Tuberculosis		1		1		1					1
Cystitis	1	5	5	11	2	7	1		1		11
Atony		1		1		1					1
Retention urine		1		1	1						1
Tumor	1			1		1					1
DISEASES OF MALE GENITALIA.											
Gonorrhœa		6		6	3	3					6
Epididymitis		1		1		1					1
Orchitis		1		1	1						1
Syphilis testicle		1		1				1			1
Stricture urethra		1		1	1						1
Prostatitis		1		1				1			1
Cancer prostate		3		3		2		1			3
Genito-urinary tuberculosis		1		1		1					1
DISEASES OF WOMEN. DISEASES OF OVARY.											
Tumor			1	1				1			1
Ovarian (not specified)			3	3	1		1	1			3
DISEASES OF BROAD LIGAMENT:											
Salpingitis			10	10	2	2		4		2	10
Pyosalpinx			8	8	3		1	4			8
Pelvic peritonitis.	1		1	2	2						2
abscess			2	2			1	1			2
Carried forward	85	933	590	1608	654	485	116	74	206	73	1608

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	85	933	590	1608	654	485	116	74	205	73	1608
DISEASES OF UTERUS AND VAGINA.											
Displacements.											
Anteflexion	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Retroversion and flexion.	...	...	6	6	1	3	1	...	...	1	6
Subinvolution	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Endometritis	...	...	10	10	3	3	3	1	...	...	10
septic	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Fibroid tumor	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	2
Cancer	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Infantile uterus	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Ulcer cervix	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Uterine (not specified)	...	...	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Vaginismus	...	..	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Rectocele and cystocele	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Vesico-vaginal fistula	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Rupture perineum	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pruritus vulvæ	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Condyloma vulvæ	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF WOMEN.											
Metrorrhagia	...	...	4	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	4
Menorrhagia	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Amenorrhœa	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Dysmenorrhœa	1	...	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	3
Pregnancy	...	...	6	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	6
DISEASES OF PREGNANCY.											
Vomiting	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Abortion and miscarriage	...	...	5	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	5
Miscarriage threatened	...	...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Tubal pregnancy	1	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	1
DISEASES OF CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Furunculosis	1	3	1	5	5	...	...	...	..	...	5
Carried forward	88	936	647	1671	690	498	124	79	206	74	1671

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1. 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	88	936	647	1671	690	498	124	79	206	74	1671
DISEASES OF CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.											
Dermatitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	...	....	..	1
Eczema	1	2	...	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Angeio-neurotic œdema	....	...	1	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	1
Tubercular ulcer	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
POISONS.											
Metals and Their Salts.											
Chronic lead	....	9	1	10	2	3	....	...	...	5	10
Kerosene	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Vegetable Poisons.											
Opium	....	1	3	4	2	..	.. .	....	2	...	4
Alcohol	1	9	4	14	7	4	....	1	2	...	14
Gaseous.											
Illuminating gas	....	6	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
DISEASES OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media	....	3	8	11	8	2	1	...	....	....	11
Aural vertigo	1	....	....	1	.. .	1	....	...	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EYE.											
Conjunctivitis gonorrheal	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemianopsia	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Debility	1	8	32	41	28	11	1	1	...	....	41
Marasmus	...	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hodgkins' disease	....	3	2	5	....	2	1	...	...	2	5
Gangrene	.. .	2	...	2	...	1	....	...	...	1	2
Morphine habit	...	4	1	5	...	2	2	...	...	1	5
Asphyxia	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	....	1	...	1
Specific periostitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	...	1
Pain in abdomen	...	...	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	...	1
Tubercular glands	....	....	1	1	...	..	....	1	....	....	1
Senility	...	3	. .	3	1	2	...	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	92	991	704	1787	748	532	129	82	212	84	1787

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	92	991	704	1787	748	532	129	82	212	84	1787
Epistaxis	....	..	1	1	1	....	..	....	..	....	1
Necrosis bone	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	. .	1
Lumbar abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	. . .	. .	...	1
Sacro-iliac disease	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular abscess	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Adenitis	....	1	...	1	1	....	...	....	...	....	1
Arthritis	....	. ..	1	1	1	..	...	....	....	....	1
Ankylosis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis bones and joints	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	...	2
Synovitis	....	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	....	....	2
Malingerer	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Goitre	...	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Septic joint	..	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Abscess joint	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Pseudo-muscular hypertrophy	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Umbilical hernia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Colles' fracture	....	....	1	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Fracture ribs	....	1	....	1	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Sprain ankle	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
General injuries	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	. .	1
Injury to hip	....	....	1	1	....	..	1	...	...	...	1
No disease	....	4	.. .	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	4
No diagnosis	....	10	1	11	3	3	...	5	....	....	11
Totals	92	1019	715	1826	761	540	135	93	213	84	1826

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1895, TO DEC. 31, 1895, INCLUSIVE.

DISEASES.		ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas, simple	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
phlegmonous	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Rheumatism, chronic	...	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	...	....	2
Gangrene:											
Senile	....	4	....	4	....	1	1	. .	2	....	4
Traumatic	....	6	....	6	....	5	....	...	....	1	6
Diabetic	....	2	1	3	...	2	....	1	....	....	3
Syphilis, secondary	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	.. .	1
tertiary	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Diabetes mellitus	....	1	3	4	...	1	..	2	1	....	4
Alcoholism	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	. ..	...	....	1
Shock	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Cocaine collapse	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Actinomycosis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Sarcomatosis	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicemia	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyemia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also special regions.]											
Cancer	5	54	120	179	25	109	11	16	10	8	179
recurrent	1	1	19	21	3	12	1	4	1	....	21
toxine injection	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma	....	26	19	45	5	21	2	8	3	6	45
erysipelas injection	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Chondro-sarcoma	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibro-sarcoma	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Myxo-sarcoma	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Cysto-sarcoma	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	7	111	172	290	38	167	18	32	20	15	290

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	7	111	172	290	38	167	18	32	20	15	290
Malignant adenoma	..	....	2	2	....	2	....	. .	....	....	2
lymphoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
(not specified)	....	2	7	9	1	1	2	4	1	....	9
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also special regions.]											
Fibroids	2	2	61	65	29	20	....	7	6	3	65
calcified	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Fibro-cyst	....	..	2	2	....	2	. .	....	....	....	2
Glioma	.. .	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	1
Lympho-sarcoma	...	1	1	2	....	1	....	..	1	....	2
Lymphoma	....	4	....	4	....	4	...	..	....	....	4
Lipoma	....	4	5	9	4	5	....	....	....	....	9
Cyst	....	3	48	51	24	15	1	1	4	6	51
Gumma	....	2	1	3	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
Enchondroma	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Dermoid	....	....	3	3	2	....	....	1	....	....	3
Angeioma	....	2	11	13	2	11	....	....	....	..	13
Neuroma	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Benign of breast	...	1	13	14	8	5	...	1	....	....	14
Papilloma	....	1	....	1	.. .	1	...	....	....	....	1
Caruncle	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Hæmatoma	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	.. ..	..	4
Tumor (not specified)	...	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	..	....	3
LOCAL DISEASES.											
Digestive System.											
Deformity of mouth	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alveolar abscess	...	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	
Epulis	....	2	1	3	.. .	3	....	...	....	....	
Carious tooth	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	
Cancer lip	1	22	1	24	5	19	....	....	....	...	24
recurrent	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Carried forward	10	171	337	518	120	273	21	47	33	24	518

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	10	171	337	518	120	273	21	47	33	24	518
Papilloma lip	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	...	.. .	....	1
Cancer tongue	....	1	....	1	. ..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Thyroid inclusion tongue	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	...	....	1
Ranula	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Parotitis	....	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor parotid	....	6	1	7	3	4	....	...	....	...	7
Hypertrophy parotid	....	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	1	1
Sarcoma Steno's duct	....	. ..	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer submaxillary	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Leukoplakia tongue	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer palate	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	....	1
tonsil	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
pharynx	....	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess antrum	....	.. .	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
retropharyngeal	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Sarcoma naso-pharynx	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Stricture pharynx	.. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1
Stricture œsophagus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Cancer œsophagus	....	....	4	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Cancer pylorus	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Ulcer stomach	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	....	....	2	2	...	...	...	.. .	1	1	2
Cancer intestine	....	1	6	7	1	1	...	2	3	....	7
Rupture intestine	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	..	3
Intussusception	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intestinal obstruction	....	4	1	5	....	1	....	1	3	....	5
chronic	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Appendicitis, acute	12	105	22	139	50	63	....	3	18	5	139
chronic	....	12	4	16	12	2	....	1	....	1	16
recurrent	1	9	3	13	8	4	....	1	....	....	13
Peritonitis acute general	....	2	5	7	1	1	....	....	3	2	7
Carried forward	23	331	392	746	198	362	22	60	70	34	746

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	23	331	392	746	198	362	22	60	70	34	746
Peritonitis tubercular	....	2	7	9	....	8	1	....	....	....	9
Cancer peritoneum	....	1	4	5	....	2	.. .	2	1	....	5
Hernia umbilical	1	....	5	6	2	2	....	2	....	. .	6
strangulated	...	....	2	2	....	....	....	...	2	....	2
inguinal	1	46	9	56	23	20	....	5	1	7	56
incarcerated	1	4	1	6	2	3	....	....	1	...	6
strangulated	....	11	2	13	5	6	...	....	2	....	13
femoral	....	....	4	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	4
strangulated	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
incarcerated	..	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
in cicatrix	....	2	1	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
traumatic ventral	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ascites	...	1	....	1	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
Fecal fistula	....	2	4	6	3	3	....	...	....	....	6
Entero-vesical fistula	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	.. .	...	2
Abscess abdominal	....	2	6	8	....	5	1	1	1	....	8
wall	...	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	...	.. .	4
Fishbone abdominal wall	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ulcer rectum	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	...	..	3
Sarcoma rectum	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Cancer rectum	1	6	10	17	...	7	2	6	1	1	17
Stricture rectum	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Prolapse rectum	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	..	2
Polypus rectum	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hemorrhoids	1	33	13	47	8	32	....	4	..	3	47
Condyloma ani	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	.	2
Fistula in ano	4	47	10	61	4	53	....	3	1	....	61
Fissure ani	....	5	3	8	2	4	....	2	....	...	8
Abscess ischio-rectal	....	11	3	14	1	10	....	1	1	1	14
Sarcoma ischio-rectal	....	1	....	1	...	1	.. .	....	....	....	1
Tumor abdomen	...	....	2	2	....	...	1	1	....	.. .	2
Constipation	....	1	1	2	1	....	1	. .	....	....	2
Carried forward	34	519	487	1040	258	535	29	90	81	47	1040

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Carried forward	34	519	487	1040	258	535	29	90	81	47	1040
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Adenoids	....	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
Lymphangiectasis	....	1	1	2	....	2	...	...	...	....	2
Adenitis Tubercular	....	....	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	...	5
cervical	1	19	12	32	3	27	....	2	....	....	32
axillary	....	2	3	5	2	2	...	1	...	....	5
inguinal	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	..	...	...	2
Cancer glands	...	4	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Sarcoma glands	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Aneurism	1	4	....	5	1	1	1	....	1	1	5
Phlebitis and varicose veins	....	9	7	16	8	6	....	....	...	2	16
Purulent pericarditis	....	1	...	1	1	...	....	.. .	....	....	1
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Empyema	1	10	6	17	1	14	. .	1	1	....	17
Tumor larynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis larynx	....	1	...	1	....	1	...	...	....	....	1
Abscess larynx	....	1	....	1	1	.. .	...	....	....	....	1
Stricture larynx	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Œdema larynx	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Foreign body in larynx	....	....	1	1	.. .	1	....	...	....	....	1
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Parotitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor parotid	....	6	1	7	3	4	...	....	....	....	7
Hypertrophy parotid	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Pancreatitis hemorrhagica	....	....	1	1	...	. .	....	...	1	...	1
Abscess liver	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer liver	....	2	1	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	3
Biliary fistula	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	1
calculi	...	3	12	15	7	5	....	2	....	1	15
Cholangitis chronic	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	37	588	544	1169	291	610	32	96	88	52	1169

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	37	588	544	1169	291	610	32	96	88	52	1169
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Tumor kidney	....	....	1	1	....	....	.. .	1	....	...	1
Sarcoma kidney	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Calculus kidney	....	4	...	4	...	2	....	1	1	....	4
Floating kidney	....	....	9	9	2	4	....	....	2	1	9
Tuberculous kidney	....	...	2	2	...	1	....	....	1	. .	2
Rupture kidney	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Suppression urine	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyonephrosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	.. .	1
Hydronephrosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Renal colic	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hæmaturia	. .	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Polyuria	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1	....	...	1
Perinephritic abscess	1	1	....	2	....	1	...	....	1	....	2
Tuberculosis bladder	....	2	....	2	....	1	.. .	1	.. .	....	2
Cystitis	....	16	7	23	....	16	3	2	2	....	23
Tumor bladder	1	3	....	4	....	2	....	.. .	2	....	4
Stone in bladder	2	18	....	20	5	12	....	....	3	....	20
Foreign body in bladder	...	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Retention urine	....	3	.. .	3	...	1	1	....	1	....	3
Incontinence urine	....	1	2	3	...	1	1	1	...	...	3
Polypus urethra	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Caruncle urethra	....	...	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Hypertrophy prostate	4	29	....	33	....	22	1	2	5	3	33
Prostatitis acute	....	2	.. .	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cancer prostate	.. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Male urethra.											
Gonorrhœa	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Stricture.											
organic	6	61	1	68	8	46	1	4	5	4	68
traumatic	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	52	742	573	1367	310	735	39	110	113	60	1367

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	52	742	573	1367	310	735	39	110	113	60	1367
Rupture	....	6	.. .	6	....	3	....	....	1	2	6
Urinary fistula	1	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Peri-urethral abscess	1	8	....	9	....	5	....	....	2	2	9
Stone in urethra	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
SKIN AND ITS APPENDAGES.											
Ulcer	1	5	9	15	5	7	1	....	1	1	15
tubercular	1	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Wen	1	5	2	8	4	4	...	....	....	....	8
Mole	...	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ingrown nail	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Paronychia	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Parasites	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatrix	....	2	2	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	4
Cicatricial contraction	....	2	5	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
Keloid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Abscess	....	27	6	33	1	30	....	1	....	1	33
Carbuncle	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Local cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diffuse cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
BLOOD AND BLOOD-MAKING GLANDS.											
Hæmophilia	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Malignant of thyroid	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Tumor of thyroid	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Cancer of penis	....	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Phimosis	....	10	....	10	2	7	....	1	....	....	10
Carried forward	58	828	606	1492	326	826	40	114	119	67	1492

SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	58	828	606	1492	326	826	40	114	119	67	1492
Balanitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Spermatocele	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele acquired	....	23	....	23	9	12	....	....	....	2	23
congenital	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
cord	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Hematocele	1	4	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Varicocele	....	14	....	14	5	8	....	1	....	....	14
Orchitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Epididymitis	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Syphilitic testicle	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Tuberculous testicle	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Sarcoma testicle	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	1	....	1	4
Tubo-ovarian	....	....	7	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	7
Tumors of ovary	....	....	45	45	20	9	2	4	5	5	45
Cyst of broad ligament	....	....	6	6	3	2	....	....	....	1	6
Abscess ovary	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis ovary	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Oöphoritis	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Neuralgia ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Prolapse ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Salpingitis	1	....	10	11	2	7	....	....	....	2	11
purulent	1	....	13	14	5	6	....	....	2	1	14
tubercular	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hæmatosalpinx	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Pyosalpinx	1	....	24	25	5	12	....	3	1	4	25
double	....	....	8	8	1	6	....	....	1	....	8
Pelvic cellulitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pelvic abscess	1	....	15	16	2	13	....	....	....	1	16
Pelvic adhesions	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Endometritis	3	....	40	43	13	22	1	2	....	5	43
Carried forward	68	894	786	1748	405	950	45	128	130	90	1748

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	68	894	786	1748	405	950	45	128	130	90	1748
Displacements of Uterus.											
Anteversion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retroversion and flexion	2	....	30	32	6	15	1	4	....	6	32
Inversion	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Prolapse and procidentia	3	....	17	20	7	11	....	1	....	1	20
Subinvolution	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Perforation uterus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Tumors of Uterus.											
Adenoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	....	....	36	36	3	19	6	5	1	2	36
Fibroid	2	....	49	51	23	13	....	6	6	3	51
polypus	....	....	7	7	2	4	....	1	....	....	7
suppurating	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst of cervix	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypertrophy cervix	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Laceration cervix	1	....	22	23	....	16	....	2	....	5	23
Rupture perineum	1	....	18	19	8	5	1	3	....	2	19
Laceration of cervix and perineum	2	....	37	39	14	20	....	4	....	1	39
Cystocele	....	....	9	9	2	5	....	2	....	....	9
Rectocele	....	....	10	10	2	6	....	2	....	....	10
Fistula vesico vaginal	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Atresia vagina	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Vaginitis	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Abscess vulva	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cyst vagina	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
vulva	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle hymen	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	
Papilloma labium	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhœa functional	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
organic	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Amenorrhœa	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	80	894	1043	2017	478	1073	53	161	139	113	2017

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	80	894	1043	2017	478	1073	53	161	139	113	2017
Abortion	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ectopic gestation	....	....	16	16	5	8	....	....	2	1	16
FEMALE BREAST.											
Inflammation	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Paget's disease	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Cancer	2	....	57	59	13	36	1	4	1	4	59
recurrent	1	....	16	17	3	10	....	3	1	....	17
Benign tumor	....	....	13	13	8	4	....	1	....	....	13
Lymphosarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess	....	....	10	10	....	10	....	....	....	....	10
Wound	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
purulent	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cerebral tumor	....	6	4	10	....	6	....	....	4	....	10
Abscess brain	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Meningeal hemorrhage	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Congenital hemiparesis	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Nerves.											
Neuroma	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Severed nerve	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Fibrosarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Chorea	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epilepsy	1	1	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
Neuralgia trifacial	....	6	6	12	5	5	....	1	1	....	12
ovarian	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
sciatica	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
double	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
coccyalgia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	85	919	1177	2181	513	1167	58	172	153	118	2181

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	85	919	1177	2181	513	1167	58	172	153	118	2181
Hysteria	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Neurasthenia	1	....	8	9	1	4	1	2	....	1	9
DISEASES OF THE EYE.											
Ectropion	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Cancer lid	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cataract	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Gumma orbit	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma orbit	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EAR.											
Cancer	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE NOSE.											
Lupus	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cancer	....	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Sarcoma	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Epistaxis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Polypus	....	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Necrosis cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deviation septum	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF BONE.											
Periostitis	....	4	2	6	....	5	....	1	....	....	6
Osteitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma	....	3	4	7	....	2	1	1	....	3	7
Osteomyelitis	....	7	4	11	....	8	....	1	....	2	11
Necrosis	2	29	2	33	1	29	1	1	....	1	33
Caries	....	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Tuberculosis	....	8	2	10	2	7	....	1	....	....	10
Exostosis	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF JOINTS.											
Synovitis	....	10	3	13	....	10	....	1	....	2	13
chronic	....	5	2	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	7
gonorrhœal	2	3	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Carried forward	90	1009	1220	2319	522	1271	62	181	154	129	2319

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	90	1009	1220	2319	522	1271	62	181	154	129	2319
Periarthritis specific	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Arthritis rheumatica	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular	2	27	18	47	2	36	2	3	1	3	47
traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Osteo-arthritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ankylosis	....	7	4	11	1	8	....	2	....	....	11
Genu-varum	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Genu-valgum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Loose cartilage	1	13	....	14	4	10	....	....	....	....	14
Reduplicated cartilage	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Flat-foot	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Spine.											
Pott's disease	....	2	3	5	....	2	2	1	....	....	5
Psoas abscess	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
double	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
meningocele	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
spinal, not specified	....	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
DISEASES OF TENDONS											
Tenosynovitis	....	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Contraction	1	5	....	6	....	4	2	....	....	....	6
Torticollis	....	3	2	5	....	3	1	1	....	....	5
spasmodic	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Severed tendons	....	5	2	7	....	5	....	1	....	1	7
Ruptured tendons	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF BURSÆ.											
Bursitis	....	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
INJURIES. GENERAL INJURIES.											
Contusions	....	7	8	15	4	10	....	....	....	1	15
Multiple injuries	....	14	....	14	1	2	....	....	11	....	14
Carried forward	95	1110	1268	2473	540	1368	71	192	166	136	2473

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	95	1110	1268	2473	540	1368	71	192	166	136	2473
Internal injuries	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Multiple fractures	....	10	1	11	....	2	....	....	9	....	11
Burns	2	16	6	24	3	10	1	....	10	....	24
LOCAL INJURIES. HEAD.											
Scalp wound	....	45	4	49	13	33	1	....	....	2	49
Concussion brain	....	32	4	36	11	25	....	....	....	....	36
Fracture vault	....	9	1	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	10
compound	1	24	....	25	10	10	....	....	3	2	25
base	....	9	1	10	1	1	....	....	7	1	10
Gunshot	1	5	....	6	2	3	....	....	1	....	6
Laceration brain	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Unknown injury	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
FACE.											
Wound	....	11	....	11	3	6	....	....	1	1	11
Fracture Facial Bones.											
nose	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	.. .	1	2
compound	....	6	....	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
upper jaw compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
lower jaw	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Powder face	1	3	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Wound tongue	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
NECK.											
Sprain	...	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Contusion	...	2	....	2	2	....	.. .	...	....	....	2
Wound and cut throat	....	7	...	7	1	5	....	....	1	....	7
Foreign body in respiratory passages	...	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Dislocation vertebræ	...	2	....	2	.. .	1	....	1	....	....	2
Fracture vertebræ	...	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2	...	2
Contusion cord	...	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	...	....	1
Carried forward	101	1306	1285	2692	590	1487	74	194	203	144	2692

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	101	1306	1285	2692	590	1487	74	194	203	144	2692
Fracture hyoid	1	....	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
compound	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
CHEST.											
Wound	1	3	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	..	4
Gunshot	...	4	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Fracture sternum	....	1	....	1	...	1	..	....	....	....	1
Fracture ribs	....	8	1	9	....	7	..	...	....	2	9
with emphysema	2	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Fracture costal cartilage	..	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Internal injury	.. .	1	....	1	.. .	....	...	....	1	...	1
BACK.											
Contusion	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Sprain	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Wound	...	2	.. .	2	1	1	....	...	...	....	2
Fracture scapula	...	2	1	3	....	1	....	1	...	1	3
compound	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Concussion spine	...	1	..	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Fracture spine	....	4	....	4	....	....	1	....	2	1	4
Wound cord	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hemorrhage cord	....	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ABDOMEN.											
Contusion	....	5	1	6	3	3	...	....	....	....	6
Wound wall	...	3	....	3	...	3	....	. .	....	..	3
Gunshot wall	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Perforating wound	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Perforating gunshot	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2	....	2
Gunshot bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
PELVIS.											
Contusion	....	2	..	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Wound	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Fracture	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	...	1	..	4
Carried forward	105	1367	1289	2761	599	1529	75	195	215	148	2761

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	105	1367	1289	2761	599	1529	75	195	215	148	2761
Fracture, compound	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
iliac crest	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	.. .	1
Wound scrotum	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
UPPER EXTREMITY.											
Contusion	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Wound	1	8	....	9	1	8	. .	....	....	....	9
septic	....	19	2	21	....	20	...	....	....	1	21
Gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Crush	2	24	2	28	3	24	....	...	1	....	28
Burn	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Frost-bite	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Painful stump	...	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	....	1
Fracture clavicle	....	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
humerus	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
with dislocation	.. .	2	2	4	....	4	...	....	....	....	4
ulna and radius	.. .	2	....	2	...	2	...	....	....	....	2
Colles'	1	3	1	5	....	3	....	.. .	....	2	5
double	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
T, of elbow	....	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	...	2
bones of hand	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
compound humerus	1	9	...	10	....	8	....	....	....	2	10
olecranon	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
ulna and radius	1	1	..	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
metacarpus	....	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Dislocation shoulder	1	2	....	3	1	2	....	....	..	....	3
clavicle	....	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	...	....	4
elbow	....	1	....	1	..	1	....	..	....	....	1
fingers	....	2	...	2	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
Fracture ununited humerus	....	3	....	3	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
radius	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
radius and ulna	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Carried forward	112	1473	1298	2883	606	1635	75	197	216	154	2883

SURGICAL DISEASES—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital. Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	112	1473	1298	2883	606	1635	75	197	216	154	2883
Deformity from old fracture	..	2	....	2	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
LOWER EXTREMITY.											
Contusion	....	7	1	8	...	7	...	...	...	1	8
Sprain	....	5	1	6	...	4	....	....	....	2	6
Wound	....	7	....	7	....	7	...	....	...	...	7
septic	2	3	1	6	1	3	....	....	....	2	6
Septic stump	1	..	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	...	1
Wounds joints	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gunshot	....	9	2	11	....	11	..	....	....	....	11
Crush	4	30	1	35	4	24	....	....	5	2	35
double	....	4	....	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Wound granulating	....	1	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Frost-bite	..	2	...	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fracture femur	....	21	3	24	4	16	....	....	1	3	24
neck	2	7	1	10	1	8	....	....	1	....	10
patella	....	3	2	5	..	4	...	....	...	1	5
both patellæ	...	1	....	1	...	....	...	1	....	..	1
tibia	1	16	1	18	2	14	....	1	....	1	18
fibula	....	12	1	13	....	13	....	....	....	....	13
tibia and fibula	12	47	7	66	1	61	....	...	2	2	66
Pott's	1	10	4	15	....	12	....	...	1	2	15
tarsus	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
metatarsus	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	...	1
Fracture compound femur	....	6	....	6	....	3	....	....	....	3	6
tibia	....	6	...	6	....	5	..	...	1	....	6
fibula	1	1	..	2	....	1	....	...	...	1	2
tibia and fibula	2	19	....	21	2	12	....	..	2	5	21
Pott's	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	...	....	....	3
tarsus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	....	1	1
metatarsus	1	2	....	3	....	3	....	..	....	...	3
phalanges	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	139	1703	1323	3165	623	1857	75	199	231	180	3165

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	139	1703	1323	3165	623	1857	75	199	231	180	3165
Fracture, compound, both legs	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ununited patella	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
Faulty union femur	....	2	....	2	..	2	....	....	....	...	2
Deformity old fracture	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Dislocation hip	1	3	....	4	1	2	....	1	....	...	4
ankle	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	....	1
Rupture ligament knee	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
ankle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.											
Harelip	....	8	3	11	5	4	...	1	....	1	11
Cleft palate	....	3	2	5	....	1	1	3	....	...	5
Harelip and cleft palate	...	2	1	3	1	2	...	....	....	...	3
Hypospadias	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	..	1
Epispadias	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	1	...	....	2
Undescended testicle	....	3	...	3	1	2	...	....	....	....	3
Cyst branchial	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Imperforate rectum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Talipes equinus	....	2	....	2	....	1	...	1	....	....	2
equino-varus	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	...	....	4
valgus-double	1	....	..	1	1	...	....	....	....	...	1
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Died under ether	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Sinus	....	22	9	31	2	24	4	1	....	....	31
pilo-nidal	...	3	1	4	...	4	....	....	....	....	4
Old wound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	...	1
Bunion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Mal perforant	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Wire in old fracture	....	4	...	4	....	4	....	...	....	....	4
Birthmark	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	...	...	1
Delirium tremens	....	4	1	5	....	1	...	....	4	....	5
MEDICAL DISEASES.											
Typhoid fever	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	2	...	....	2
Carried forward	142	1776	1345	3263	635	1918	81	211	237	181	3263

SURGICAL DISEASES — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1895.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	142	1776	1345	3263	635	1918	81	211	237	181	3263
Diphtheria	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Influenza	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Measles	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
Pneumonia	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Phthisis pulmonalis	....	4	..	4	....	2	1	1	....	....	4
Paraplegia	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Myelitis	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	..	1
Convulsions	....	1	....	1	1	...	...	....	....	....	1
Paralysis agitans	....	....	1	1	...	...	....	1	....	....	1
Hemiplegia	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
General paresis	...	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	...	1
Hypochondriasis	...	3	1	4	....	3	...	1	...	....	4
Dyspepsia	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Diarrhœa	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	...	....	2
Pain abdomen	....	2	1	3	....	....	...	3	....	....	3
Pain back	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Nephritis	...	3	...	3	...	...	....	2	1	.. .	3
Uric acid diathesis	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cardiac	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	....	1
Poisoning, mercury	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lead colic	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	5	5	...	2	....	3	....	....	5
Pain thigh	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Morphine habit	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
No diagnosis	2	9	12	23	3	7	2	10	1	....	23
Totals	146	1810	1371	3327	640	1939	84	243	240	181	3327

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1895, TO DEC. 31, 1895, INCLUSIVE.

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan 1, 1896.	Total.
AMPUTATIONS.									
Shoulder	3	....	3	....	3	..	....	...	3
Arm	6	1	7	1	5	....	1	....	7
Forearm	8	....	8	4	3	....	1	....	8
Fingers	14	1	15	1	12	1	....	1	15
Wrist	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hand	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1
Hip	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	...	1
Thigh and arm	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	1
Thigh	16	3	19	1	11	....	5	2	19
Thigh and leg	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Leg	23	1	24	5	13	1	4	1	24
Foot	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Toes	9	3	12	2	8	....	...	2	12
Breast	....	56	56	17	37	1	....	1	56
Penis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	...	4
ASPIRATIONS.									
Empyema	1	...	1	...	1	....	....	...	1
Kidney	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Pelvic abscess	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Knee joint	1	1	2	...	1	1	....	...	2
injected	3	1	4	...	3	1	....	....	4
Circumcision	10	...	10	2	8	....	....	....	10
ADHESIONS BROKEN UP.									
Elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wrist	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Knee	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Ankle	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Ingrown nail removed	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carried forward	111	72	183	36	121	6	13	7	183

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	111	72	183	36	121	6	13	7	183
CURETTEMENT.									
Uterus	...	65	65	12	41	9	....	3	65
Bladder	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Nose	....	1	1	....	1	....	. .	....	1
Thyroid	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sinus	26	10	36	2	27	5	1	1	36
pilo nidal	3	1	4	...	4	...	...	....	4
Thecitis	...	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	4	2	6	....	6	...	....	...	6
EXCISIONS.									
Adenoids	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Tumor thyroid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Varix	7	3	10	7	2	....	....	1	10
Tubercular glands	21	16	37	7	30	....	...	..	37
Cancerous glands	2	1	3	1	2	. ..	....	....	3
Cicatrix	1	4	5	1	4	....	....	....	5
Neuroma	1	....	1	. ..	1	....	....	....	1
Testicle	19	..	19	1	12	...	3	3	19
Sinus	....	1	1	....	1	. ..	....	....	1
Mole	....	1	1	1	....	....	. .	....	1
Ulcer	2	....	2	....	1	...	....	1	2
Birthmark	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keloid	1	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	1
Parotid	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Upper jaw	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1
Shoulder	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Elbow	2	3	5	1	4	....	...	...	5
Knee	7	1	8	2	4	1	....	1	8
Metatarsus	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	..	1
Toe joint	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Erasion knee joint	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	....	1
Carried forward	213	189	402	73	272	21	18	18	402

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	213	189	402	73	272	21	18	18	402
Ether examinations	13	13	26	....	14	10	....	2	26
FOREIGN BODIES REMOVED.									
Bullet	9	....	9	1	8	....	..	...	9
Wires	4	1	5	....	5	...	....	....	5
Cartilage elbow	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	1
Cartilage knee	11	....	11	4	7	...	....	..	11
Bladder	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Larynx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Searched, not found	4	2	6	1	5	...	....	..	6
COMPOUND FRACTURES.									
Skull	13	....	13	6	4	..	3	...	13
Nose	6	....	6	1	5	....	...	....	6
Jaw	3	....	3	....	3	...	...	...	3
Hyoid	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1
Scapula	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Humerus	9	....	9	....	7	....	....	2	9
Olecranon	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	..	2
Ulna and radius	1	....	1	..	1	...	....	..	1
Metacarpus	3	....	3	....	3	....	..	...	3
Sacrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	...	1
Femur	5	....	5	....	3	....	....	2	5
Tibia	8	..	8	....	6	....	1	1	8
Fibula	1	....	1	....	..	...	....	1	1
Tibia and fibula	21	....	21	1	14	1	1	4	21
Tarsus	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	...	1
Metatarsus	4	....	4	...	4	....	...	..	4
Fractures wired	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	1
Compound fracture wired	1	...	1	...	1	....	..	....	1
Ununited fracture wired	4	....	4	...	4	....	....	...	4
Fracture depressed skull	8	...	8	2	5	....	....	1	8
Carried forward	350	206	556	90	378	32	24	32	556

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	350	206	556	90	378	32	24	32	556
HERNIA.									
Umbilical	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
strangulated	...	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Inguinal	40	6	46	24	15	....	1	6	46
incarcerated	4	1	5	2	2	....	1	....	5
strangulated	9	3	12	4	7	....	1	....	12
Femoral	....	3	3	3	....	...	....	....	3
strangulated	....	2	2	1	1	....	..	....	2
In cicatrix	2	1	3	2	1	....	. ..	....	3
Traumatic ventral	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
INCISIONS.									
Adenitis tubercular	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carbuncle	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Neck	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gumma	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Purulent pericarditis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	4	1	5	..	4	1	....	....	5
Coccyx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Septic hand	9	1	10	....	10	....	....	....	10
Septic arm	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Tenosynovitis	1	1	2	1	1	....	...	....	2
Elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Knee joint	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Abscess.									
Mastoid	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Alveolar	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Face	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cervical	7	2	9	....	8	1	....	....	9
Chest wall	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Breast	....	9	9	....	9	. .	....	....	9
Retropharyngeal	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	441	247	688	132	454	34	30	38	688

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	441	247	688	132	454	34	30	38	688
Arm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Side	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abdominal wall	3	2	5	1	4	....	....	....	5
Abdomen	1	5	6	....	4	1	1	....	6
Pelvic	1	6	7	....	7	....	....	.. ..	7
Psoas	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Vulva	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thigh	6	....	6	....	5	....	....	1	6
Leg	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bone	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Lumbar	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Ischio-rectal	11	3	14	1	10	2	....	1	14
Periurethral	8	....	8	....	4	....	2	2	8
Bursitis	2	1	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Cellulitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Erysipelas	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Œsophageal bougies	...	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Œsophagotomy	....	1	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	1
LAPARATOMIES.									
Exploratory	6	10	16	5	6	3	2	....	16
Pylorectomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gastrostomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pancreatitis	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	1
Intestinal suture	8	2	10	1	1	....	8	....	10
obstruction	2	1	3	....	1	...	2	....	3
anastomosis	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Appendicitis	104	27	131	58	51	....	16	6	131
Fecal fistula	2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	612	319	931	205	571	40	67	48	931

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	612	319	931	205	571	40	67	48	931
Entero-vesical fistula.	1	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	2
Artificial anus..	1	1	2	...	1	....	1	...	2
Littré's operation	3	2	5	....	1	....	3	1	5
Cholecystotomy	3	11	14	6	5	1	1	1	14
Abscess liver	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Biliary fistula	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Ascites	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Peritonitis..	2	3	5	1	1	....	2	1	5
tubercular	2	7	9	....	8	1	....	....	9
Ovarian tumor	....	47	47	25	12	2	4	4	47
Tubo-ovarian	....	3	3	...	2	....	....	1	3
Oöphorectomy	....	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
Salpingitis	....	9	9	3	5	....	....	1	9
purulent	....	13	13	5	5	....	2	1	13
tubercular	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pyosalpinx	....	22	22	5	13	....	2	2	22
Tubal pregnancy	....	16	16	5	8	....	2	1	16
Pelvic abscess	2	11	13	1	9	....	....	3	13
Inversion uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Perforation uterus	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ventro-fixation uterus	....	11	11	2	7	....	....	2	11
Hystero-myotomy	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	2
Hysterectomy abdominal	...	43	43	22	14	....	6	1	43
vaginal	....	4	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
Supra-pubic cystotomy	9	....	9	1	5	....	3	....	9
NECROSIS AND CARIES.									
Skull	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Nasal	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Malar	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Jaws	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Carried forward	644	537	1181	290	679	45	96	71	1181

SURGICAL OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total
Brought forward	644	537	1181	290	679	45	96	71	1181
Tooth	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Sternum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ribs	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Humerus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulna and radius	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wrist	1	...	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Spine (Pott's)	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Sacro-iliac	2	2	4	....	3	1	....	....	4
Femur	8	2	10	....	9	....	....	1	10
Tibia	13	1	14	....	13	1	....	...	14
Fibula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ankle	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Foot	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Phalanges	....	1	1	....	....	1	...	....	1
Periostitis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Osteo-clasis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Osteotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Exostosis removed	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Neurectomy	6	6	12	5	6	1	....	....	12
Gasserian ganglion	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nerve stretched	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nerve suture	2	....	2	...	1	1	....	....	2
Tenotomy	7	1	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
Tendon suture	6	1	7	....	6	....	....	1	7
Muscle suture	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
PLASTICS.									
Nose	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Ectropion	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Mouth	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Harelip	10	3	13	6	6	....	....	1	13
Cleft palate	2	1	3	....	1	2	....	....	3
Carried forward	731	561	1292	305	762	53	97	75	1292

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	731	561	1292	305	762	53	97	75	1292
Alexander's operation	....	14	14	6	8	....	....	....	14
Inversion uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Laceration cervix	....	14	14	....	14	...	....	....	14
Rupture perineum	....	15	15	7	5	1	....	2	15
Cervix and perineum	....	31	31	13	17	....	....	1	31
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Anterior colporrhaphy	....	7	7	1	6	....	....	....	7
Posterior colporrhaphy	...	8	8	2	6	....	...	...	8
Epispadias	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
To close old wound	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Skin grafts	20	7	27	3	24	....	....	....	27
Rectum and Anus.									
Stricture dilated	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Kraske's operation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Prolapse	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Polypus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Cancer, palliative	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Condyloma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fistula, radical	19	5	24	3	20	....	1	....	24
palliative	27	3	30	1	29	....	....	....	30
Fissure dilated	3	2	5	2	3	....	....	....	5
Hemorrhoids, cut	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
cauterized	26	8	34	7	25	....	....	2	34
Whitehead's operation	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Imperforate rectum	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
DISLOCATIONS REDUCED.									
Shoulder	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
open method	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Clavicle	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Elbow	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	843	688	1531	353	944	55	99	80	1531

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	843	688	1531	353	944	55	99	80	1531
Finger	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	1
Cervical vertebræ	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hip	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Ankle	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Pott's fracture	11	4	15	....	12	....	1	2	15
compound	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
SUTURED WOUNDS.									
Scalp and ear	40	4	44	11	31	....	2	....	44
Face	10	....	10	2	6	....	1	1	10
Neck	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Larynx	2	....	2	...	1	....	1	....	2
Chest	2	1	3	2	1	...	....	....	3
Back	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abdominal wall	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Scrotum	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Upper extremity	7	....	7	....	6	....	1	....	7
Lower extremity	10	....	10	....	9	....	....	1	10
TRACHEOTOMY.									
Tuberculosis larynx	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thyroid disease	1	2	3	....	1	....	2	....	3
TUMORS.									
Cancer face	3	4	7	1	6	....	....	....	7
nose	2	2	4	...	4	....	....	....	4
lip	23	1	24	5	19	....	....	....	24
tongue	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ear	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
submaxillary gland	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
glands	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
breast	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
recurrent	....	8	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
back	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	976	717	1693	381	1066	55	107	84	1693

SURGICAL OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896	Total.
Brought forward	976	717	1693	381	1066	55	107	84	1693
Cancer perineum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
leg	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Sarcoma brain	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
nose	...	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
malar	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
jaw	....	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Steno's duct	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
glands	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
arm	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
abdominal wall	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
buttock	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
groin	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	1
thigh	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
leg	....	1	1	....	...	1	....	....	1
Fibrosarcoma nerve	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
epulis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Malignant disease neck	2	...	2	...	2	...	....	....	2
recurrent	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
palate	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
chest wall	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	1	3
Hæmatoma scalp	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
thigh	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ranula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Meningocele, spinal	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Papilloma lip	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Lymphoma neck	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Neuroma	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Wen	5	2	7	4	3	....	....	....	7
Lipoma shoulder	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	..	1
chest	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
side	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1010	732	1742	392	1099	58	107	86	1742

SURGICAL OPERATIONS — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	1010	732	1742	392	1099	58	107	86	1742
Lipoma arm	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
thigh	1	2	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
heel	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cyst branchial	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
cervix	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
vagina	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
vulva	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Angeioma excised	2	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	5
cauterized	...	8	8	...	8	....	....	....	8
Fibroid polyp uterus	....	6	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
Polypus nose	3	1	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
urethra	....	1	1	..	1	....	....	....	1
Tumor (not specified).									
brain (secondary operation)	1	2	3	....	....	1	2	....	3
tongue	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
parotid	6	1	7	3	4	....	....	....	7
cheek	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
neck	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
axilla	....	5	5	2	3	..	....	....	5
scapula	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	1	3
labium	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
rectum	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
ischio-rectal	1	....	1	...	1	...	...	....	1
benign breast	1	6	7	5	2	....	....	....	7
Lymphangiectasis	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Actinomycosis (chest wall)	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
STRICTURE URETHRA.									
Divulsion	31	....	31	4	25	....	2	....	31
Gradual dilatation	5	....	5	1	3	...	1	..	5
Internal urethrotomy	1	. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Meatotomy	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	1070	782	1852	421	1172	60	112	87	1852

SURGICAL OPERATIONS—*Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	1070	782	1852	421	1172	60	112	87	1852
Perineal section	16	....	16	1	10	1	2	2	16
Divulsion and internal urethrotomy	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Perineal section and int. ureth.	5	....	5	....	4	....	....	1	5
Rupture urethra	6	....	6	....	3	....	1	2	6
Urethra dilated, female	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Stone in urethra	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Perineal section for fistula	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Lithotomy	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Litholapaxy	12	....	12	3	8	....	1	....	12
Caruncle urethra	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
hymen	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Trephining for fracture	9	....	9	2	4	....	2	1	9
tumor	6	4	10	....	6	....	4	....	10
hemorrhage	3	1	4	....	1	....	3	....	4
meningitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
abscess	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Laminectomy	4	....	4	....	1	1	2	.. .	4
Powder face scrubbed	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Empyema	7	7	14	1	13	....	....	....	14
Estlander's operation	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Nephrotomy	3	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Nephrorrhaphy	....	7	7	2	4	....	1	....	7
Nephrectomy	1	3	4	....	2	....	2	....	4
Laryngectomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Hydrocele injected	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
radical cure	19	....	19	10	8	....	....	1	19
of cord	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3
Varicocele	13	....	13	4	9	....	....	....	13
Spermatocele	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Hæmatocele	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	1201	812	2013	451	1268	63	137	94	2013

SURGICAL OPERATIONS —*Concluded.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Total.
Brought forward	1201	812	2013	451	1268	63	137	94	2013
LIGATURE OF ARTERIES.									
Carotid	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Femoral	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	3
EYE.									
Cataract	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ectropion	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Enucleation	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Totals	1208	813	2021	453	1272	63	138	95	2021

MEDICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1896, TO DEC. 31, 1896, INCLUSIVE.

DISEASE.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
A.— GENERAL DISEASES.											
Measles	....	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rötheln	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Typhoid fever	6	93	52	151	117	2	....	....	16	16	151
Febricula	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	...	...	....	1
Malaria	....	51	16	67	60	7	....	....	....	....	67
Diphtheria	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Influenza	1	2	3	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
Erysipelas	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Fever [not specified]	....	5	....	5	4	1	....	....	....	....	5
B.— Rheumatism, acute	3	39	23	65	39	18	....	1	1	6	65
subacute	...	18	15	33	17	15	....	....	....	1	33
chronic	....	5	4	9	3	5	1	....	....	....	9
muscular	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Chronic rheumatoid arthritis	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Arthritis deformans	....	...	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
gonorrhœal	1	10	1	12	....	8	....	1	...	3	12
Hæmophilia	....	2	...	2	....	2	....	.. .	....	....	2
Scurvy	....	2	....	2	1	1	...	....	....	...	2
Syphilis, tertiary	....	3	2	5	1	3	....	1	....	....	5
cerebral	....	3	1	4	....	3	1	....	....	....	4
Tubercular meningitis	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Phthisis pulmonalis	3	38	15	56	....	10	21	13	8	4	56
Acute miliary tuberculosis	....	7	1	8	....	....	....	....	7	1	8
Tubercular peritonitis	1	6	6	13	....	6	2	3	1	1	13
Tuberculosis meninges	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Addison's disease	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Uremia	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5	....	5
Anemia	....	8	6	14	4	6	1	3	....	....	14
Carried forward	15	306	155	476	261	91	29	24	39	32	476

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASE.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	15	306	155	476	261	91	29	24	39	32	476
Anemia pernicious	1	6	1	8	....	4	2	1	1	....	8
Chlorosis	1	....	21	22	13	5	1	....	...	3	22
Leukemia	....	5	2	7	1	1	1	1	3	....	7
Pseudo-leukemia	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
Diabetes mellitus	....	5	2	7	....	1	3	1	2	....	7
Glycosuria	....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis	1	3	1	5	1	2	....	....	2	....	5
tubercular	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Tuberculosis meninges	....	...	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	...	1
Tumor cerebral	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	2
cerebellar	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess brain	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Epilepsy	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Thrombosis and embolism	1	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Apoplexy	....	6	....	6	1	1	....	....	3	1	6
Sunstroke and its effects	....	11	4	15	12	1	....	....	2	....	15
Bulbar paralysis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Intracranial [not specified]	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	...	1
Cerebral [not specified]	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
DISEASES OF SPINAL CORD AND MEMBRANES.											
Lateral sclerosis	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	....	3	....	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Spastic paralysis	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Syringomyelia	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	...	....	1
Syphilis of cord	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1	1
Concussion	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF NERVES.											
Hemiplegia	....	3	3	6	1	1	3	....	1	....	6
Carried forward	19	365	201	585	290	120	46	31	60	38	585

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASE.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	19	365	201	585	290	120	46	31	60	38	585
Locomotor ataxia	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Muscular (spinal) paralysis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neuritis	....	1	1	2	....	1	...	1	....	....	2
multiple	....	5	2	7	1	4	1	1	....	....	7
peripheral	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
alcoholic	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
beri-beri	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
optic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	2	19	31	52	13	28	5	6	....	....	52
Traumatic neurosis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
General paresis	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Paralysis agitans	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Progressive muscular atrophy	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Chorea	....	3	2	5	2	2	....	1	....	....	5
Lumbago	....	8	2	10	3	5	....	2	....	....	10
Torticollis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Neuralgia	....	2	1	3	1	1	1	....	....	....	3
cephalalgia	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
hemicrania	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
migraine	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
facial	....	....	3	3	.. .	3	....	....	....	....	3
intercostal	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
sciatica	....	11	7	18	7	8	1	2	....	....	18
herpes zoster	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
coccyx	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hysteria	1	8	19	28	7	16	3	1	....	1	28
Hysterical vomiting	...	....	2	2	1	1	....	.. .	....	....	2
phantom tumor	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hypochondriasis	....	4	....	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4
Delirium tremens	1	5	1	7	4	1	....	....	2	....	7
Carried forward	23	448	279	750	332	206	63	46	62	41	750

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	23	448	279	750	332	206	63	46	62	41	750
Convulsions	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Functional neurosis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.											
Insanity	....	1	2	3	1	....	1	....	1	....	3
Dementia	...	1	3	4	....	....	1	2	1	....	4
Melancholia	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	2	..	....	3
Acute mania	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
DISEASES OF HEART AND MEMBRANES.											
Pericarditis	1	7	2	10	1	4	....	....	5	....	10
Endocarditis	1	1	3	5	2	1	....	....	1	1	5
Valvular disease.	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Aortic	....	13	2	15	....	12	....	....	3	....	15
Mitral	4	30	34	68	7	43	5	3	7	3	68
Aortic and mitral	....	10	3	13	....	6	3	....	1	3	13
Fatty heart	. .	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dilatation	....	5	....	5	....	5	....	. ..	....	. ..	5
Myocarditis	1	22	2	25	2	22	...	....	1	....	25
Angina pectoris	....	1	....	1	....	...	1	....	....	....	1
Exophthalmic goitre	....	...	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	1	3
Cardiac weakness	....	5	2	7	....	6	1	....	....	....	7
neurosis	....	1	1	2	...	1	....	1	....	....	2
dropsy	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	.	3
Gumma	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cardio-renal	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Cardiac [not specified]	....	5	6	11	1	8	1	....	1	...	11
DISEASES OF ARTERIES.											
Arterio-sclerosis	....	13	....	13	1	11	1	....	....	....	13
Aortitis	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Aneurism aorta	....	4	1	5	....	1	....	2	2	....	5
Carried forward	31	579	346	956	348	338	77	56	87	50	956

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	31	579	346	956	348	338	77	56	87	50	956
Aneurism abdominal	....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
axillary	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Congenital stenosis of aorta	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF VEINS.											
Phlebitis	....	3	3	6	4	1	....	....	....	1	6
Phlebolith	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Purpura hemorrhagica	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Polypus nose	....	...	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rhinitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF LARYNX.											
Laryngitis chronic	...	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	...	2
tubercular	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	...	....	....	2
syphilitic	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	...	1	....	1
Paralysis vocal cord	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Œdema	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF TRACHEA AND BRONCHI.											
Asthma	....	1	6	7	3	4	....	....	....	....	7
Bronchitis	1	31	17	49	21	25	....	1	2	....	49
chronic	....	6	4	10	....	9	....	1	....	....	10
purulent	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Foreign body	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cough	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE LUNG.											
Pneumonia	8	78	12	98	54	6	....	....	36	2	98
tubercular	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
traumatic	1	1	...	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Fibroid phthisis	....	1	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
Broncho-pneumonia	...	5	5	10	2	4	....	....	4	....	10
Abscess	2	3	1	6	2	....	....	2	1	1	6
Carried forward	43	726	398	1167	436	398	81	65	133	54	1167

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	43	726	398	1167	436	398	81	65	133	54	1167
Emphysema	...	4	....	4	....	3	....	1	....	....	4
Infarction	...	....	3	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
Hæmoptysis	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
DISEASES OF PLEURA.											
Pleurisy	2	34	10	46	19	25	1	....	....	1	46
chronic	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular	....	13	2	15	....	12	....	....	....	3	15
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	....	1
Empyema	....	10	2	12	....	....	....	7	3	2	12
Echinococcus cyst	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pneumothorax	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrothorax	1	3	1	5	....	3	...	....	2	....	5
Intrathoracic growth	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
DISEASES OF DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Riggs' Disease	....	1	....	1	1	....	.. .	...	....	....	1
DISEASES OF FAUCES AND TONSILS.											
Tonsillitis	2	5	6	13	9	2	....	....	....	2	13
follicular	....	..	3	3	3	....	....	....	...	....	3
DISEASES OF ŒSOPHAGUS.											
Cancer	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1	...	1
DISEASES OF STOMACH.											
Indigestion	....	....	3	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	3
Dyspepsia	1	3	4	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
nervous	...	3	5	8	1	5	....	2	...	....	8
Gastric neuroses	....	3	2	5	....	4	1	...	....	....	5
Hyperacidity	1	6	8	15	3	10	2	....	....	....	15
Gastralgia	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Gastritis acute	....	9	5	14	8	6	....	....	....	....	14
chronic	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Dilatation	4	8	7	19	2	15	....	....	....	2	19
Ulcer	2	2	14	18	8	6	1	....	1	2	18
Carried forward	56	844	476	1376	495	507	87	78	142	67	1376

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	56	844	476	1376	495	507	87	78	142	67	1376
Cancer	1	18	6	25	....	8	8	3	5	1	25
perforating	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hæmatemesis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture pylorus	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
Vomiting	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gastric [not specified]	....	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
DISEASES OF INTESTINES.											
Gastro-enteritis	....	5	4	9	7	2	....	....	....	....	9
Enteritis	....	5	3	8	5	2	....	....	1	....	8
Gastro-duodenitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Diarrhœa	....	8	7	15	10	4	....	1	....	....	15
Dysentery	....	7	2	9	6	....	....	1	1	1	9
amœbic	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Constipation	....	9	7	16	8	8	....	1	....	....	16
Obstruction acute	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
chronic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Appendicitis	2	16	4	22	6	2	....	11	1	2	22
Tuberculosis	....	4	1	5	....	1	3	....	1	....	5
Parasites	....	4	2	6	4	....	1	....	1	....	6
Cancer	..	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Entero-colitis	....	2	3	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Colitis acute	....	5	3	8	5	....	....	....	3	....	8
diphtheritic	....	....	1	1	...	....	..	1	....	....	1
mucous	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
ulcerative	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	....	2	....	3
chronic	....	1	1	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Colic	....	1	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	....	1
Fistula in ano	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hemorrhoids	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Rupture sphincter ani	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Proctitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	59	942	532	1533	551	546	102	102	161	71	1533

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 —*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	59	942	532	1533	551	546	102	102	161	71	1533
Sarcoma abdomen	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tuberculosis abdominal	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abdominal tumor	1	....	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	1	2
Abdominal [not specified]	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
DISEASES OF LIVER.											
Enlargement	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Catarrhal jaundice	1	10	2	13	6	6	....	....	1	....	13
Congenital jaundice	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cirrhosis	....	7	2	9	....	3	3	1	1	1	9
Abscess	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	2	1	....	3
Cholangitis	1	2	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Cholecystitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Gall-stones	....	4	10	14	2	4	....	7	....	1	14
Malignant disease	....	8	2	10	...	3	....	1	6	....	10
Cancer gall-bladder	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Liver [not specified]	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
DISEASES OF PANCREAS.											
Pancreatitis	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
acute hemorrhagic	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	2
DISEASES OF PERITONEUM.											
Peritonitis	...	1	4	5	....	1	....	1	3	....	5
tubercular	1	6	6	13	....	6	2	3	1	1	13
Ascites	1	7	4	12	....	7	1	...	3	1	12
Cancer	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	....	1	2	3	....	....	...	2	1	....	3
DISEASES OF URINARY ORGANS.											
Diseases of Kidney.											
Nephritis acute	1	7	2	10	2	6	...	....	1	1	10
subacute	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	66	1006	574	1646	566	587	110	122	183	78	1646

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	66	1006	574	1646	566	587	110	122	183	78	1646
Nephritis chronic parenchymatous	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	...	3
interstitial	...	9	2	11	....	8	....	....	3	....	11
diffuse	4	24	14	42	...	28	4	...	9	1	42
Pyelitis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Floating kidney	1	1	7	9	2	4	1	2	....	....	9
Hyperæmia	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	....	2	2	4	....	....	...	2	1	1	4
Gravel and calculus	....	5	1	6	1	3	....	2	....	....	6
Hydronephrosis	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Malignant disease	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	...	....	1	2
Albuminuria	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cardio-renal	....	2	...	2	....	1	....	...	1	....	2
Renal [not specified]	....	6	2	8	....	3	4	1	....	....	8
Addison's disease	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Bladder.											
Tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cystitis	....	2	7	9	3	5	1	....	....	..	9
Retention urine	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Enuresis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Male genitalia.											
Urethritis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
gonorrhœal	....	3	1	4	1	1	....	1	....	1	4
Epididymitis	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
tubercular	....	1	. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stricture urethra	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Prostatitis	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	. .	....	1	1.
Enlarged prostate	....	3	....	3	..	1	1	1	....	....	3
Phimosis	....	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Varicocele	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	...	1	1
Carried forward	71	1083	616	1770	577	652	122	134	199	86	1770

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	71	1083	616	1770	577	652	122	134	199	86	1770
DISEASES OF WOMEN.											
DISEASES OF OVARY.											
Tumor	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Oöphoritis	....	....	1	1	...	....	....	1	....	....	1
Prolapse	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	...	....	2
DISEASES OF BROAD LIGAMENT.											
Salpingitis	2	....	13	15	5	2	1	6	....	1	15
Pyosalpinx	....	....	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Pelvic peritonitis	...	....	5	5	....	5	...	....	....	....	5
cellulitis	....	1	1	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
abscess	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF UTERUS AND VAGINA.											
Displacements.											
Anteflexion	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	...	....	2
Retroversion and flexion	1	...	7	8	3	....	....	5	....	....	8
Endometritis	....	....	9	9	6	2	....	1	....	....	9
septic	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Fibroid tumor	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2
Cancer	....	....	2	2	...	....	..	1	1	....	2
Ulceration cervix	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
Laceration cervix and perineum	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Bioral cervix	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Uterine [not specified]	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	....	1
Atresia vaginæ	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1
Abscess vulva	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF WOMEN.											
Metrorrhagia	....	....	4	4	3	....	....	1	....	....	4
Amenorrhœa	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhœa	...	....	3	3	...	1	....	2	...	....	3
Pregnancy	....	....	4	4	....	1	1	1	....	1	4
Puerperium	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	.. .	...	....	2
Carried forward	74	1084	687	1845	597	670	124	165	200	89	1845

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	74	1084	687	1845	597	670	124	165	200	89	1845
DISEASES OF PREGNANCY.											
Vomiting	....	....	5	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Abortion and miscarriage	....	....	7	7	5	2	....	....	....	....	7
Miscarriage threatened	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
DISEASES OF CUTANEOUS SYSTEM.											
Eczema	1	1	2	4	1	2	....	....	1	....	4
Ulcer	...	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Scrofuloderma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erythema nodosum	....	....	3	3	2	....	....	....	....	1	3
marginata	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Urticaria rubra	....	1	1	2	....	2	..	....	....	....	2
Pseudo-elephantiasis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Herpes zoster	....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ichthyosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Lymphangitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	....	...	1	1
Bubo	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
POISONS.											
Metals and their salts.											
Lead chronic	5	12	2	19	2	14	....	1	1	1	19
Corrosive sublimate	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Arsenic acute	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Vegetable poisons.											
Opium and its alkaloids	....	3	2	5	1	1	....	...	3	....	5
Tansy	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Alcohol	....	9	3	12	5	3	2	....	....	2	12
Chloral	....	1	....	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ivy	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Gaseous.											
Illuminating gas	....	5	1	6	4	....	....	....	2	....	6
Sewer gas	....	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ammonia gas	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	....	1	1
Carried forward	80	1126	722	1928	622	706	126	168	211	95	1928

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	80	1126	722	1928	622	706	126	168	211	95	1928
DISEASES OF THE EAR.											
Otitis media	....	2	4	6	3	3	....	....	....	....	6
Myringitis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Mastoid abscess	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
DISEASES OF THE EYE.											
Conjunctivitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	.. .	1
Optic neuritis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Retinitis	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1	....	....	1
Abscess orbit	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Divergent strabismus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Keratitis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	...	.. .	...	1
Choroiditis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Debility	....	12	41	53	21	31	....	....	. ..	1	53
Hodgkin's disease	2	....	1	3	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Gangrene	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Morphine habit	1	2	3	6	3	1	....	2	...	....	6
Tubercular glands	....	3	1	4	2	...	1	....	1	....	4
Epistaxis	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular abscess	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	...	1
Arthritis	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Tuberculosis bones and joints	....	2	2	4	....	1	1	2	....	....	4
Inguinal hernia	...	3	....	3	.. .	1	....	1	....	1	3
Masturbation	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Abscess neck	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
chest wall	....	1	....	1	....	. ..	....	1	....	....	1
breast	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Malignant disease ankle	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	....	1
Osteomyelitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	....	....	1	1
Chronic inflammation foot	...	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Exposure	....	1	...	1	1	...	....	...	....	....	1
Carried forward	84	1166	779	2029	657	750	131	180	213	98	2029

MEDICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated (or transferred).	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	84	1166	779	2029	657	750	131	180	213	98	2029
Myalgia	....	7	1	8	2	6	....	....	....	....	8
Sarcoma side	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1	....	1
Curvature spine	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	1
Flat-foot	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caries rib	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	....	1
Obesity	....	4	1	5	....	4	1	....	....	...	5
Hippocratic fingers	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	...	1
Muscular spasm	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular dachtylitis	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	...	...	1
No disease	....	5	1	6	1	2	....	3	....	....	6
No diagnosis	....	12	3	15	4	2	2	5	2	....	15
Totals	84	1198	788	2070	665	767	134	190	216	98	2070

SURGICAL DISEASES.

FROM JAN. 1, 1896, TO DEC. 31, 1896, INCLUSIVE.

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas simple	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
phlegmonous	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rheumatism	....	3	....	3	2	....	. .	1	....	....	3
chronic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Gangrene senile	....	4	2	6	2	3	....	....	1	....	6
traumatic	1	....	2	3	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
diabetic	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
carbolic	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Syphilis primary	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
secondary	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tertiary	....	3	1	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	4
Raynaud's disease	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alcoholism	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Shock	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Tetanus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Epilepsy traumatic	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	...	....	.. .	1
Septicemia	....	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
puerperal	....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Pyemia	....	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also special regions.]											
Cancer	8	66	130	204	34	105	16	21	19	9	204
recurrent	....	2	17	19	4	11	1	3	....	....	19
Sarcoma	6	30	14	50	10	30	4	3	3	....	50
Osteo-sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Fibro-sarcoma	....	1	1	2	1	1	...	....	....	....	2
Myxo-sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant adenoma	....	....	5	5	2	1	....	....	2	....	5
[not specified]	....	9	5	14	....	6	....	4	4	....	14
Carried forward	15	132	187	334	59	172	22	35	36	10	334

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	15	132	187	334	59	172	22	35	36	10	334
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also special regions.]											
Fibroids	3	2	56	61	34	15	....	5	4	3	61
Lympho-sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	..	....	....	1
Lipoma	....	8	5	13	1	9	....	2	1	....	13
Cyst	6	2	45	53	36	12	....	1	2	2	53
Gumma	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Enchondroma	....	2	3	5	3	1	...	....	....	1	5
Osteo-myxo-chondroma	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibromyxoma	....	1	....	1	....	1	.. .	....	....	..	1
Actinomycosis	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermoid	....	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Angeioma	...	3	4	7	3	2	....	1	....	1	7
Neuroma	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Benign of breast	....	.. .	18	18	11	6	....	1	....	....	18
Papilloma	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Caruncle	....	....	3	3	1	1	...	1	....	....	3
Hematoma	....	5	2	7	3	3	....	1	....	....	7
Myxoma	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Adenocystoma	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
Osteoma	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Adenoma	...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Traumatic tumor	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tumor [not specified]	....	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	....	5
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Alveolar abscess	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Epulis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer lip	....	9	1	10	2	8	....	....	....	....	10
Malignant of jaw	....	5	5	10	3	6	....	1	....	....	10
Cancer tongue	....	6	1	7	1	3	....	3	....	....	7
Carried forward	24	186	348	558	167	252	23	53	45	18	558

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	24	186	348	558	167	252	23	53	45	18	558
Specific tongue	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Chancre tongue	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis tongue	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Ranula	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor parotid	....	3	3	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	6
Hypertrophy parotid	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer submaxillary	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer tonsil	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	3
Chronic tonsillitis	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant disease pharynx	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	...	....	3
Tumor pharynx	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
Abscess antrum	...	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Malignant disease antrum	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Stricture œsophagus	....	1	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	5
Cancer œsophagus	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Cancer stomach	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
pylorus	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Stenosis pylorus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perforating ulcer of stomach and intestines	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	1	3	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	....	5
Malignant disease of intestines	....	2	3	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Intussusception	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Intestinal obstruction	....	3	1	4	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
chronic	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
Appendicitis acute	5	90	26	121	50	50	....	1	16	4	121
chronic	1	24	9	34	24	7	1	....	.. .	2	34
recurrent	....	25	8	33	28	3	....	....	....	2	33
Peritonitis acute general	2	1	1	4	1	....	....	....	3	....	4
local	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular	....	2	5	7	....	6	....	....	1	....	7
Carried forward	34	365	421	820	282	348	26	58	77	29	820

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	34	365	421	820	282	348	26	58	77	29	820
Cancer peritoneum	....	2	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Sarcoma mesenteric glands	....	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Hernia umbilical	....	....	9	9	6	1	....	1	....	1	9
strangulated	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
inguinal	7	72	5	84	50	17	....	10	1	6	84
incarcerated	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
strangulated	....	6	1	7	3	3	....	....	1	....	7
femoral	....	5	13	18	14	3	....	1	....	....	18
incarcerated	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
strangulated	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
in cicatrix	....	5	10	15	10	4	....	1	....	....	15
epigastric	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	...	1
rectus muscle	...	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
Ascites	....	....	4	4	....	....	2	....	2	....	4
Fecal fistula	....	3	...	3	....	1	....	1	1	....	3
Salpingo-enteric fistula	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Recto-urethral fistula	...	2	....	2	....	2	...	....	....	....	2
Cancer sigmoid	...	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abscess abdominal	....	2	1	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
abdominal wall	....	2	1	3	3	..	....	....	....	....	3
Fish bone abdominal wall	1	....	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Ulcer rectum	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Cancer rectum	1	3	4	8	1	5	....	....	1	1	8
Stricture rectum	...	1	4	5	....	5	....	...	....	...	5
Tuberculosis rectum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	...	1
Prolapse rectum	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Polypus rectum	....	3	4	7	2	5	....	...	....	....	7
Hemorrhoids	3	48	25	76	20	54	....	1	1	....	76
Condyloma ani	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fistula in ano	....	43	15	58	8	49	....	...	....	1	58
Fissure ani	....	5	7	12	4	8	....	...	....	....	12
Carried forward	46	581	534	1161	410	520	28	75	90	38	1161

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	46	581	534	1161	410	520	28	75	90	38	1161
Laceration sphincter ani	...	1	2	3	1	2	....	...	....	....	3
Imperforate rectum	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	...	2
Fecal impaction	....	1	2	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	3
Abscess ischio-rectal	1	23	1	25	....	20	1	1	2	1	25
Tumor abdomen	....	2	4	6	....	1	1	4	....	....	6
Constipation	....	2	....	2	....	1	...	1	...	....	2
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Lymphangitis	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
suppurative	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	....	1
Lymphangeioma	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	...	2
Lymphœdema	....	1	. ..	1	....	1	....	...	...	...	1
Adenitis	....	6	2	8	1	5	....	2	....	....	8
suppurative	....	5	1	6	....	6	...	. .	....	....	6
bubo	...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular cervical	....	28	27	55	8	42	1	2	....	2	55
axillary	....	1	2	3	2	1	....	....	....	....	3
inguinal	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	. ..	....	1
Adenoma cervical glands	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Cancer glands	....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Sarcoma glands	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Angeioneurotic œdema	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Aneurism	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Aneurismal varix	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Phlebitis and varicose veins	2	3	5	10	3	6	....	....	....	1	10
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Empyema	....	19	4	23	1	20	1	1	....	....	23
echinococcus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tumor larynx	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Stenosis larynx cicatricial	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Abscess lung	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	50	688	595	1333	431	643	33	87	95	44	1333

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED. In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	50	688	595	1333	431	643	33	87	95	44	1333
Sarcoma lung	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Tumor parotid	....	3	3	6	2	3	....	....	....	1	6
Hypertrophy parotid	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer pancreas	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abscess liver	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
and pleura	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer liver	....	4	4	8	....	2	2	2	2	....	8
Cholangitis suppurative	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cholecystitis acute	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
gangrenous	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Biliary calculi	1	7	19	27	7	11	....	2	6	1	27
obstruction	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Abscess gall bladder	....	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Gangrene gall bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Malignant disease kidney	....	5	....	5	....	1	1	1	1	1	5
Calculus kidney	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Floating kidney	1	....	8	9	5	2	....	2	....	....	9
Tuberculous kidney	....	2	1	3	....	....	1	1	1	....	3
Pyonephrosis	....	2	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	....	5
Hydronephrosis	....	1	3	4	....	2	....	....	1	1	4
Hematuria	....	6	....	6	1	3	1	1	....	....	6
Oxaluria	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perinephritic abscess	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Cystitis	....	12	11	23	....	14	2	2	2	3	23
Cancer bladder	....	7	....	7	1	1	1	....	4	....	7
Stone in bladder	....	23	....	23	4	15	....	....	2	2	23
Foreign body in bladder	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Irritable bladder	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Exstrophy bladder	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
Carried forward	53	775	657	1485	456	710	42	101	122	54	1485

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1. 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	53	775	657	1485	456	710	42	101	122	54	1485
Retention urine	....	10	....	10	...	7	....	1	1	1	10
Incontinence urine	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Caruncle urethra	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Ulceration urethra	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chronic prostatitis	....	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
Hypertrophy prostate	3	31	....	34	2	24	1	4	2	1	34
Tumor prostate	....	4	....	4	....	2	....	....	2	....	4
Ulcer prostate	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Male Urethra.											
Gonorrhœa	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Stricture, organic	4	59	1	64	9	50	....	1	2	2	64
traumatic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rupture	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Urinary fistula	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Periurethral abscess	2	2	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Stone in urethra	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
SKIN AND ITS APPENDAGES.											
Ulcer	1	11	6	18	4	14	....	....	....	....	18
tubercular	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wen	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	...	....	....	3
Wart	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tuberculosis	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ingrown nail	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Paronychia	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dermatitis	....	2	2	4	....	4	....	...	....	....	4
Eczema	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Erythema nodosum	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Malignant disease	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Elephantiasis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
Cicatrix	....	2	3	5	2	1	....	1	....	1	5
Cicatricial contraction	....	9	4	13	....	11	....	2	....	....	13
Carried forward	66	923	683	1672	478	849	44	113	129	59	1672

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	66	923	683	1672	478	849	44	113	129	59	1672
Scrofuloderma	....	..	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Abscess	1	26	8	35	4	31	....	....	...	....	35
Carbuncle	....	2	3	5	....	4	1	....	....	....	5
Furuncle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cellulitis, local	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
diffuse	...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
BLOOD AND BLOOD-MAKING GLANDS.											
Hæmophilia	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Goitre	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
exophthalmic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Cyst thyroid	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Malignant disease thyroid	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor thyroid	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Cancer penis	....	4	....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	4
Phimosis and paraphimosis	....	12	....	12	3	6	....	1	1	1	12
Redundant prepuce	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	.. .	....	....	1
Spermatocele	....	2	....	2	....	1	...	1	....	....	2
Hydrocele	2	22	....	24	15	8	....	1	....	....	24
cord	....	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hematocele	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Varicocele	....	17	....	17	13	4	....	....	....	....	17
Orchitis	....	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Epididymitis	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
Tuberculosis testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
epididymitis	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Malignant disease testicle	....	3	....	3	..	2	....	....	1	....	3
Genito-urinary tuberculosis	1	5	...	6	....	3	1	1	....	1	6
Carried forward	70	1037	702	1809	523	928	46	119	131	62	1809

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	70	1037	702	1809	523	928	46	119	131	62	1809
Genital syphilis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess scrotum	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubo-ovarian	....	....	13	13	7	6	....	....	....	....	13
Tumors ovary	5	....	42	47	34	7	....	2	3	1	47
Cyst broad ligament	1	....	3	4	3	1	....	....	....	....	4
Oöphoritis	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	....	1	3
Prolapse ovary	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Salpingitis	2	....	26	28	10	12	....	2	2	2	28
purulent	1	....	7	8	1	5	....	....	1	1	8
tubercular	....	....	6	6	2	1	1	....	1	1	6
Hæmatosalpinx	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pyosalpinx	4	....	17	21	9	11	....	1	....	....	21
double	....	....	4	4	2	1	....	....	....	1	4
Pelvic peritonitis	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
cellulitis	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1	....	1
abscess	1	....	10	11	....	10	....	....	1	....	11
hæmatocele	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Metritis	....	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	.. .	3
Endometritis	5	....	74	79	25	46	2	3	....	3	79
Displacements of uterus.											
Anteflexion	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Retroversion and flexion	6	...	46	52	21	21	3	5	....	2	52
Prolapse and procidentia	1	....	22	23	9	11	....	....	2	1	23
Subinvolution	1	....	3	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Perforation uterus	1	....	1	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
Hydrocele canal of neck	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Tumors of uterus.											
Adenoma	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	1	...	3
Cancer	2	....	36	38	2	19	9	5	1	2	38
Fibroid	3	....	42	45	24	10	....	4	4	3	45
polyp	....	....	6	6	3	3	...	....	....	....	6
Carried forward	104	1040	1075	2219	679	1106	62	143	148	81	2219

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	104	1040	1075	2219	679	1106	62	143	148	81	2219
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Stenosis cervix	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Hypertrophy cervix	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Laceration cervix	5	....	22	27	10	13	1	1	....	2	27
Rupture perineum	2	....	23	25	15	9	...	....	....	1	25
Laceration of cervix and perineum	1	....	34	35	13	13	....	5	.. .	4	35
Cystocele	....	....	10	10	5	5	....	....	..	....	10
Rectocele	....	....	4	4	3	1	...	...	....	..	4
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	....	8	8	2	1	2	2	..	1	8
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	....	3	3	1	1	....	....	1	....	3
Abscess vulva	....	....	1	1	....	1	...	....	....	...	1
Foreign body in vagina	....	....	1	1	...	1	...	....	....	...	1
Tumor labium	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	...	....	2
Abscess perineum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dysmenorrhœa, functional	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	. ..	1
organic	. ..	...	1	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
Uterine mole	....	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Metrorrhagia	. .	....	3	3	....	3	...	..	....	....	3
Menorrhagia	....	...	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	....	1
Menopause	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Abortion and miscarriage	....	....	5	5	3	2	....	....	....	....	5
After abortion	...	....	4	4	1	3	...	....	....	....	4
Ectopic gestation	1	....	12	13	3	2	....	1	3	4	13
FEMALE BREAST.											
Inflammation	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	.. .	....	....	1
Paget's disease	....	... .	1	1	1	....	....	...	....	....	1
Cancer	4	....	59	63	16	31	1	6	7	2	63
recurrent	...	....	15	15	4	9	2	....	....	....	15
both breasts	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1	....	1
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	118	1040	1295	2453	760	1212	68	158	160	95	2453

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	118	1040	1295	2453	760	1212	68	158	160	95	2453
Benign tumor	....	....	18	18	11	6	...	1	....	....	18
Abscess	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis	.. .	2	2	4	1	....	....	....	3	....	4
Cerebral tumor	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Cerebellar tumor	....	..	1	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
Abscess brain	....	2	....	2	....	...	....	....	2	....	2
Softening brain	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Meningeal hemorrhage	....	....	1	1	....	....	...	...	1	....	1
Meningo-encephalocele	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cord and Membranes.											
Spina bifida	....	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	1	....	1
Nerves.											
Neuritis	...	2	...	2	....	....	1	1	...	....	2
Neuroma	.. .	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
Severed nerve	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Traumatic paralysis brachial plexus	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Neuralgia, trifacial	....	4	2	6	....	4	...	....	....	2	6
intercostal	....	1	...	1	....	1	..	....	....	....	1
testicle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
anterior crural	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
sciatica	...	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
coccyalgia	....	....	2	2	...	1	...	1	....	....	2
Hysteria	....	4	....	4	1	1	....	2	....	....	4
Hystero-epilepsy	....	...	1	1	1	....	..	...	....	....	1
Neurasthenia	1	2	3	6	1	2	....	2	....	1	6
EYE.											
Cancer lid	....	3	2	5	....	3	....	2	....	....	5
Carried forward	119	1072	1334	2525	777	1241	70	169	170	98	2525

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	119	1072	1334	2525	777	1241	70	169	170	98	2525
Malignant disease orbit	....	3	....	3	....	2	....	...	1	....	3
Granulating wound	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	....	1
EAR.											
Cancer	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Abscess middle ear	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
mastoid	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
NOSE.											
Lupus	1	...	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cancer	....	3	3	6	1	3	....	1	1	....	6
Sarcoma	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Epistaxis	1	....	3	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Necrosis turbinate	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity	....	4	4	8	2	4	....	2	....	....	8
BONE.											
Periostitis	....	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	....	4
Ostitis	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Cancer	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Sarcoma	3	5	2	10	3	4	1	2	....	....	10
Osteoma	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	...	....	2
Osteo-chondroma	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Tumor	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Osteomyelitis	2	6	1	9	4	5	....	...	....	....	9
Necrosis and caries	1	24	10	35	5	26	1	1	....	2	35
Tuberculosis	....	4	4	8	...	5	....	1	1	1	8
Exostosis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hyperostosis	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Ostealgia	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Abscess	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cervical rib	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Rachitis	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	127	1144	1368	2639	798	1313	72	180	173	103	2639

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	127	1144	1368	2639	798	1313	72	180	173	103	2639
JOINTS.											
Synovitis	2	4	2	8	1	5	....	....	....	2	8
chronic	....	5	2	7	....	7	....	....	....	....	7
gonorrhœal	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	1	....	....	1
Arthritis	....	3	3	6	1	5	....	....	....	....	6
deformans	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Abscess	....	....	4	4	....	3	...	....	....	1	4
Tuberculosis	3	41	20	64	4	39	3	12	1	5	64
Ankylosis	....	10	7	17	2	14	....	1	....	....	17
Genu valgum	....	2	1	3	....	2	....	1	....	....	3
Loose cartilage	....	7	2	9	4	2	....	1	....	2	9
Reduplicated cartilage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1
Flat-foot	....	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	..	....	4
SPINE.											
Pott's disease	....	3	2	5	...	4	1	....	....	....	5
Psoas abscess	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
double	....	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	...	...	1
Lumbar abscess	....	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Sarcoma	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Spina bifida	....	1	1	2	...	....	...	...	2	....	2
Spinal [not specified]	1	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	...	2
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	...	3
Contraction	....	...	3	3	....	2	1	. .	...	....	3
Torticollis	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3
spasmodica	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	1	...	....	3
Severed tendons	1	5	...	6	1	5	....	....	...	....	6
Ruptured tendons	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
BURSÆ.											
Bursitis prepatellar	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Carried forward	135	1248	1421	2804	815	1422	78	198	176	115	2804

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED. Males.	Females.	Total.	DISCHARGED. Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	135	1248	1421	2804	815	1422	78	198	176	115	2804
Bursitis prepatellar suppurative	....	1	2	3	....	3	...	....	....	....	3
tubercular	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Contusions	1	12	4	17	3	13	....	...	...	1	17
Multiple	....	19	1	20	1	4	....	....	14	1	20
Internal	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	...	1	..	1
Multiple fractures	....	5	....	5	....	1	....	....	4	....	5
Wounds	....	4	....	4	3	....	....	....	1	....	4
Burns	....	13	14	27	2	5	2	....	16	2	27
LOCAL INJURIES.											
HEAD.											
Scalp wound	2	20	3	25	8	13	1	....	....	3	25
septic	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Contusion	...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Concussion	....	32	4	36	12	20	1	1	2	....	36
Fracture vault	...	4	..	4	2	....	...	....	2	...	4
compound	2	14	4	20	6	6	....	....	6	2	20
base	1	16	2	19	4	8	...	....	7	...	19
orbital plate	....	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Gunshot	....	5	....	5	....	2	1	....	2	...	5
Hematoma	....	2	....	2	1	....	...	1	..	...	2
Traumatic hydrocephalus	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
FACE.											
Contusion	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
eyeball	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	..	....	1
Rupture eyeball	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	..	...	...	2
Wound	1	5	1	7	2	4	...	....	....	1	7
septic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
Burn	....	1	....	1	...	1	...	....	...	....	1
Deformity	....	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	..	1
Carried forward	142	1415	1456	3013	862	1511	83	200	232	125	3013

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	142	1415	1456	3013	862	1511	83	200	232	125	3013
Fracture facial bones.											
nose	1	....	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	...	1
compound	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	...	....	....	3
upper jaw	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	...	...	....	1
compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
lower jaw	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
compound	1	3	....	4	1	3	.. .	....	....	....	4
upper and lower jaws	....	1	.. .	1	....	1	....	....	...	....	1
malar compound	....	1	....	1	1	....	...	....	....	....	1
Powder face	....	8	....	8	2	6	....	..	....	....	8
Gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
NECK.											
Wound larynx	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
and cut throat	....	3	1	4	1	2	.. .	....	1	....	4
septic	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	...	....	....	2
Foreign body in œsophagus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	...	1
Gunshot	....	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1
Fracture vertebræ	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	3	1	4
CHEST.											
Contusion	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	..	....	2
Wound	....	6	....	6	2	2	....	....	1	1	6
Gunshot	....	5	1	6	....	3	....	....	2	1	6
Burn	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture ribs	2	6	1	9	....	8	....	....	1	....	9
with pneumothorax	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Dislocation rib	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	..	1
BACK.											
Contusion	....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	6
Sprain	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Wound	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Gunshot	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	146	1478	1464	3088	873	1563	83	200	241	128	3088

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	146	1478	1464	3088	873	1563	83	200	241	128	3088
Fracture scapula	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
spine	1	5	....	6	....	2	1	1	1	1	6
ABDOMEN.											
Contusion	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
kidney	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wound wall	....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gunshot wall	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Perforating wound	....	4	....	4	1	....	....	1	2	....	4
gunshot	....	5	....	5	3	1	....	....	1	....	5
PELVIS.											
Crush	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gunshot	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Fracture	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	....	3
Separation symphysis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Rupture bladder	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Wound rectum	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	...	....	....	1
UPPER EXTREMITY.											
Contusion	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Wound	....	9	....	9	1	8	....	...	....	....	9
septic	1	13	2	16	1	14	....	....	....	1	16
Gunshot	....	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	4
Crush	....	20	....	20	3	17	..	....	....	....	20
Burn	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
Frost-bite	....	1	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Separation epiphysis	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture clavicle	....	6	1	7	....	6	..	..	....	1	7
humerus	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	3
with dislocation	....	....	2	2	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
and radius	....	2	...	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
radius	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Colles'	2	2	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Carried forward	151	1569	1475	3195	888	1639	84	202	249	133	3195

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	151	1569	1475	3195	888	1639	84	202	249	133	3195
Fracture radius, Colles' double	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	.. .	2
and ulna.	....	....	2	2	...	2	....	....	....	....	2
olecranon	....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
metacarpus	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Fracture compound humerus	2	3	2	7	....	3	....	....	1	3	7
Fracture compound ulna and radius	....	6	2	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Fracture compound phalanges	...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	....	1
and dislocation compound elbow	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation shoulder	....	3	2	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
elbow	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
fingers	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
elbow compound	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
hand compound	....	....	1	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	...	1
Deformity from old fracture	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
LOWER EXTREMITY.											
Contusion	1	8	1	10	1	8	....	....	1	....	10
Sprain	2	4	2	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	8
Wound	....	8	2	10	1	7	....	....	....	2	10
septic	2	5	1	8	1	7	....	...	....	....	8
dog bite	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
joint	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Gunshot	....	7	....	7	4	3	....	....	....	..	7
Crush	2	42	2	46	11	23	....	....	9	3	46
double	....	6	....	6	2	1	....	....	1	2	6
Burn	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Granulating stump	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture femur	3	31	6	40	3	29	....	....	....	8	40
neck	....	5	6	11	....	10	....	....	1	....	11
both femora	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
patella	1	10	5	16	....	15	....	....	....	1	15
Carried forward	165	1718	1515	3398	911	1783	84	202	264	154	3398

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Admitted.				Discharged.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	165	1718	1515	3398	911	1783	84	202	264	154	3398
Fracture both patellæ	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
tibia	1	13	1	15	....	13	....	....	....	2	15
fibula	....	10	1	11	....	8	....	....	...	3	11
tibia and fibula	2	36	5	43	1	35	....	....	2	5	43
Pott's	3	27	3	33	3	26	....	....	1	3	33
double	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
femur, tibia, and fibula	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	...	....	1	2
tarsus	....	1	....	1	.. .	1	....	....	....	....	1
tarsus	....	10	....	10	2	6	....	....	....	2	10
metatarsus	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
both legs	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fracture compound femur	3	4	....	7	2	3	....	....	2	....	7
tibia	....	4	1	5	....	4	....	....	....	1	5
fibula	1	2	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	....	3
tibia and fibula	5	13	2	20	....	16	....	....	2	2	20
tarsus	1	3	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
both legs	....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Faulty union	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Deformity leg	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
paralytic	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Dislocation hip	.. .	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	2
patella	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
compound ankle	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
semilunar cartilage	....	7	1	8	3	2	....	1	....	2	8
Rupture ligament knee	....	2	....	2	1	1	....	...	....	....	2
patellæ	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
ankle	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.											
Harelip	1	5	3	9	4	4	....	....	1	....	9
Cleft palate	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Harelip and cleft palate	....	3	1	4	1	1	....	....	1	1	4
Carried forward	182	1872	1540	3594	929	1923	84	204	274	180	3594

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	182	1872	1540	3594	929	1923	84	204	274	180	3594
Hypospadias	....	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	4
Undescended testicle	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	2
Cyst branchial	....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Imperforate rectum	....	....	2	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	2
Talipes equinus	....	2	4	6	1	3	....	2	....	....	6
equino-varus	....	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
valgus	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
equino-valgus	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pes cavus	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Bioral cervix uteri	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Spina bifida	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Web fingers	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Sinus	....	14	8	22	4	12	3	2	....	1	22
pilo nidal	....	7	1	8	3	5	....	....	....	....	8
Mal perforant	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Corns and bunions	....	4	....	4	1	2	....	1	....	....	4
Delirium tremens	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	3	....	3
Secondary hemorrhage	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fat embolism	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
MEDICAL DISEASES.											
Typhoid fever	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pneumonia	....	4	1	5	....	1	1	....	3	....	5
Phthisis pulmonalis	....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Scarlet fever	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Miliary tuberculosis	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	2
Malaria	....	3	2	5	1	2	....	2	....	....	5
Bronchitis chronic	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pleurisy	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Pertussis	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Softening brain	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	182	1930	1571	3683	947	1962	89	218	286	181	3683

SURGICAL DISEASES, 1896 — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	ADMITTED.				DISCHARGED.						
	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1896.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	182	1930	1571	3683	947	1962	89	218	286	181	3683
General paresis.............. .. .	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Locomotor ataxia................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Hypochondriasis..................	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	2
Anæmia..............................	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	2
Gastralgia..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Enteritis	....	3	....	3	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Entero-colitis.....................	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Tubercular enteritis..............	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Tapeworm..........................	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Pain abdomen	....	2	4	6	....	1	1	4	....	....	6
Lead colic..........................	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Pregnancy	....	....	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	3
No diagnosis......................	....	7	11	18	1	3	2	11	....	1	18
No disease	....	1	2	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	3
Totals	182	1951	1595	3728	950	1973	92	244	287	182	3728

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

FROM JAN. 1, 1896, TO DEC. 31, 1896, INCLUSIVE.

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan 1, 1897.	Total.
AMPUTATIONS.									
Shoulder	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
and scapula	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Arm	7	1	8	4	3	....	1	....	8
Forearm	4	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	5
Hand	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fingers	9	1	10	3	7	....	....	....	10
Hip	3	....	3	....	1	....	2	...	3
Thigh	18	1	19	7	5	....	6	1	19
Leg	21	2	23	6	11	....	3	3	23
Both legs	4	...	4	2	....	....	....	2	4
Foot	4	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
Toes	9	2	11	3	7	....	....	1	11
Breast	....	67	67	21	36	1	7	2	67
Both breasts	....	2	2	1	...	....	1	....	2
Cervix uteri	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Penis	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
ASPIRATIONS.									
Spina bifida	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abdomen	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Knee joint (injection)	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Lumbar abscess (injection)	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Circumcision	9	....	9	4	4	....	1	....	9
Paraphimosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ADHESIONS BROKEN UP.									
Shoulder	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Knee	4	2	6	1	5	...	....	....	6
Ankle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	108	84	192	58	99	2	23	10	192

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	108	84	192	58	99	2	23	10	192
Flat foot	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Uterus	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Ingrown nail removed	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
CURETTEMENT.									
Uterus	....	118	118	28	74	11	2	3	118
Bladder	....	3	3	....	1	1	1	....	3
Sinus	16	3	19	1	17	1	....	....	19
pilo nidal	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Thecitis	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Lupus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulcer	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
Glands	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
adenitis	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Antrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1
Tongue	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow	1	1	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Knee	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Ankle	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
EXCISIONS.									
Thyroid	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Tonsil	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Varix	1	3	4	2	1	....	....	1	4
Glands	8	...	8	3	5	....	....	....	8
tubercular	28	26	54	10	43	....	....	1	54
cancerous	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Cicatrix	8	3	11	1	10	....	....	....	11
Testicle	19	....	19	4	14	....	1	....	19
Sinus	4	5	9	4	2	2	....	1	9
pilo nidal	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Wart	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulcer tubercular	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	215	261	476	115	300	18	27	16	476

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	215	261	476	115	300	18	27	16	476
Corn	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tongue	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Upper jaw	2	1	3	...	3	....	....	....	3
Lower jaw	2	1	3	....	3	....	...	....	3
Cervical rib	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Elbow	4	2	6	2	3	1	....	....	6
Wrist	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Coccyx	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Knee	9	2	11	....	9	....	....	2	11
Patella	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tarsus	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2
Toe joint	3	1	4	2	1	....	....	1	4
Erasion knee joint	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Ether examinations	10	6	16	....	7	9	....	....	16
FOREIGN BODIES REMOVED.									
Bullet	8	1	9	3	6	....	....	....	9
Cartilage knee	4	2	6	4	1	....	....	1	6
From bladder	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Iliac region	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vagina	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Searched, not found	7	....	7	1	5	....	1	....	7
COMPOUND FRACTURES.									
Skull	2	3	5	....	2	....	1	2	5
Nose	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Malar	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Jaw	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Humerus	2	2	4	....	1	....	1	2	4
Ulna and radius	6	3	9	....	9	....	....	....	9
Elbow	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Fingers	2	....	2	....	2	.. .	....	....	2
Femur	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Carried forward	295	291	586	131	370	28	32	25	586

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	295	291	586	131	370	28	32	25	586
Tibia	4	1	5	....	4	....	....	1	5
Fibula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tibia and fibula	12	3	15	....	12	....	2	1	15
Tarsus	3	....	3	....	2	....	....	1	3
Metatarsus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fractures wired	6	2	8	....	8	....	....	....	8
compound wired	6	....	6	....	2	....	1	3	6
depressed skull	9	....	9	4	3	....	2	....	9
HERNIA.									
Umbilical	....	8	8	6	1	....	....	1	8
strangulated	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Inguinal	63	5	68	45	15	1	1	6	68
incarcerated	3	....	3	2	1	....	....	....	3
strangulated	6	1	7	3	3	....	1	....	7
Femoral	5	12	17	14	3	....	....	....	17
incarcerated	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	...	1
strangulated	....	3	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
In cicatrix	4	10	14	10	4	....	....	....	14
Epigastric	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Rectus muscle	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
INCISIONS.									
Adenitis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Cicatricial contraction	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Septic scalp	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
nose	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
hand and arm	13	4	17	...	12	4	....	1	17
leg	2	1	3	....	1	1	1	....	3
foot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Lung	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Knee joint	8	2	10	....	7	3	..	....	10
Vagina	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
Carried forward	449	347	796	218	458	40	41	39	796

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	449	347	796	218	458	40	41	39	796
Scrotum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abscess.									
Scalp	1	....	1	....	1	....	...	....	1
Face	1	. .	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Alveolar	3	1	4	....	3	...	....	1	4
Mastoid	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Antrum	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Cervical	9	3	12	1	11	....	....	....	12
Shoulder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Axilla	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Lung	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Breast	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Epitrochlear gland	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abdominal wall	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Lumbar	2	2	4	....	2	....	....	2	4
Hip	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Psoas	3	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Pelvic	....	7	7	....	6	....	....	1	7
Penis	1	....	1	....	1	..	...	....	1
Scrotum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vulva	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Periurethral	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Perineum	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Ischio-rectal	22	1	23	....	18	2	2	1	23
Thigh	8	1	9	1	8	....	....	....	9
Knee	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Leg	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Foot	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Bone	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Furuncle	1	....	1	....	1	. .	....	....	1
Carbuncle	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2
Carried forward	524	371	895	225	540	43	43	44	895

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896—*Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	524	371	895	225	540	43	43	44	895
Bubo	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bursitis	4	2	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
Cellulitis	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Œsophageal bougies	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Œsophagotomy	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Intubation œsophagus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
LAPARATOMIES.									
Exploratory	16	17	33	2	9	12	9	1	33
Gastrostomy	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Gastro-gastrostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Gastro-enterostomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Intussusception	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Intestinal suture	7	....	7	2	....	....	5	....	7
obstruction	1	1	2	....	....	...	2	....	2
anastomosis	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Appendicitis	120	37	157	90	45	....	15	7	157
Fecal fistula	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Artificial anus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Littré's operation	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Cholecystotomy	8	15	23	7	9	....	5	2	23
Cholecystectomy	2	1	3	1	1	....	1	....	3
Choledochotomy	....	2	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Cholecystenterostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abscess liver	2	2	4	....	1	....	3	....	4
Malignant disease liver	1	1	2	....	1	...	1	....	2
Subdiaphragmatic abscess	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Retroperitoneal abscess	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Ascites	....	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	2
Peritonitis	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
tubercular	2	5	7	....	6	....	1	....	7
Ovarian tumor	....	44	44	29	11	....	3	1	44
Carried forward	705	517	1222	363	652	56	96	55	1222

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	705	517	1222	363	652	56	96	55	1222
Tubo-ovarian	....	14	14	7	6	....	..	1	14
Oöphorectomy	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Salpingitis	....	19	19	9	8	....	1	1	19
purulent	....	6	6	1	4	....	1	....	6
tubercular	....	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	6
Pyosalpinx	....	19	19	9	9	....	....	1	19
Tubal pregnancy	....	10	10	3	....	....	3	4	10
Pelvic cellulitis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
abscess	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
tumor	....	1	1	...	....	....	1	....	1
adhesions	....	1	1	1	...	....	....	....	1
Abscess abdomen	1	2	3	1	1	....	....	1	3
Cancer bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	...	1
Perforation uterus	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ventro-fixation uterus	....	38	38	23	13	....	....	2	38
Hystero-myotomy	....	5	5	5	....	...	..	....	5
Hysterectomy abdominal	....	36	36	20	10	....	4	2	36
vaginal	...	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
laparo-vaginal	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Hemorrhage	2	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	2
Supra pubic cystotomy	5	....	5	1	1	....	3	....	5
prostatectomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
NECROSIS, CARIES, AND TUBERCULOSIS OF BONE.									
Skull	3	2	5	2	3	....	....	....	5
Jaws	4	2	6	1	4	....	....	1	6
Clavicle	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scapula	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ribs	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Humerus	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ulna and radius	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	732	690	1422	453	729	57	114	69	1422

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	732	690	1422	453	729	57	114	69	1422
Metacarpal	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vertebræ	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Sacrum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sacro-iliac	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Femur	7	2	9	....	6	1	....	2	9
Patella	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Tibia	5	1	6	....	5	1	....	....	6
Ankle	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Metatarsus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Periostitis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Osteo-clasis	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Osteotomy	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Exostosis removed	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Neurectomy	3	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	6
Nerve suture	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Tenotomy	8	7	15	2	13	....	....	....	15
Tendon suture	7	2	9	1	8	....	....	....	9
Muscle suture	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
PLASTICS.									
Skull	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Eyelid	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Nose	4	2	6	2	4	....	....	....	6
Harelip	7	3	10	4	4	....	1	1	10
Cleft palate	2	2	4	....	....	1	1	2	4
Web fingers	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Alexander's operation	....	10	10	6	4	....	....	....	10
Laceration cervix	....	19	19	9	9	1	....	....	19
Rupture perineum	....	26	26	16	10	....	....	....	26
Cervix and perineum	....	23	23	10	11	....	....	2	23
Bioral cervix	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Cervix dilated	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Carried forward	796	801	1597	509	835	61	116	76	1597

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	796	801	1597	509	835	61	116	76	1597
Vesico-vaginal fistula	....	8	8	2	3	2	....	1	8
Recto-vaginal fistula	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Anterior colporrhaphy	....	11	11	8	3	....	....	....	11
Posterior colporrhaphy	....	6	6	5	1	....	....	....	6
Hypertrophied cervix	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
Rectum and anus	1	3	4	2	2	....	....	....	4
Hypospadias	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1
To free nerve	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Skin grafts	15	11	26	8	16	....	....	2	26
RECTUM AND ANUS.									
Stricture dilated	1	3	4	....	4	....	...	....	4
Kraske's operation	1	2	3	....	1	....	1	1	3
Prolapse	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Polypus	3	4	7	2	5	....	....	....	7
Cancer, palliative	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Condyloma	1	....	1	....	1	...	....	....	1
Ulcer	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fistula, radical	11	9	20	7	13	....	....	....	20
palliative	29	5	34	1	32	...	....	1	34
ligatured	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
recto-urethral	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Fissure dilated	4	7	11	4	7	....	....	..	11
Hemorrhoids, cut	5	1	6	3	3	....	....	....	6
cauterized	39	22	61	12	48	....	1	....	61
Whitehead's operation	5	1	6	4	2	....	....	....	6
Imperforate rectum	....	2	2	1	. .	....	1	...	2
DISLOCATIONS REDUCED.									
Shoulder	3	1	4	....	3	....	....	1	4
open method	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Elbow	1	1	2	....	2	...	....	....	2
Carried forward	923	905	1828	570	991	63	120	84	1828

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	923	905	1828	570	991	63	120	84	1828
Elbow compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hand compound	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hip	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	2
Patella,—open method	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ankle compound	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Pott's fracture	28	4	32	3	25	....	1	3	32
SUTURED WOUNDS.									
Scalp and ear	17	3	20	4	12	...	....	4	20
Face	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Neck	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Larynx	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Chest	4	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	4
Back	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Abdominal wall	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2
Rectum	....	1	1	....	1	..	....	....	1
Upper extremity	7	....	7	3	4	....	....	....	7
Lower extremity	9	4	13	3	8	....	....	2	13
TRACHEOTOMY.									
Tumor larynx	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
TUMORS.									
Cancer ear	1	....	1	...	....	....	....	1	1
nose	2	4	6	1	4	....	1	....	6
tongue	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
lip	9	1	10	2	8	....	....	....	10
submaxillary	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
breast, recurrent	....	12	12	4	8	....	....	....	12
abdominal wall	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
clitoris	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
scrotum	2	....	2	...	1	....	....	1	2
thigh	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Sarcoma jaw	2	2	4	2	2	.. ..	....	....	4
Carried forward	1020	943	1963	600	1080	63	123	97	1963

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	1020	943	1963	600	1080	63	123	97	1963
Sarcoma shoulder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
chest wall	1	. ..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
ilium	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
pelvis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
mesenteric glands	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
leg	1	....	1	...	....	1	....	....	1
Malignant disease scalp	2	2	4	1	2	....	1	....	4
face	11	1	12	6	5	....	1	....	12
parotid	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
neck	5	4	9	3	4	1	1	....	9
Lymphosarcoma neck	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Hæmatoma scalp	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
shoulder	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
scrotum	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
foot	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Ranula	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Meningo-encephalocele	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Neuroma neck	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
stump	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Wen	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3
Lipoma shoulder	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
axilla	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
back	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2
arm	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
neck	4	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
Cyst branchial	1	1	2	2	...	....	....	....	2
thyroid	1	1	2	....	2	....	..	....	2
spina bifida	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
abdominal wall	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
dermoid neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Osteoma clavicle	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1065	965	2030	619	1119	65	130	97	2030

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

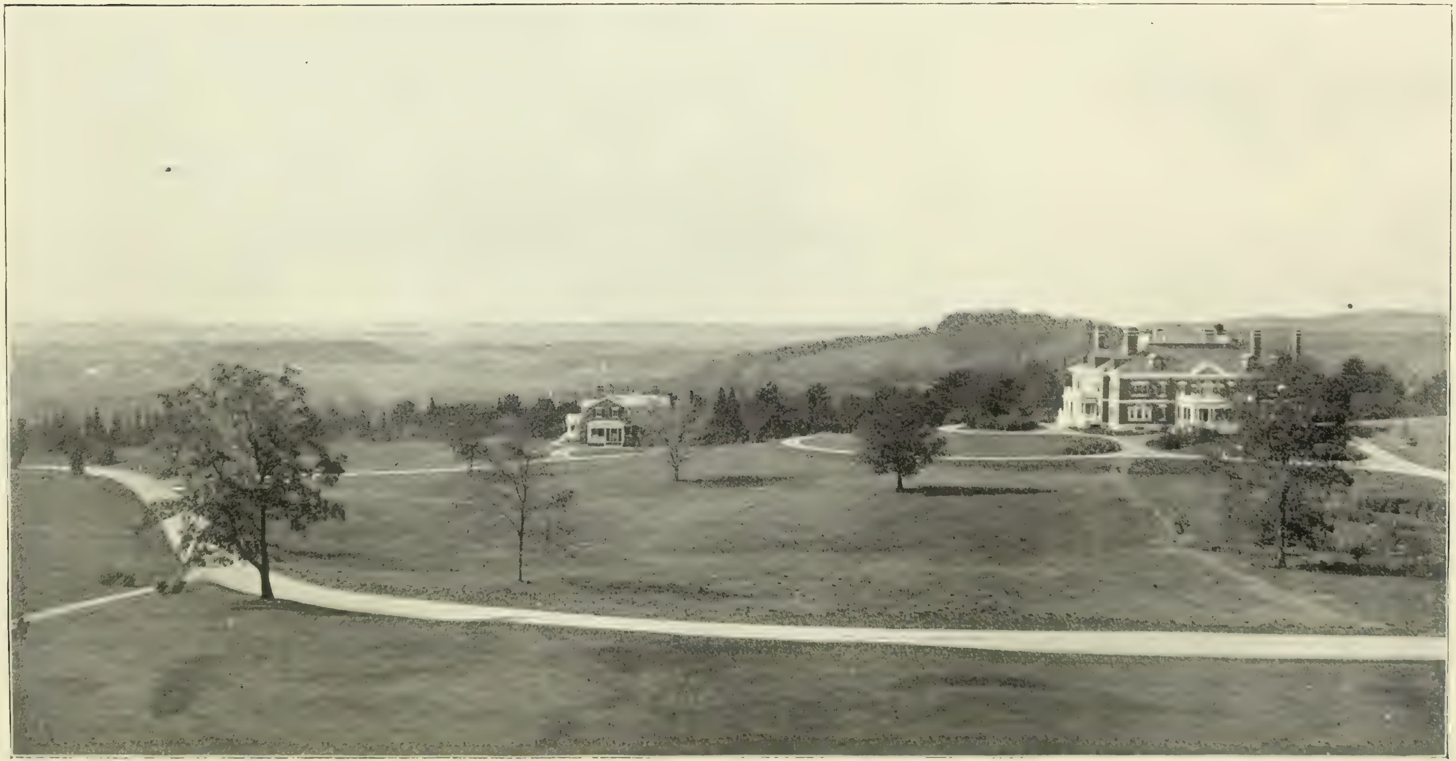
OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	1065	965	2030	619	1119	65	130	97	2030
Osteoma humerus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
femur	1	....	1	1	...	....	....	....	1
Angeioma excised	3	2	5	3	1	....	....	1	5
cauterized	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Lymphangeioma face	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
arm	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Fibroid polyp uterus	....	6	6	4	2	....	....	....	6
Tumor [not specified]									
jaw	1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
parotid	....	4	4	2	1	....	....	1	4
neck	4	2	6	2	3	1	....	....	6
larynx	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
nasopharynx	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
chest wall	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
benign of breast	....	8	8	6	2	....	...	....	8
hand	2	2	4	1	3	....	....	....	4
groin	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
axilla	6	....	6	1	5	....	....	....	6
thigh	2	2	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
labium	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Actinomycosis	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
STRICTURE URETHRA.									
Divulsion	22	2	24	4	17	....	2	1	24
Gradual dilatation	9	....	9	....	9	....	....	...	9
Internal urethrotomy	2	...	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Meatotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Perineal section	19	....	19	4	15	....	....	....	19
Divulsion and internal urethrotomy	2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Perineal section and internal urethrotomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	.. .	1
Perineal section and divulsion	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1148	1002	2150	655	1196	66	133	100	2150

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Continued.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan. 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	1148	1002	2150	655	1196	66	133	100	2150
Perineal section, internal urethrotomy and gradual dilatation	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Female urethra dilated	....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4
Urinary fistula	3	.. .	3	....	3	....	....	...	3
Lithotomy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	...	2
Litholapaxy	17	....	17	4	12	....	1	....	17
Foreign body — perineal section	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Caruncle urethra	....	2	2	1	1	....	...	....	2
Trephining for fracture	2	...	2	....	1	....	1	...	2
tumor	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
hemorrhage	....	1	1	....	....	..	1	....	1
gunshot	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1
abscess	2	....	2	....	...	...	2	....	2
epilepsy	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
traumatic hydrocephalus	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Laminectomy	2	2	4	....	....	....	2	2	4
Powder face scrubbed	6	....	6	1	5	....	....	....	6
punched out	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Empyema	20	2	22	1	21	....	....	....	22
Estlander's operation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	...	1
Nephrotomy	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Nephrorrhaphy	....	5	5	4	..	....	....	1	5
Nephrectomy	2	5	7	1	3	....	3	....	7
Laryngotomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Hydrocele tapped	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
injected	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
radical cure	19	....	19	14	5	....	....	....	19
cord	4	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	4
canal of Nuck	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	....	2
Varicocele	16	....	16	13	3	....	....	....	16
Spermatocele	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hematocele	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Carried forward	1257	1026	2283	699	1267	67	145	105	2283

SURGICAL OPERATIONS, 1896 — *Concluded.*

OPERATION.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	In Hospital, Jan 1, 1897.	Total.
Brought forward	1257	1026	2283	699	1267	67	145	105	2283
LIGATURE OF ARTERIES.									
Carotid,—external	1	....	1	1	..	....	....	....	1
axillary	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	..	1
circumflex iliac	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
EYE.									
Cancer lid	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Enucleation	7	....	7	...	5	....	1	1	7
Totals	1268	1026	2294	700	1275	67	146	106	2294



VIEW FROM ADMINISTRATION HOUSE.

ANNUAL REPORT (SEVENTY-NINTH)

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

The following report, with tabular statements relating to the number and condition of the patients treated in the hospital during the year 1896, is respectfully presented: —

TABLE No. 1.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE YEAR.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Patients in the hospital Jan. 1, 1896 . . .	62	73	135
Admissions within the year	63	64	127
Whole number of *cases* within the year . .	125	137	262
Discharged within the year	48	64	112
Namely, — as Recovered	9	15	24
Much improved	6	5	11
Improved	4	19	23
Unimproved	17	19	36
Not Insane	1	1	2
Deaths	11	5	16
Patients remaining Dec. 31, 1896, supported as private patients	77	73	150
Number of different *persons* within the year	122	136	258
,, ,, ,, ,, admitted . .	61	64	125
,, ,, ,, ,, recovered . .	9	15	24
Daily average number of patients	66.95	71.19	138.14

During the year two men were twice admitted and discharged, one man was discharged and re-admitted, and one woman was discharged, admitted, and discharged. Thus the 262 cases treated represented 258 persons.

Of the 125 persons admitted during the year, 80 were regarded as recent cases, and 45 as chronic, or incurable.

There were 97 persons, 46 men and 51 women, who had never been in any hospital. Of the remaining 28 persons, 17, 8 men and 9 women, were admitted for the second time; 5, 3 men and 2 women, for the third time; 3, 1 man and 2 women, for the fourth time; 2 men for the fifth time; and 1 man for the thirty-third and thirty-fourth time.

In 1896 there were 19 more admissions, 23 less discharges, and 8 less cases under treatment than during the year 1895, and the number present was 15 more at the end than at the beginning of the year.

Of the 109 persons discharged, including deaths, 22, 9 men and 13 women, were transferred or committed to other hospitals in this State, 2 men and 1 woman to hospitals in other States, and 1 woman to a hospital in Canada.

Of the 24 persons discharged recovered, 19 had never before been inmates of any hospital; and of the remaining 5 persons, 4 had been in this hospital, and 1 in Dr. Channing's Private Hospital. These 5 persons had previously made 8 recoveries.

The average duration of illness from the beginning of attack in all cases recovered was 7.28 months, and the average duration of their residence in the hospital was 4.32 months.

The percentage of recoveries on all admissions, for the year 1896, was 18.9.

The voluntary cases admitted during the year numbered 49, 23 men and 26 women. Of these, 21 were cases of melancholia, 5 of mania, 3 of delusional insanity, 4 of general paralysis, 1 each of acute alcoholism, hallucinatory insanity, toxic insanity, and hysteria, 5 of dementia, 2 of *folie du doute*, and 5 not insane.

The 49 voluntary cases admitted during the year, with 32 such cases remaining from previous years, furnished 10 recoveries. The voluntary patients have yielded 20.41 per. cent. of recoveries on the admissions of that class for 1896, thus furnishing a little more than their due proportion of all the recoveries. Of this class, 6 other cases were discharged much improved, 12 improved, 15 not improved, 1 dead, and 2 not insane. The total remaining under the voluntary relation at the end of the year is 31 persons, 13 men and 18 women.

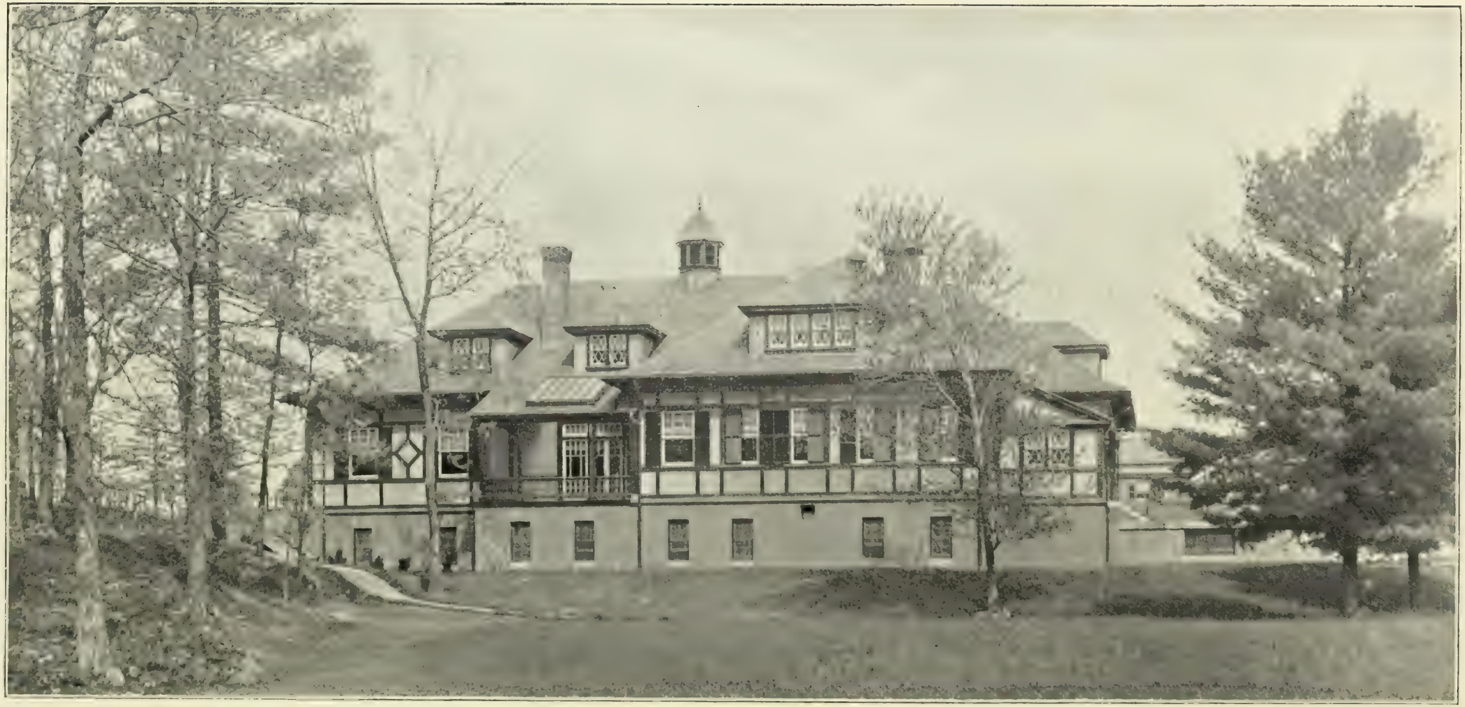
The number of persons admitted as voluntary patients under the present law is as follows: namely, 1881, 1; 1882, 11; 1883, 33; 1884, 49; 1885, 34; 1886, 29; 1887, 29; 1888, 34; 1889, 41; 1890, 58; 1891, 40; 1892, 52; 1893, 46; 1894, 40; 1895, 39; 1896, 48; — a total of 584 persons in 15 years.

The voluntary cases were six more than one third of all admissions. Four of these were regularly committed after admission to the hospital, — 2 because the hospital authorities did not regard them as proper cases to remain on the voluntary basis, and 2 because of their demand for discharge. A large proportion of the voluntary patients were, as usual, cases of melancholia, — 21 out of the 49 admissions.

This summary of the medical work of the year shows some notable effects resulting from the circumstances attending the transfer of the patients from Somerville to Waverley late in the previous year. By the removal of chronic cases, room was made for recent cases in the new hospital, and the number of admissions to it, in its first year, were fully equal to the average at Somerville. But the care exercised in granting the privileges of the hospital to the more strictly recent cases, as having the stronger claim, caused a material increase in the proportion of this class. It is noteworthy, in this regard, that the movement of the hospital population showed increased activity; on the basis of a daily average of 138 throughout the year, there were about as many changes of patients coming and going as when the usual average was 175. There is a special significance also in the fact of the tendency to let convalescing patients go home earlier on trial; in this fact is manifested one of the beneficent results of the better conditions afforded by the new hospital. The patients are, doubtless, so influenced by the improved comforts and attractions of the new houses, within and without, as to permit greater freedom in granting the liberty of the grounds; the tests of self-control can be sooner applied, and, while these are naturally contributing to the curative influences, the convalescing patient earlier shows self-reliance and trustworthiness.

Some progress has been made in developing the methods of clinical work in connection with that of the laboratory with its facilities for investigation. While Dr. Hoch has pursued his studies and demonstrations in anatomical pathology, which should never be neglected in a hospital of this kind, the work of a clinical laboratory has also been carried on. The studies of special problems undertaken by the internes are represented by a paper published by Dr. Capps at the beginning of the year, entitled, "A Study of the Blood in General Paralysis"; and another by Dr. Hibbard, on "A Study of Urea and Uric Acid in Melancholia," is expected soon to appear. Dr. Burrows is about to complete "A Study of Leucocytosis Associated with Convulsions." Besides these special subjects, the work in medical chemistry is maintained for current clinical purposes.

The clinical conferences were continued twice each week during the year, which amounted to careful



WOMEN'S GYMNASIUM.

consultations by the medical staff upon every case admitted. The substance of these discussions was recorded, together with the diagnosis and prognosis. Upon the discharge of every patient, also, the case was reviewed and the conclusions of the original discussion tested by its hospital history and termination. This method is proving to be most instructive and valuable in the better understanding that is being gained by the more precise discrimination of different forms of mental disorder, by the better appreciation of the data for prognosis, and by the indications for treatment.

While the medical work of the year has been going on under favoring conditions, it was a time of adjusting and perfecting the business organization of the hospital. This has to wait upon the completion of the construction, in many details, in respect to minor arrangements and appliances which are still of material importance for ease and economy of administration. Progress must be slow in carrying on these processes, but they are now so far advanced, as regards the most essential matters, that more attention can be given to those refinements which make a habitation homelike and attractive.

The gymnasiums for men and women will soon be occupied for recreation, exercise, and work in the shops. But in anticipation of having properly adapted places for these purposes, much has been done to develop the long contemplated plans.

Exercise for its direct remedial effects in the form of physicial training, by general and medical gymnastics, including outdoor exercises, has been directed by the instructors in physical training, — by Mr. Skarstrom for the men, and Miss Hurlbutt for the women. The indoor facilities for gymnastics were limited, being confined to the occasional use of the new entertainment hall for the men, so that much attention was given to outdoor exercise for them. In one of the gardens there was arranged what was practically an open-air gymnasium.

The reports of the instructors show the careful application of the principle of "gradual progression." Thus the use of massage and medical gymnastics is so adapted to the physical and mental condition of the individual, in fitting cases, that "even a comparatively weak person is enabled to exercise all parts of his body without too great fatigue." The quantity and quality of the work can, in this way, be made to correspond more nearly to the need and ability of the individual, the progression being from massage and entirely passive movements requiring no expenditure of energy, to movements which represent a considerable amount of exertion, and gradually assume the character of free-standing gymnastics. When this point has been reached, the patient is made a member of the gymnastic class; or if this is undesirable, he is given similar training by himself. In the application of massage and gymnastics, 29 patients among the men had 1,434 "treatments." The regular gymnastic class met almost daily throughout the year, except rainy days, etc., in summer; this included outdoor exercises from May to October. With an average daily attendance of 6 persons, at 266 lessons, the total of days' attendance was 1,629. To the systematic gymnastic movements were added jumping, vaulting, running, and various games requiring alertness of mind coupled with vigorous bodily activity, including basket-ball, foot-ball, etc. The number of men patients was 43 who were reached by these measures.

Besides the forms of exercise above described, it was joined with recreation in various games, such as quoits, croquet, tennis, golf, base-ball, and "medicine-ball." Some labor was performed in stated daily tasks in the care of tennis courts, croquet grounds, golf links, flower beds, etc. In its season there was skating, which was enjoyed by 10 patients; and walking excursions were popular during spring and summer. A good deal of interest was developed in these games and sports, and groups of 10 to 20 persons were often seen engaged in these various ways. The class in wood-carving and carpentering, under the direction of Mr. Ricketson, deserves special mention. During seven months of the year, in 48 lessons, the average attendance was 6 persons, aggregating 260 individual lessons. The increasing interest in this work gives promise of its further extension when the shops in the new gymnasium are available. In these forms of games, sports, etc., the aggregate of days' attendance in the last four months of the year reached the number of about 300 per month. The number of individual patients was 47 who were reached by the work of this department among the men.

The work of like character for the women was much more limited than among the men, by the lack of apparatus and a fitting place indoors for class exercises. The application of the various forms of gymnastics proper, besides massage, etc., was individual and limited to what could be done in the patients' rooms. This was carried to an effective degree throughout the year. Very satisfactory interest was maintained during eight months of the year in the drawing class, which received two afternoon lessons each week. Walking in the fields and forest, about the grounds and beyond their boundaries, was a source of great benefit and enjoyment. The games of croquet and tennis were especially suited to a number of the ladies, and golfing proved attractive to others. This game is calculated to become very useful; it requires only moderate vigor, and creates an interest in a very valuable form of open-air exercise.

There can be no doubt of gaining a more effective application of the means of treatment designated as physical training when the gymnasiums are ready for use. There will be a still further extension of the remedial uses of these buildings when the bath-rooms are fitted up as they have been planned.

In addition to the varied means of amusement above noted, and to those in daily use in all the wards, a series of more formal entertainments is given each year on every Tuesday evening for six months, from November to May. They include dancing parties, in which both men and women patients join. Alternating with these a variety of concerts, illustrated lectures, etc., are given.

The concerts of the past year were of a high order, often by artists of established reputation whose generous consideration brought their services within the means afforded by our moderate fund for amusements.

The nurses receive, systematically, instruction in gymnastics as a part of their training; this enables them to aid in applying this form of treatment for the benefit of the patients. The nurses, both men and women, have the advantage of the new school kitchen for instruction in cookery, and in the serving of food. Every woman nurse spends twenty-five forenoons in the kitchen in the presence of the instructor, Miss Bradt, who has the supervision, also, of the work in all the patients' dining rooms, and the house kitchens, of which there is one for every house. With these facilities, the dietary has been greatly improved in quality and variety as the result of study and experiment during the year.

The report of the Training School for Nurses, in the appendix to this report, contains a statement of the results of the year, a revised prospectus setting forth the purposes of the school and the course of instruction. Directions are given also for applying for admission to the school.

The experiences of the first year in the new hospital were attended by many causes for care, and even anxiety, in its practical affairs. But the natural difficulties due to the new conditions have been overcome so far as to give assurance of harmonious results in the working together of all parts of the institution. With much improvement still to be expected in things that are essential to the higher attainments which constitute the ultimate purpose, there is already the realization of even more than was foreseen in the beneficent influences that are here being revealed.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD COWLES,
Medical Superintendent.

TABLE No. 2.

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND RESULTS FOR TEN YEARS.

Years.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Whole No. under care.	Died.	Much improved, etc.	Recovered.	Remaining at end of year.	Average No. of Patients.
1887	75	78	242	17	35	26	164	160
1888	105	103	269	23	37	43	166	164
1889	113	105	279	16	56	33	174	168
1890	123	113	297	11	58	44	184	173
1891	119	125	303	20	72	33	178	171
1892	150	160	328	23	102	35	168	174
1893	109	102	227	13	66	23	175	177
1894	116	129	291	17	42	40	162	175
1895	108	135	270	13	45	28	135	144
1896	127	112	262	16	36	24	150	138

Total number of admissions from the year 1818—8,159.

TABLE No. 3.

MONTHLY ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND AVERAGES.

Months.	Admissions.			Discharges (including Deaths).			Daily Average of Patients in the House.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
January . .	5	4	9	1	1	2	61.00	70.65	131.65
February .	6	4	10	5	5	10	62.00	72.07	134.07
March . .	. .	9	9	5	6	11	61.10	75.55	136.65
April . . .	6	3	9	4	6	10	61.27	71.51	132.78
May . . .	7	4	11	. .	3	3	67.48	69.06	136.54
June . . .	4	6	10	2	7	9	66.50	66.53	133.03
July . . .	6	8	14	3	4	7	68.42	69.61	138.03
August . .	6	6	12	12	10	22	71.10	73.42	144.52
September .	7	8	15	5	4	9	71.30	71.97	143.27
October . .	3	9	12	3	6	9	69.90	72.45	142.35
November .	7	2	9	3	4	7	70.10	72.13	142.23
December .	6	1	7	5	8	13	73.20	69.42	142.62
Total *cases* .	63	64	127	48	64	112	66.95	71.19	138.14
Total *persons*	61	64	125	46	63	109	. .	. .	. .

TABLE No. 4.

RECEIVED ON FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT ADMISSIONS.

Number of the Admission.	Cases admitted.			Times previously recovered.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
First	46	51	97	2	9	11
Second	9	9	18	4	5	9
Third	3	2	5	3	3	6
Fourth	1	2	3	1	3	4
Fifth	2	. .	2	7	. .	7
Thirty-third . .	1	. .	1	26	. .	26
Thirty-fourth . .	1	. .	1	26	. .	26
Total of *cases* . .	63	64	127	71	20	91
Total of *persons* .	61	64	125	. .	. .	. .

These 91 recoveries represent 24 persons, 13 having recovered one, 4 two, 4 three, 1 four, and 1 twenty-six times.

TABLE No. 5.

RELATION TO HOSPITALS OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Never before in any Hospital	45	51	96
Former inmates of this Hospital	6	6	12
Former inmates of other Hospitals . . .	7	5	12
Former inmates of this and other Hospitals	3	2	5
Total of *persons*	61	64	125

TABLE No. 6.

PARENTAGE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Place of Nativity.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Maine	5	4	7	11	12	15
New Hampshire .	6	3	6	3	12	6
Vermont . . .	2	2	2	1	4	3
Massachusetts .	12	16	22	24	34	40
Rhode Island . .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Connecticut . .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
New York . . .	2	. .	2	1	4	1
New Jersey . .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Maryland . . .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Ohio	1	1	. .	. .	1	1
Kentucky . . .	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1
England	2	4	1	1	3	5
Ireland	4	5	4	4	8	9
Canada	2	1	5	6	7	7
Scotland . . .	4	4	4	4	8	8
Germany . . .	2	2	1	1	3	3
France	. .	. .	1	1	1	1
Russia	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .
Sweden	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Austria	1	1	. .	. .	1	1
Nicaragua . . .	1	1	. .	. .	1	1
Sandwich Islands	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .
Unknown . . .	16	16	5	5	21	21
Total of *persons* .	61	61	64	64	125	125

TABLE No. 7.

RESIDENCE OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Places.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Massachusetts:—			
Suffolk County	22	15	37
Middlesex County	18	22	40
Essex County	3	6	9
Norfolk County	2	3	5
Plymouth County	4	1	5
Worcester County	. .	2	2
Hampden County	. .	2	2
Barnstable County	. .	1	1
Hampshire County	. .	1	1
Maine	. .	3	3
New Hampshire	2	3	5
Rhode Island	1	. .	1
Connecticut	1	. .	1
New York	1	1	2
Pennsylvania	. .	1	1
Maryland	1	. .	1
Ohio	1	. .	1
District of Columbia	1	. .	1
Canada	3	3	6
England	1	. .	1
Total of *persons*	61	64	125

TABLE No. 8.

CIVIL CONDITION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Number of the Admission.	Unmarried.			Married.			Widowed.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	19	27	46	26	19	45	1	5	6	46	51	97
Second	5	4	9	4	5	9	. .	. .	. .	9	9	18
Third	1	2	3	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	3	2	5
Fourth	. .	1	1	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	1	2	3
Fifth	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2
Thirty-third	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Thirty-fourth	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total *cases*	28	34	62	34	25	59	1	5	6	63	64	127
Total *persons*	26	34	60	34	25	59	1	5	6	61	64	125

TABLE No. 9.

OCCUPATION OF PERSONS ADMITTED.

Occupations.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Housewife	..	28	28
Teacher	2	9	11
Student	6	4	10
Physician	5	..	5
Librarian	1	..	1
Druggist	2	..	2
Manufacturer	3	..	3
Merchant	3	..	3
Insurance Agent	2	..	2
Commercial Traveler	1	..	1
Clerk	4	2	6
Bookkeeper	..	3	3
Stenographer	..	1	1
Secretary	2	..	2
Shopkeeper	2	..	2
Laundryman	1	..	1
Tailor	1	..	1
Provision Dealer	1	..	1
Grocer	2	..	2
Fish Dealer	1	..	1
Farmer	2	..	2
Milkman	1	..	1
Gardener	1	..	1
Truckman	2	..	2
Engineer	1	..	1
Electrician	1	..	1
Machinist	1	..	1
Iron Molder	1	..	1
Builder	2	..	2
Roofer	1	..	1
Upholsterer	1	..	1
Shoemaker	1	..	1
Piano Tuner	1	..	1
Shirt Cutter	1	..	1
Seamstress	..	2	2
Compositor	..	1	1
Liquor Dealer	1	..	1
Actor	1	..	1
No Occupation	5	14	19
Total of *cases*	63	64	127
Total of *persons*	61	64	125

One student and one man without occupation were admitted twice during the year.

TABLE No. 10.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF DISEASE IN PERSONS ADMITTED.

Causes.	Persons admitted.						Committed.						Voluntary.					
	Committed.			Voluntary.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.			Previous Attacks.			Hereditary Predisposition.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1.—Physical:—																		
Heredity	3	3	6	3	2	5	2	1	3	3	3	6	2	..	2	3	2	5
Ill health	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Influenza	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Intemperence	3	..	3	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1
Menopause	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Childbirth	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Syphilis	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exhaustion	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Old Age or Senility	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium Habit	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Bronchitis	..	1	1	..	.	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Congenital	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sunstroke	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral Hemorrhage	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uterine Disease	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
2.—Mental:—																		
Worry or Anxiety	2	7	9	4	3	7	..	2	2	..	3	3	1	..	1	3	1	4
Shock	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grief	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2
Over-study or Overwork	13	5	18	1	4	5	2	1	3	4	1	5	..	2	2	1	2	3
Business Troubles	3	..	3	1	.	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nervous Strain	.	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3.—Unknown:—	6	11	17	9	6	15	4	4	8	3	5	8	1	1	2	2	4	6
Total	40	38	78	21	26	47	10	9	19	14	15	29	5	7	12	10	13	23

TABLE No. 11.

RECORD OF CASES ADMITTED WITHIN THE YEAR.

PATIENTS.	INSANE.			VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Admitted	40	38	78	23	26	49	63	64	127
Discharged recovered	4	4	8	2	5	7	6	9	15
much improved	2	..	2	3	..	3	5	..	5
improved	1	6	7	1	5	6	2	11	13
not improved	3	4	7	6	2	8	9	6	15
not insane	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	1	2
Died	6	2	8	..	1	1	6	3	9
Remaining Dec. 31, 1896*	25	24	49	9	10	19	34	34	68
Number likely to recover or improve	11	17	28	6	7	13	17	24	41

*Three voluntary patients, one man and two women, were committed.

TABLE No. 12.

AGES OF INSANE AT FIRST ATTACK, ADMISSION AND DEATH.

Ages.	Persons First Admitted to any Hospital.						Persons Died.					
	At First Attack.			When Admitted.			At First Attack.			At time of Death.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
15 years and less .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 years	3	4	7	1	3	4	1	..	1	1	..	1
20 to 25 years	5	13	18	5	11	16	..	..	..	..	..	..
25 to 30 years	3	7	10	5	7	12	..	1	1	..	..	..
30 to 35 years	10	6	16	9	5	14	..	..	..	..	..	..
35 to 40 years	3	5	8	4	6	10	..	1	1	..	1	1
40 to 50 years	10	6	16	8	6	14	4	1	5	3	2	5
50 to 60 years	7	4	11	8	6	14	4	..	4	5	..	5
60 to 70 years	1	4	5	2	5	7	1	1	2	..	1	1
70 to 80 years	3	1	4	2	1	3	..	1	1	1	1	2
Over 80 years . . .	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	..	1	1	.	1
Total of persons .	46	51	97	46	51	97	11	5	16	11	5	16
	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
Mean ages	39.22	36.55	37.81	41.28	39.50	40.35	50.09	49.60	49.94	52.82	52.80	52.81

TABLE No. 13.

REPORTED DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE LAST ADMISSION.

Previous Duration.	First Admission to any Hospital.			All other Admissions.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Congenital . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Under 1 month	11	9	20	7	3	10	18	12	30
From 1 to 3 mos.	8	10	18	2	3	5	10	13	23
3 to 6 ,,	9	7	16	2	1	3	11	8	19
6 to 12 ,,	5	10	15	..	..	..	5	10	15
1 to 2 yrs.	5	7	12	3	1	4	8	8	16
2 to 5 ,,	5	6	11	3	1	4	8	7	15
5 to 10 ,,	3	1	4	..	3	3	3	4	7
10 to 20 ,,	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	2
Over 20 years .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total *cases* . .	46	51	97	17	13	30	63	64	1.27
Total *persons* .	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	64	1.25
Average of known persons (in yrs.)	1.07	1.08	1.08	0.70	2.79	1.61	0.97	1.43	1.20

TABLE No. 14.—Form of Mental Disease in Cases Admitted or Discharged, with Condition on Discharge.

Form of Disease.	Cases Admitted.			Cases Discharged.																	
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A. Committed:—																					
Exhaustion, delirium	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Melancholia, acute	7	13	20	3	4	7	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	6	11
,, chronic	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	3
,, recurrent	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Mania, acute	5	6	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	2	3	3	3	6
,, recurrent	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Primary dementia	7	6	13	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	4	2	3	5	..	..	..	3	7	10
Circular insanity	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Confusional ,,	..	3	3	..	3	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	7	7
Alcoholic ,,	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Toxic ,,	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
General paralysis	6	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	..	5	5	1	6
Terminal dementia	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	2
Senile dementia	5	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4	3	1	4
Imbecility	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Paranoia	2	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	6	..	1	1	4	4	8
B. Voluntary:—																					
Hysteria	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Hypochondria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	3
Melancholia, acute	6	12	18	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	5	6
,, recurrent	..	3	3	..	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Fixed ideas	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3
Mania, acute	1	1	2	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
,, recurrent	2	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Primary dementia	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4
Confusional insanity	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Alcoholic ,,	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Toxic ,,	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Paranoia	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	3	..	..	..	3	2	5
General paralysis	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	2
Terminal dementia	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
*Not insane	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total number of *Cases*	63	64	127	9	15	24	6	5	11	4	18	22	17	16	33	11	5	16	46	60	106*
Total number of *Persons*	61	64	125																		

* Two persons, 1 man and 1 woman, were discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 15.

DISCHARGES, CLASSIFIED BY ADMISSION AND RESULT.

Number of the Admission.	Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.			Total.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
First	6	13	19	1	3	4	2	14	16	10	15	25	10	3	13	29	48	77
Second	. .	2	2	2	2	4	1	4	5	6	3	9	1	2	3	10	13	23
Third	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	1	1	2	1	1	2	. .	. .	. .	4	2	6
Fifth	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	. .	2
Thirty-third.	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Thirty-fourth	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Total of *cases*	9	15	24	6	5	11	4	19	23	17	19	36	11	5	16	47	63	110*
Total of *persons*	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	47	62	109

* Two persons, 1 man and 1 woman, discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 16.—CAUSES OF DEATH.

CAUSES.	COMMITTED.			VOLUNTARY.			TOTAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
NERVOUS SYSTEM:—									
Cerebral hemorrhage	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Exhaustion from mania, acute	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
General paralysis	5	. .	5	. .	. .	. .	5	. .	5
GENERAL:—									
Tuberculosis	. .	2	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
Pneumonia	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	2	1	3	. .	1	1	2	2	4
Injury and shock	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Old age	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
Totals	11	4	15	. .	1	1	11	5	16

TABLE No. 17.—RECOVERIES, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Under 1 month . .	4	. .	4	2	. .	2	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	2	. .	2
From 1 to 3 months .	1	2	3	3	3	6	2	1	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
3 to 6 ,, .	. .	3	3	1	3	4	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	3	4
6 to 12 ,, .	1	. .	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	3	3	6	2	1	3
1 to 2 years .	1	2	3	. .	. .	. .	1	3	4	1	3	4	. .	. .	. .
2 to 5 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
5 to 10 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14	7	7	14
Average of known cases (in months) .	2.96	5.64	4.30	2.60	4.38	3.49	5.56	9.87	7.72	6.69	9.87	8.28	3.41	4.38	3.89
B.—Voluntary:—															
Under 1 month . .	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	3
From 1 to 3 months .	. .	2	2	. .	1	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	. .	1	1
3 to 6 ,, .	. .	2	2	. .	2	2	. .	3	3	. .	3	3	1	1	2
6 to 12 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2	. .	3	3	. .	3	3	. .	3	3
1 to 2 years .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
2 to 5 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
5 to 10 ,, . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Total	2	8	10	2	8	10	2	8	10	2	8	10	2	8	10
Average of known cases (in months) .	0.28	1.22	1.04	0.51	6.72	5.48	1.13	7.94	6.58	4.80	9.40	8.48	2.38	6.99	6.07

TABLE No. 18.—DEATHS, CLASSIFIED BY DURATION OF DISEASE AND TREATMENT.

PERIOD.	LAST ATTACK.									ALL ATTACKS.					
	Duration before Admission.			Hospital Residence.			Whole Duration from the Attack.			Whole Known Period of Mental Disease.			Whole Known Period of Hospital Residence.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
A.—Committed:—															
Congenital	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
Under 1 month . .	2	2	4	2	3	5	. .	2	2	. .	2	2	2	2	4
From 1 to 3 months .	3	1	4	2	. .	2	2	1	3	3	. .	3	. .	. .	. .
3 to 6 ,, .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1	1	. .	1
6 to 12 ,, .	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1 to 2 years .	2	. .	2	3	. .	3	3	. .	3	3	1	4	3	1	4
2 to 5 ,, .	3	. .	3	3	. .	3	6	. .	6	4	. .	4	5	. .	5
Total	11	3	14	11	3	14	11	3	14	11	3	14	11	3	14
Average of known cases (in months) . .	13.25	1.00	10.62	14.16	5.6	12.33	27.55	6.6	23.06	27.68	10.76	24.06	14.16	9.76	13.22
B.—Voluntary:—															
Under 1 month . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
From 1 to 3 months .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .
Total	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	1
Average of known cases (in months) . .	. .	1.00	1.00	. .	.25	.25	. .	1.25	1.25	. .	1.25	1.25	. .	.25	.25

TABLE No. 19.

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR, AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1896.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	NEW CASES.																	
	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED AND DIED IN 1896.														
				Recovered.			Much Improved.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.		
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
1884	40	35	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1885	38	29	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	28	31	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1887	21	33	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1888	38	41	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
1889	47	40	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1890	36	47	83	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1891	39	50	89	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
1892	49	60	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1893	38	53	91	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
1894	50	45	95	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	1	1	2	..	2
1895	24	49	73	1	6	7	..	2	2	..	2	2	2	7	9	1	1	2
1896	46	51	97	5	6	11	1	..	1	2	8	10	7	6	13	5	2	7
TOTAL	....	....	....	6	13	19	1	3	4	2	14	16	10	15	25	10	3	13

TABLE No. 19.— *Concluded.*

ANNUAL ADMISSIONS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE HOSPITAL, WITH THE DISCHARGES AND DEATHS WITHIN THE OFFICIAL YEAR AND THE NUMBER OF EACH YEAR'S ADMISSIONS REMAINING DEC. 31, 1896.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	READMITTED CASES.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1896.															Remaining of Each Year's Admissions, Dec. 31, 1896.		
				Recovered.			Much Improv'd.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
Previous Years	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	11	27
1884	15	23	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
1885	16	12	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1886	21	13	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
1887	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
1888	9	17	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
1889	11	15	26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
1890	25	15	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
1891	14	16	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
1892	24	17	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	5
1893	8	10	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	5	4	9
1894	11	10	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	3	5	8
1895	21	14	35	1	..	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	4	..	4	..	1	1	6	6	12
*1896	17	13	30	2	2	4	4	..	4	..	3	3	2	..	2	1	1	2	33	35	68
Total	..	..	..	3	2	5	5	2	7	2	5	7	7	4	11	1	2	3	77	73	150

* Two persons, 1 man and 1 woman, were admitted and discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 20.

RELAPSED CASES ADMITTED IN EACH YEAR AND DISCHARGED IN 1896.

YEARS ENDING DEC. 31.	CASES PREVIOUSLY RECOVERED IN THIS HOSPITAL.																				
	Admitted.			Discharged and Died in 1896.															Remaining Dec. 31, 1896.		
				Recovered.			Much Improv'd.			Improved.			Not Improved.			Died.					
	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.	Ma.	Fe.	Tot.
1882	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1884	4	9	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1885	6	9	15	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1886	10	3	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	. .	1
1887	3	4	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1888	4	8	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1889	5	5	10	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1890	8	4	12	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1891	5	8	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .
1892	9	7	16	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	2	2
1893	7	7	14	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1894	4	3	7	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
1895	9	4	13	1	. .	1	1	. .	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1
*1896	8	5	13	2	1	3	2	. .	2	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	1	2	3
Total	82	76	158	3	1	4	3	. .	3	. .	. .	. .	. .	1	1	. .	1	1	3	7	10

* One person was discharged "not insane."

TABLE No. 21.

SHOWING THE COST OF PRINCIPAL STORES AT McLEAN HOSPITAL.

ARTICLES.		1894.			1895.			1896.		
		Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average.
Beef	lbs.	78,869	$9,291.32	$ .1178	73,383	$9,454.98	$ .1288	84,380	$9,419.73	$ .1116
Mutton and Lamb	,,	26,430	2,198.44	.0831	29,792	2,387.55	.0801	35,080	2,775.46	.0791
Veal	,,	13,753	1,369.59	.0996	11,945	1,227.51	.1027	21,333	2,091.26	.098
Poultry	,,	26,106	3,803.64	.1495	26,535	4,019.88	.1514	27,553	3,801.77	.138
Ham, etc.	,,	14,825	1,666.01	.1123	16,760	1,671.24	.0997	16,370	1,732.97	.1058
Eggs	doz.	15,171	2,870.59	.189	15,249	3,074.64	.201	17,551	3,420.85	.195
Lard	lbs.	3,439	374.74	.109	4,793	461.83	.096	3,996	261.56	.065
Flour	bbls.	635	2,431.30	3.827	601	2,351.40	3.895	564	2,294.92	4.033
Butter	lbs.	21,644	5,513.63	.254	22,550	5,430.75	.248	24,636	5,240.96	.212
Coffee	,,	4,437	1,169.78	.263	5,714	1,485.90	.26	5,501	1,388.75	.252
Tea	,,	1,805	439.92	.243	1,981	567.46	.286	2,619	751.51	.286
Sugar	,,	41,066	1,737.08	.042	43,214	1,861.65	.043	40,510	1,944.09	.048

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

THE Training School for Nurses, with the completion of the fifteen years of its existence, has a roll of graduates including 265 names, — 181 women and 84 men. In the following summary it is shown how many remain in the work of nursing, and into what positions in life others have gone.

	Men.	*Women.*
Number of graduates in thirteen years	84	181
Graduates remaining in the service as nurses	10	11
Graduates remaining in the service as officers	2	6
Pupils in Boston Training School		6
Previously graduated at Boston Training School		41
Superintendents of Hospitals		2
Superintendents of nurses, other hospitals	2	5
Employed in other institutions	8	15
Engaged in private nursing	23	82
Medical students	11	1
Physicians	5	
Dental student	1	
Dentists	2	
Clergyman	1	
Students	5	
In other business	8	
At home	5	11
Married and left the profession		37
Deceased	1	5
Pupils now in this school	28	41

This table shows that of the 265 graduates of the school in thirteen years, more than one half of the men still continue the work either in hospitals or in private nursing, besides sixteen who are either physicians or students of medicine. Nearly two thirds of the women continue the work of nursing. Seventeen of them are in this hospital, and twenty-two are in other institutions. The forty-eight women who are either married or have returned to their homes cannot fail to extend the usefulness of the training they have received here. This means for this school, and all others like it, the extension of better ideas in regard to mental disorders, received from training in the practical care of the mentally sick. It should be realized that the time is coming when it will be an exceptional hospital in this country which does not educate its nurses, and that this process of diffusion of the knowledge thus to be gained is as yet only at its beginning. It is not too much to say that these influences tend to correct many of the errors that still prevail in regard to the insane and their proper care. It is in the early and preventive treatment of the conditions which lead to mental disorders that we have the most hope for the future. The influence of these schools is carried to the people who need to know better when to call in the physician, and much is likely to be accomplished in this direction which would come slowly through the medical profession alone, under the present limitations of its practical acquaintance with the protection and care of those who are becoming mentally ill.

In the first year of the new hospital at Waverley the nursing service has shared in the process of fitting the work to the new conditions. It required practise in the use of even better conveniences to get their full benefits. The better contentment of the patients makes less exacting the attendance upon them. The facilities of the dining and serving rooms have made possible a great improvement in the dietary as to quality and variety, and in the ease of meeting the individual needs of the patient.

Information is given in the following pages to those who wish to become applicants for admission to the school, and the work in it is described, including the course of instruction.

McLEAN HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, WAVERLEY, MASS.

The Trustees of the Massachusetts General Hospital Corporation, having established at the McLean Hospital a School for Nurses, offer to give to men and women desirous of becoming professional nurses a two years' course of training in general nursing, with special reference to the care of cases of nervous and mental disease. The Training School is conducted by the Superintendent of the Hospital, under the authority of the Board of Trustees.

Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction must write to the Superintendent of the McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass., giving a brief personal history and also the names and addresses of three responsible persons who know of their good character and capabilities. If it is then thought advisable for such prospective candidates to make a formal application, blank forms especially provided for this purpose will be sent to them.

Candidates must be in sound health, and must send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. The most desirable age is from twenty-one to thirty-five years.

Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent of the Hospital and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation, at the expiration of which time they will, if accepted, sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years.

The nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital. Their fitness for the work and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them at the end of the two months of trial are determined by the authorities in charge of the School, under the direction of the Trustees.

At the end of the first six months the record of each pupil is again carefully scrutinized and the right is reserved to terminate then, or at any other time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the School and Hospital for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

All nurses are required to be sober, honest, truthful, trustworthy, punctual, quiet, orderly, cleanly, neat, patient, kind, and cheerful.

Instruction is given by the officers of the Hospital. The course includes the general care of the sick; the managing of helpless patients in bed, in moving, changing bed and body linen, making of beds, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, preventing and dressing bed sores; bandaging, applying of fomentations, poultices, and minor dressings; the preparing and serving of food, the feeding of helpless patients and those who refuse food; the administering of enemas and use of the catheter; attendance upon patients requiring diversion and companionship; the observation of mental symptoms, delusions, hallucinations, delirium, stupor, etc.; and the care of excited, violent, and suicidal patients.

They are also given instruction in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, and of warming and ventilating sick-rooms in a proper manner, and are taught to take proper care of rooms and wards, to keep all utensils perfectly clean and disinfected, etc.; to observe the sick accurately in regard to the state of secretions, pulse, breathing, skin, temperature, sleep, appetite, effect of diet, of stimulants, and medicine; the giving of massage, and the managing of convalescents.

Instruction is also given in the modern methods of physical training, by the use of free movements and the usual apparatus, in a gymnasium provided for the patients. The nurses assist in the medical application of physical exercise. Each nurse is required to have a gymnasium costume, the material for which will be furnished, at moderate cost, by the Hospital.

Written examinations take place at the middle and end of each school year, and pupils must attain on critical marking at least sixty per cent.

Instruction by text books and lectures is given for eight months of the year, from October 1 to May 31, but accepted candidates enter the School whenever vacancies occur. They are usually taken in the order of acceptance, though some can anticipate this time and enter with less delay, if they are so situated as to be able to have their names placed on the emergency list. It is no disadvantage to enter the School between May and October, as the pupil gets some practical knowledge of the care of patients before taking up the study required by recitations and lectures.

There is no fixed date for graduation. On completion of the full term of two years, nurses who have passed all the required examinations receive diplomas certifying to their period of training, their proficiency, and good character.

The pupils reside in the Hospital and are employed as assistant nurses in its wards. The men are paid twenty dollars ($20) per month during the first year, and twenty-three dollars ($23) per month during the second year. The women are paid twelve dollars

($12) per month during the first year, and fifteen dollars ($15) per month during the second year. Their education during this time is a valuable addition to the compensation for their services.

Most graduates engage in private nursing or accept positions of trust in other institutions. Some are invited and prefer to remain in the service of this Hospital. Men graduates of this School are paid twenty-seven dollars ($27) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Women graduates of this School are paid twenty-five dollars ($25) per month during the first year, and thirty dollars ($30) per month thereafter. Graduates of this School, who are also graduates of the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, are paid thirty-five dollars ($35) per month.

The women probationers while on duty are expected to dress plainly and neatly in a cotton gown, and are permitted to wear, of the regular uniform, only the cap and apron. The men wear ordinary plain clothing. After formally joining the School, at the end of the period of probation, both men and women are required to wear the Hospital uniform at all times while on duty in the wards.

Women graduates of this School who wish to have additional practical experience and instruction in general nursing, have the privilege, under certain restrictions, of entering the Training School for Nurses at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston. Such graduates will, after one year's satisfactory study, receive the diploma from that School, in addition to the diploma received from the McLean Hospital Training School.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

Junior Year:

Physiology and Hygiene (to the Nervous System) . . *Hutchison.*
Fever-Nursing . . . . *Wilson.*
A Text-Book of Nursing . . . . *Weeks-Shaw.*
What to do First in Emergencies . . . . *Dulles.*
Practical Instruction in Massage (twelve lessons).
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical Instruction in Cooking; for women, each morning for one month; for men, ten lessons.
Instruction in the Wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisor and Head Nurses.
A Lecture each week. — Assistant Physicians.

Senior Year:

Physiology and Hygiene (completed) . . . . *Hutchison.*
A Text-Book of Nursing (completed) . . . . . . *Weeks-Shaw*
A Hand-Book of Obstetrical Nursing . . . . *Fullerton.*
How to Care for the Insane . . . . *Granger.*
Physical Training (thirty lessons).
Practical Instruction in Massage (ten lessons, men).
Instruction in the Wards by the Superintendent of Nurses, Supervisor and Head Nurses.
A Lecture each week. — Superintendent.

Books for Reference:

A Text-Book for Training Schools for Nurses . . . . . *Wise.*
The Care of the Sick . . . . *Billroth.*
Hand-Book for Hospitals . *State Charities Aid Association, N. Y.*
Hand-Book for the Instruction of Attendants on the Insane, *Sub-Com. British Med.-Psych. Association.*
A Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease . . . . . . *Burr*

ORDER OF EXERCISES.

MEN.

Monday.	2.30 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class, Instruction in Physicial Training
	4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Recitation.
Tuesday.	2.45 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Massage.
	4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture.
Wednesday.	4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture.
Thursday.	11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (1st Div., six lessons), Bandaging.
	2.45 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class (1st or 2d Div.), Massage.
	4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Recitation.
	7.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div., six lessons), Bandaging.
Friday.	11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of six, from February 5), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.
	2.00 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class (Div. of eight), Instruction in Cooking.
Saturday.	2.45 P. M.	Senior or Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.

WOMEN.

Monday.	9.00 A. M.	Junior Class, in divisions of two for one month each (every morning in the week), Instruction in Cooking.
	4.00 P. M.	Senior Class (1st Div.), Recitation.
	7.00 P. M.	Junior Class (2d Div.), Recitation.
	8.00 P. M.	Junior Class (1st Div.), Recitation.
Tuesday.	11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (2d Div.), Recitation.
	4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Lecture.
Wednesday.	11.00 A. M.	Senior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
	4.00 P. M.	Senior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
Thursday.	11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
	11.00 A. M.	Head Nurses, Review, etc.
	7.15 P. M.	Junior Class, Instruction in Physical Training.
Friday.	11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
	4.00 P. M.	Junior Class, Lecture.
Saturday.	11.00 A. M.	Junior Class (Div. of four), Massage.
	6.30 P. M.	Junior Class (in Divisions of eight on alternate weeks), Care of Sick Patients in Bed, Poulticing, etc.

SUBJECTS OF LECTURES.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Two. — The skeleton: skull, thorax, pelvis and spinal column, general anatomy and physiology; a consideration of the more common injuries to which they are liable.

Three. — Surgical landmarks: prominent points of the skeleton [demonstration on a subject]. Fracture and repair of bones. The joints; sprains, dislocations, etc.

One. — The muscles: general anatomy and physiology. Paralysis, rigor mortis, etc.

Three. — The blood: its functions, coagulation, etc. The heart and blood vessels. The pulse; information to be gained from it; causes of variation in rate, strength, etc. Diseases of the circulatory system.

Two. — Hemorrhage: varieties, — epistaxis, hæmoptysis, from various parts of the alimentary canal, post partum, apoplexy, etc. Symptoms of serious hemorrhage; various means of stopping it. Demonstration on a subject of location of blood-vessels and methods of applying pressure.

Two. — Respiration: organs and mechanism of; effect of various diseases; asphyxia; artificial respiration [demonstration on a subject].

One. — Suicide: causes, means, etc. Care of suicidal patients.

One. — Animal heat: its source, regulation, change in disease, and methods of ascertaining and recording.

One. — The use of heat in the treatment of disease; sources and the effects obtained; baths general and local, poultices, fomentations, etc.

Two. — The use of cold in the treatment of disease; sources and effects. Fever; methods of reducing high bodily temperature.

Two. — Pathogenic germs; contagious diseases; disinfectants and disinfection.

Three. — Consideration of some common acute diseases.

One. — Various diseases of which dropsy is a symptom.

Five. — Effect of states of mind on the body; mind cure, etc. Drugs and medicines; methods of administration; circumstances that modify their ordinary effects.

Two. — Surgical nursing.

Two. — Charts and records. Practical hints.

SENIOR YEAR.

ONE. — The history of hospitals.

ONE. — The history of nursing.

ONE. — Duties of the nurse.

ONE. — General care of patients. Personal hygiene.

ONE. — Hospital housekeeping.

ONE. — Heating and ventilation.

TWO. — The nervous system.

ONE. — The special senses.

ONE. — Reflex action of the nervous system.

FOUR. — Mental faculties and their disorders.

ONE. — Common sensations and their disorders.

ONE. — Nervous exhaustion and its nursing care.

ONE. — Nature and causes of insanity.

ONE. — Hypochondriasis. Eccentricity.

TWO. — Fixed ideas. Hysteria.

THREE. — Melancholia and mania. The duties of the nurse in the care of these conditions.

ONE. — Dementia, and the care of patients in its various forms.

ONE. — Delusional insanity; its various forms.

ONE. — Epilepsy and convulsions.

ONE. — General paralysis.

ONE. — Writing notes of mental symptoms.

OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION.

1897.

President.

CHARLES H. DALTON.

Vice-President.

JOHN LOWELL.

Treasurer.

FRANKLIN HAVEN, 28 STATE STREET.

Secretary.

THOMAS B. HALL, 75 STATE STREET.

Trustees.

SAMUEL ELIOT, *Chairman*, 44 Brimmer Street.
*CHARLES V. BEMIS, Medford, Mass.
*WILLIAM S. BIGELOW, 60 Beacon Street.
ARTHUR A. CAREY, 29 Fairfield Street.
EDMUND DWIGHT, 50 State Street.
WILLIAM ENDICOTT, JR., 32 Beacon Street.
*HENRY S. HOWE, 68 Chauncy Street.
*DAVID P. KIMBALL, 35 Congress Street.
NATHANIEL THAYER, 50 State Street.
HENRY P. WALCOTT, 13 Beacon Street.
SAMUEL D. WARREN, 220 Devonshire Street.
GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH, 53 State Street, Room 1004.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth.

Board of Consultation.

ALGERNON COOLIDGE, M. D.
FRANCIS MINOT, M. D.
MORRILL WYMAN, M. D.
GEORGE G. TARBELL, M. D.
SAMUEL L. ABBOT, M. D.
FREDERICK I. KNIGHT, M. D.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE TRUSTEES.

Admitting McLean Hospital Patients.
MESSRS. DWIGHT and BEMIS.

Finance.
MESSRS. ENDICOTT, KIMBALL, and THAYER.

Accounts and Expenditures.
MESSRS. THAYER AND WARREN.

Buildings and Repairs.
MESSRS. DWIGHT, ELIOT, BIGELOW, and HOWE.

Free Beds.
MESSRS. CAREY and HOWE.

The General Library and Warren Fund.
MESSRS. ELIOT and BEMIS.

Book of Donations.
DR. BEMIS.

Nominations.
MESSRS. ELIOT, THAYER, and WIGGLESWORTH.

Training School for Nurses of the General Hospital.
MESSRS. ELIOT, BIGELOW, and WALCOTT.

VISITING COMMITTEES.

January and July.
MESSRS. ELIOT and THAYER.

February and August.
MESSRS. CAREY and BIGELOW.

March and September.
MESSRS. BEMIS and HOWE.

April and October.
MESSRS. KIMBALL and WIGGLESWORTH.

May and November.
MESSRS. ENDICOTT and WARREN.

June and December.
MESSRS. DWIGHT and WALCOTT.

LADIES' VISITING COMMITTEE.

January.

Mrs. J. Arthur Beebe.
Mrs. A. L. Joslin.
Miss Katherine E. Silsbee.

February.

Mrs. Beebe.
Miss Silsbee.

March and April.

Mrs. N. Thayer.

May.

Mrs. John C. Gray.

June.

Miss Jeanie L. Motley.

November and December.

Miss Gertrude Austin.

General.

Mrs. Samuel Eliot.
Miss Mary Barnard.
Miss Margaret I. Stebbins.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Resident Physicians.

John W. Pratt, M. D.

Visiting Physicians.

Wm. L. Richardson, M. D.
Edward N. Whittier, M. D.
Frederick C. Shattuck, M. D.
Reginald H. Fitz, M. D.
Elbridge G. Cutler, M. D.
William W. Gannett, M. D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Charles B. Porter, M. D.
John Collins Warren, M. D.
Henry H. A. Beach, M. D.
John Homans, M. D.
Arthur T. Cabot, M. D.
Maurice H. Richardson, M. D.
John W. Elliot, M. D.
F. B. Harrington, M. D.
S. J. Mixter, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

Herman F. Vickery, M. D.
James J. Minot, M. D.
Harold C. Ernst, M. D.
Charles W. Townsend, M. D.
Arthur K. Stone, M. D.
James M. Jackson, M. D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

William M. Conant, M. D.
Charles L. Scudder, M. D.
James G. Mumford, M. D.
William A. Brooks, Jr., M. D.
Charles A. Porter, M. D.
Franklin G. Balch, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Skin.

James C. White, M. D.
John T. Bowen, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Nervous System.

James J. Putnam, M. D.
George L. Walton, M. D.

Physicians to Out-Patients with Diseases of the Throat.

Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M. D.
J. Payson Clark, M. D.

Ophthalmic Surgeon to Out-Patients.

Oliver F. Wadsworth, M. D.
F. E. Cheney, M. D.

Aural Surgeon.

Henry L. Morse, M. D.

Pathologist.

William F. Whitney, M. D.

Chemist.

Edward S. Wood, M. D.

Examining Physician to Out-Patients.

Alfred A. Wheeler, M. D.

Resident Pathologist.

James H. Wright, M. D.

Chemist, Clinical Laboratory.

Franz Pfaff, M. D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistants for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Henry C. Baldwin, M. D.
Walter E. Paul, M. D.
Edward W. Taylor, M. D.

Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Arthur F. Amadon, M. D.
Alexander Quackenboss, M. D.
Frank E. Draper, M. D.

Assistants for Diseases of the Throat.

Frederick C. Cobb, M. D.
Joseph L. Goodale, M. D.

Assistant for Diseases of the Skin.

Charles J. White, M. D.

Medical Internes, 1897.

Robt. B. Greenough.
William H. Smith.
Joseph A. Capps.
Henry A. Cooke.

Surgical Internes, 1897.

John W. Cummin.
Horace B. Frost.
Joseph B. Howland.
Joshua C. Hubbard.
Daniel F. Jones.
Harris P. Mosher.
Robert H. Vose.
Fred'k B. Washburn,
Ernest B. Young.

Matron.

Mrs. E. J. Dadmun.

Superintendent of Nurses.

Maria B. Brown.

Apothecary.

Walter J. Dodd.

OFFICERS OF THE McLEAN HOSPITAL.

Medical Superintendent.

EDWARD COWLES, M. D.

1st Assistant Physician.

GEORGE T. TUTTLE, M. D.

2d Assistant Physician.	*Pathologist and Assistant Physician.*
DANIEL H. FULLER, M. D.	AUGUST HOCH, M. D.

3d Assistant Physician.

E. STANLEY ABBOT, M. D.

Chaplain.

REV. GEORGE J. PRESCOTT.

Internes.

FRED G. BURROWS.
ARTHUR R. PERRY.
GEORGE E. EMERY.

Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.

LUCIA E. WOODWARD.

Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.

REBECCA H. CLELAND.

Librarian.

FLORENCE E. VAN VLIET.

Instructors in Physical Training.

WILLIAM SKARSTROM.
ALICE M. HURLBUTT.

Instructor in Cooking.

CECILIA K. BRADT.

Supervisor of Women's Department.

LOUISE M. BAILEY.

Supervisor of Men's Department.

CLYDE L. PRATT.

Apothecary.

FRANK W. ADAMS.

Purveyor.

JOHN P. BRADBURY.

Clerk.

FRANCES E. GILBERT.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

Superintendent.

JOHN W. PRATT, M. D. (Res't Physician, General Hospital).

Matron.

MISS ALICE SCOTT.

Eighty-Third Annual Report

OF THE

TRUSTEES

OF THE

Massachusetts General Hospital.

Including the General Hospital in Boston,
the McLean Hospital and the
Convalescent Home at
Waverley.

1896.

BOSTON:
THE BARTA PRESS, 144 AND 148 HIGH ST.
1897.

Monastery Hill Bindery

A
3 0112 105334988